PUBLIC LIBRARY OF BROOKLINE
3 1712 01366 5594

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/annualreportofto1889broo

TOWN RECORDS

AND

REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1889.

BROOKLINE PUBLIC LIBRARY

BROOKLINE:
The Chronicle Press: C. A. W. Spencer.
1889.

Ref.
974.45
B81c
1889
copy 1

31587
Gift

Town of Brookline.

ELECTED OFFICERS, FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1888-89.

TOWN CLERK.

Benjamin F. Baker.

SELECTMEN, SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS, AND BOARD OF HEALTH.

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr. Watts H. Bowker. Tucker Daland.
Horace James. James B. Hand.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr. Tucker Daland.
Watts H. Bowker. Horace James. James B. Hand.
Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot. Mrs. Henrietta G. Codman.

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

George H. Worthley.

ASSESSORS.

William Lincoln. Joel Anson Guild. Rufus G. F. Candage.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

	Term expires.		Term expires.
Michael Driscoll	1889.	Frank Wells	1890.
William H. Lincoln	1889.	John D. Runkle	1891.
Howard N. Brown	1889.	William T. R. Marvin	1891.
Albert Mason	1890.	Charles J. Lincoln	1891.
John B. Brackett	1890.		

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Tappan E. Francis	1889.	Augustine Shurtleff	1890.
Rufus G. F. Candage	1889.	Howard N. Brown	1890.
William B. Haseltine	1889.	Charles D. Head	1891.
Desmond FitzGerald	1889.	Benjamin F. Baker	1891.
Charles H. Drew	1890.	Edward C. Hovey	1891.
William Aspinwall	1890.	Charles C. Soule	1891.

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr. (*ex-officio.*)

Charles H. Stearns	1889.	Barthold Schlesinger	1890.
James H. Bowditch	1889.	Leonard K. Storrs	1891.
Charles S. Sargent	1890.	Desmond FitzGerald	1891.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.

	Term expires.		Term expires.
Austin W. Benton	1889.	Charles H. Draper	1891.
Charles D. Head	1890.		

PARK COMMISSIONERS.

Charles S. Sargent	1889.	Henry M. Whitney	1891.
Francis W. Lawrence	1890.		

WATER BOARD.

William K. Melcher	1889.	Francis Hunnewell	1891.
George H. Johnson	1890.		

AUDITORS.

William E. Lincoln. Charles A. W. Spencer. Gardner C. Brooks.

FENCE VIEWERS.

Burton W. Neal. Willard Y. Gross.

CONSTABLES.

Eben W. Reed. George F. Johnson. Willard Y. Gross.
Thomas J. Murray. Albert S. Paige.

SURVEYORS OF LUMBER AND MEASURERS OF WOOD AND BARK.

Francis H. Bacon. Merrill V. Brown.
William K. Melcher. John E. Cousens.

POUND KEEPER.

Eben W. Reed.

FIELD DRIVER.

Eben W. Reed.

SEALER OF LEATHER.

Samuel A. Robinson.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Willard Y. Gross.

CEMETERY COMMITTEE, WALNUT STREET CEMETERY.

Joseph D. Gutterson.

APPOINTEES, FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1888-89.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN.

George F. Joyce, Clerk. Walter W. Paige, Messenger.

BOARD OF HEALTH.

George F. Joyce, Secretary. George K. Sabine, M. D., Agent.
Thomas Mahon, Inspector.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

George F. Joyce, Clerk. Robert M. Campbell, Supt. Almshouse.
Maria Campbell, Matron of Almshouse.

WATER BOARD.

Francis Hunnewell, Water Registrar.
Fayette F. Forbes, Superintendent of Water Works.
Richard J. Flinn, Engineer. (Low Service.) William B. Webber, Engineer. (High Service.)
Patrick J. Flinn, Assistant Engineer. (Low Service.)

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Chief of Police.—Alonzo Bowman.

Sergeants.—George F. Dearborn, Charles B. McCausland, Burnham C. Clark.

Inspector.—Albert S. Paige.

Patrolmen.—William W. O'Connell, Joseph J. O'Connell, Alonzo W. Corey, Robert J. Watson, Alden A. Manley, Frank Bartlett, James Gleason, Henry J. Graham, Edward J. Mealey, Jr., Frank H. Flanders, Willis E. Harding, Peter Curry, Andrew Creelman, Emory E. Allen, George W. Piper, George E. Stitt, Michael O'Day, Fred C. Gordon, William H. Dee.

Court Officer.—Albert S. Paige.

Probation Officer.—George F. Dearborn.

Special Police for extra duty.—James Casey, Henry Cranwell, Michael J. Crane, William Geary, Frank T. Sullivan, Thomas Fay.

Special Police without pay.—Willard Y. Gross, for the Town Hall; Mears Orcutt, for the Public Library; Joseph D. Gutterson, for the Walnut Street and Walnut Hills Cemeteries; James Woods, for the Holyhood Cemetery; Michael Lynch, for estate of William I. Bowditch and vicinity; Michael Carroll, for Chemical Engine House and vicinity; Fayette F. Forbes, for the grounds and works of the Brookline Water Works; William B. Webber, for the High Service Pumping Station and vicinity; Patrick Dillon, for the Public Bath House and vicinity; Robert M. Campbell, for the Almshouse and vicinity; John Holleran, for Walnut Hills Cemetery; Leonard E. Newcomb, for School Districts; T. A. Emerson, for Temperance Union Coffee Rooms; Flood Kisse, for Longwood Avenue and vicinity; C. W. Morgan, R. R. Police at B. & A. R. R. station; John Donovan, for Winthrop School and vicinity; James Scott, for Wright's Hill Toboggan Club slide.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT. (Feb. 1, 1889.)

High School.

Principal: Frederic T. Farnsworth.
Assistants: Wilton H. Desper, Mary P. Frye, Anna M. Johnson, Clara G. Fogg.

Grammar, Primary and Kindergarten Schools.

Principal and Superintendent: David H. Daniels.

Pierce Schools (two buildings).—Head Assistant: Edward P. Sherburne. Teachers: Eleanor J. McKenzie, H. Rose Palmer, Camelia A. Howe, Emma A. George, Frances W. Dawson, Madge E. Malone, Abby F. Bosworth, Fannie L. Daggett.

J. Elliot Cabot School.—Teachers: Anna M. Osgood, Helen F. Wetherbee, Mary E. Kingsbury.

Lawrence School.—Teachers: Elizabeth W. Bean, Frederika Swanton, Mattie A. Cushman, Sara D. Newton.

Longwood School.—Teacher: Charlotte M. Frost.

William H. Lincoln School.—Head Assistant: David S. Farnham. Teachers: Mrs. R. E. Lander, Adela F. Rockwood, Sophie J. Gowen, Louisa M. Walton, Emma L. Stokes, Frances K. Lamprey. Carpentry: S. C. Griffin. Sewing: Catharine F. Johnson. Cooking: M. A. Little.

Winthrop School.—Teachers: Annie G. Molloy, Annie L. Richardson, Anna M. Taylor.

Parsons School.—Teachers: Hattie M. Pierce, Susan C. Haywood, Fanny W. Morey, Hattie L. Carr.

Boylston School.—Teachers: Annie L. Howe, Eva W. Cook, Mrs. E. T. Lewis.

Sewall School.—Teachers: Emma L. Wiswall, Mary A. O'Hearn.

Heath School.—Head Assistant: Miss M. F. Farren. Teachers: Mary A. Kelley, Delia A. Kelley, Margaret J. Sweeney.

Newton Street School.—Teacher: Mary E. Hyde.

Kindergarten Schools.—Teachers: Martha L. Edwards and Elizabeth Cushman in Winthrop Building; Harriet B. Stodder in Boylston Building.

Music Teacher.—Samuel B. Cole.

Sewing Teacher.—Henrietta A. Nevers.

Drawing Supervisor.—Martha A. Hurlbut.

Clerk at Superintendent's Office.—Anna S. Withington.

Truant Officer—Leonard E. Newcomb.

Janitors.—High and Pierce Grammar Schools, Leonard E. Newcomb; Pierce Primary, Edward Moran; Lawrence and Cabot Schools, John Edgar; Lincoln School, Owen Carey; Boylston and Sewall Schools, Michael Murphy; Parsons and Winthrop Schools, John Donovan; Heath School, Lawrence Moran; Newton Street School, William B. Webber; Longwood School, John C. Hall.

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Mary A. Bean, Librarian.

Amelia A. Woods, Jessie H. Marston and Minnie I. Starkweather, Ass'ts.

Mears Orcutt, Janitor.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF ENGINEER.—George H. Johnson.
ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.—John H. Allen, Francis F. Muldowney.
CLERK.—John H. Allen.

STEAM FIRE ENGINE No. 1.

John A. Ayers, Engineer. Jos. F. Harvey, Assistant Engineer.
John F. Hutchins, Driver.

CHEMICAL ENGINE No. 1. (Longwood.)

Michael J. Carroll, Driver and Foreman. John C. Hall, Assistant Foreman.
Lewis F. Foster, Clerk.

HOSE COMPANY No. 1.

Edward F. Crosby, Foreman. J. Parker Margeson, Assistant Foreman.
Edgar C. Spencer, Clerk. James H. McGivney, Driver.
Hosemen: Henry J. Murray, William H. Stowe, Alex. M. Wilson, John C. Barthelmes, Augustus Duga, George Harvey, Elias Bishop, Frank E. Small.

HOSE COMPANY No. 2.

Charles A. Pons, Foreman. William D. Morrison, Assistant Foreman.
David A. Kenrick, Clerk. Benj. F. Baxter, Driver.
Hosemen: Frank G. Pons, Frank W. Brackett, George H. Delano, John Brown, Burton W. Neal, Jr., William Mason, Fred H. Robinson.

HOSE COMPANY No. 3.

Albert H. Wood, Foreman. John W. Manley, Assistant Foreman.
Leonard F. Johnston, Clerk. Bernard Dwyer, Driver.
Hosemen: Michael Moran, Patrick Moran, Daniel Mahoney.

HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY No. 1.

E. F. Proctor, Foreman. Truman Edgerly, Assistant Foreman.
Fayette F. Forbes, Clerk. George L. Newcomb, Driver.
Ladder-men: George Muse, Josiah N. Christie, Benj. L. Peirce, Frank D. Field, John F. Weinstein, William Uncles, Chas. E. Rogers, P. H. Newman, Robert A. Smiley, Eugene A. Lord.

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

Benjamin F. Baker, Clerk.

SUPERINTENDENT OF WALNUT STREET CEMETERY.

Joseph D. Gutterson.

FUNERAL UNDERTAKERS.

Joseph D. Gutterson. O'Day Brothers.

JANITOR OF TOWN HALL.

Willard Y. Gross.

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS.

Michael Driscoll.

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Charles T. Duncklee . . . . . Term expires May 1, 1889.
James H. Maher . . . . . Term expires May 1, 1890.
William Hobbs . . . . . Term expires May 1, 1891.
The Town Clerk (*ex-officio*).

INSPECTOR OF MILK.

Alonzo Bowman.

KEEPER OF THE LOCK-UP.

Alonzo Bowman.

KEEPER OF NORTHERN HAY SCALES.

Merrill V. Brown.

KEEPER OF SOUTHERN HAY SCALES.

Francis H. Bacon.

KEEPER OF BATH HOUSE.

Patrick Dillon.

BROOKLINE TOWN RECORDS.

FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1888-89.

ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH 28, 1888.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote as the law directs, to meet at the Town Hall, on Wednesday, the twenty-eighth day of March, current, at one o'clock in the afternoon, for the following purposes, to wit:—

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To choose the usual Town Officers for the ensuing year; also to give in their votes, "Yes" or "No," on a separate ballot, in answer to the question, "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?"

Third, To accept the List of Jurors as revised by the Selectmen, and posted according to law.

Fourth, To hear and act upon the reports of town officers and committees.

Fifth, To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to settle suits and claims against the town, and to employ counsel in cases where they shall consider it necessary.

Sixth, To authorize the Selectmen to sell the Ward School House.

Seventh, To accept and allow as a townway a street as laid out by the Selectmen, to be known in part as Clinton Road and in part as Buckminster Road.

Eighth, To accept and allow Jones Avenue as a townway, as laid out by the Selectmen.

Ninth, To appropriate money for the repair of Fisher Avenue.

Tenth, To act on the widening of Aspinwall Avenue Bridge.

Eleventh, To accept and allow a sewer as laid out by the Selectmen in Boylston Place, and in private ways and lands to Kerrigan Place.

Twelfth, To act upon the extension of sewers.

Thirteenth, To purchase land for rounding the corner of Washington Street and Davis Avenue.

Fourteenth, To name the new highway from Harvard Square to Kent Street.

Fifteenth, To discontinue certain parts of Beacon Street, and to authorize the Selectmen to convey a part so discontinued.

Sixteenth, To improve the grade of St. Paul Street.

Seventeenth, To act upon the improvement of the acoustics of the Town Hall.

Eighteenth, To consider and act upon the subject of making additions to and alterations of the Library building.

Nineteenth, To see if the town will accept Chapter 131 of the Acts of 1888, entitled, An Act to provide an Additional Water Supply for the Town of Brookline.

Twentieth, To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen, or by any town officers or committees.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twenty-first day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-eight.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.

NORFOLK, SS. BROOKLINE, March 27, 1888.

In pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed attested copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode; also by posting the same in three or more public places in said Brookline, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Wednesday, the twenty-eighth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-eight, and were called to order at one of the clock in the afternoon, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants.

First Article taken up,—"To choose a Moderator."

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the polls be kept open five minutes for the reception of votes for Moderator.

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes for Moderator, and were kept open five minutes, when they were declared closed. The Town Clerk then proceeded to sort and count the votes for Moderator, and the whole number given in was thirty-one, and were as follows :—

For Moderator, Moses Williams had thirty-one, was declared elected, and took the chair.

The meeting was then called to order, and prayer was offered by the Rev. John H. Twombly, D. D.

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was—

Voted, That the Moderator of this meeting, with the retiring Selectmen and the Selectmen-elect, and fifteen citizens to be appointed by the Moderator, shall constitute a committee who shall consider the remaining articles of the warrant after the second article, and report at the adjournment of this meeting what action they consider it advisable for the town to take thereon, with suitable form of votes for carrying out their recommendations. They shall also publish in the "Chronicle," previous to said meeting, the action they intend to propose for the consideration of the town on the several articles submitted to them.

The Moderator appointed the following gentlemen to serve on said committee, viz: Alfred D. Chandler, Albert Mason, William Aspinwall, Edward S. Philbrick, James Driscoll, William H. Lincoln, Oscar B. Mowry, Charles H. Stearns, Edward W. E. Tompson, James M. Codman, Jr., Samuel Y. Nash, Michael J. O'Hearn, Burton W. Neal, Jacob P. Bates, Jerome Jones.

On motion of Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That when this meeting adjourns it be to meet in this place on Monday, the sixteenth day of April next, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening.

Voted, That the consideration of the remaining articles in the warrant after the second be postponed to the adjourned meeting.

Second Article taken up,—"To choose the usual Town Officers for the ensuing year; also, to give in their votes, 'Yes'

or 'No,' on a separate ballot, in answer to the question, 'Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?'"

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was—

Voted, That the polls be kept open until ten minutes past six of the clock in the afternoon.

On motion of Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the meeting now proceed to choose the following town officers for the ensuing year, all to be voted for on one ticket, viz:—

A Town Clerk; five Selectmen, who shall be Surveyors of Highways and a Board of Health; seven Overseers of the Poor, two of whom shall be women; a Treasurer and Collector; three Assessors; three Auditors; three members of the School Committee for three years; four Trustees of the Public Library for three years; two Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery for three years; a Committee of three for Planting Trees; one Commissioner of the Sinking Fund for three years; one Park Commissioner for three years; one member of the Water Board for three years; two Fence Viewers; five Constables; also, to vote Yes, or No, in answer to the question, "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?" on a separate ticket.

The Moderator appointed the following committee to assist in sorting and counting the votes, viz: Nathaniel Conant, George P. Johnson, Frank F. Sullivan, Thomas Mahon, Frank L. Creesy, Patrick Johnson, Frank W. Burdett and Andrew Noland, and they were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duty by the Town Clerk.

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes, and were kept open until ten minutes past six of the clock in the afternoon, when, after due notice, they were declared closed, in accordance with the vote of the meeting.

The Moderator and Town Clerk then proceeded to assist in sorting and counting the votes given in, and the whole number of votes so given in was one thousand and thirty-nine, one of which was a woman's vote for School Committee; and the following-named persons having a large plurality, and all a majority, were declared elected to the various offices, as follows, viz:—

Town Clerk, Benjamin F. Baker, (sworn by the Moderator).

Selectmen, Surveyors of Highways, and Board of Health, Albert L. Lincoln, Jr. (sworn by the Town Clerk), Horace James, Watts H. Bowker (sworn by the Moderator), James B. Hand (sworn by the Moderator), Tucker Daland.

Overseers of the Poor, Albert L. Lincoln, Jr. (sworn by the Town Clerk), Horace James, Watts H. Bowker (sworn by the Moderator), James B. Hand (sworn by the Moderator), Tucker Daland, Mrs. Henrietta G. Codman, Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot.

Treasurer and Collector, George H. Worthley (sworn by the Moderator).

Assessors, J. Anson Guild, Rufus G. F. Caudage, William Lincoln.

Auditors, William E. Lincoln, Gardner C. Brooks, Charles A. W. Spencer.

School Committee for three years, John D. Runkle, William T. R. Marvin, Charles J. Lincoln.

Trustees of the Public Library for three years, Charles D. Head (accepted), Benjamin F. Baker (accepted), Charles C. Soule, Edward C. Hovey.

Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery for three years, Leonard K. Storrs, Desmond FitzGerald.

Committee for Planting Trees, William Stearns, Edward W. E. Tompson, James H. Bowditch.

Commissioner of the Sinking Fund for three years, Charles H. Draper.

Park Commissioner for three years, Henry M. Whitney.

Member of the Water Board for three years, Francis Hunnewell.

Fence Viewers, Willard Y. Gross (sworn by the Moderator), Burton W. Neal (sworn by the Moderator).

Constables, George F. Johnson (sworn by the Moderator), Eben W. Reed (sworn by the Moderator), Willard Y. Gross (sworn by the Moderator), Thomas J. Murray, Albert S. Paige.

On the question "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?" the whole number of votes was nine hundred and seventy-six, as follows, to wit: "Yes," four hundred and forty-five (445); "No," five hundred and thirty-one (531).

In voting, the check-list was used, also a separate list for women voters; and no one was allowed to deposit his or her vote until their names had been found on the list and checked.

The meeting then nominated and chose the following officers, viz: —

Surveyors of Lumber and Measurers of Wood and Bark, Francis H. Bacon, William K. Melcher, Merrill V. Brown, John E. Cousens.

Sealer of Leather, Samuel A. Robinson.

Sealer of Weights and Measures, Willard Y. Gross (sworn by the Moderator).

Field Driver, Eben W. Reed (sworn by the Moderator).

Pound Keeper, Eben W. Reed (sworn by the Moderator).

Cemetery Committee for Walnut Street Cemetery, Joseph D. Gutterson.

Adjourned.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk*.

In pursuance of the laws of this Commonwealth, the Town Clerk forthwith made out his warrant, and delivered it to Constable Willard Y. Gross; requiring him, within three days from the date thereof, to summon all officers chosen, and not qualified, to appear before the Town Clerk within seven days from the date of such notice, to be qualified for their several offices; to be sworn where an oath is required, or to signify their refusal of said office; also to signify their acceptance or refusal of the office to which they have been chosen where an oath is not required.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Norfolk, ss.

Then personally appeared the persons below named, and were sworn to the faithful discharge of the duties of their office, at the times set against their names, or filed a certificate of having been sworn before a justice of the peace, or signified their acceptance or refusal of the office to which they had been chosen, viz:

1888.			
March 29.	Sworn.	Horace James,	Selectmen, Surveyors of Highways and Board of Health.
" 29.	"	Tucker Daland,	
" 29.	"	Horace James,	Overseers of the Poor.
" 29.	"	Tucker Daland,	
" 29.	"	Mrs Henrietta G. Codman,	
" 29.	"	Mrs Elizabeth Cabot,	
" 29.	"	William Lincoln,	Assessors.
" 29.	"	J. Anson Guild,	
" 29.	"	Rufus G. F. Candage,	
April 4.	"	Thomas J. Murray,	Constables.
March 30.	"	Albert S. Paige,	
April 4.	"	Francis H. Bacon,	Surveyors of Lumber and Measurers of Wood and Bark.
March 31.	"	William K. Melcher,	
April 7.	"	Merrill V. Brown,	
" 2.	"	John E. Cousens,	
" 3.	Decl'd.	Samuel A. Robinson,	Sealer of Leather.
March 31.	Accpt'd.	William E. Lincoln,	Auditors.
April 4.	"	Gardner C. Brooks,	
" 4.	"	Charles A. W. Spencer,	
March 31.	"	John D. Runkle,	School Committee for three years.
April 3.	"	William T. R. Marvin,	
" 2.	"	Charles J. Lincoln,	
" 3.	"	Charles C. Soule,	Trustees Public Library for three years.
March 29.	"	Edward C. Hovey,	
" 31.	"	Leonard K. Storrs,	Trustees Walnut Hills Cemetery for three years.
" 29.	"	Desmond FitzGerald,	

April 9.	Accpt'd.	William Stearns,	Committee on Planting Trees.
March 29.	"	Edward W. E. Tompson,	
April 3.	"	James H. Bowditch,	
March 29.	"	Charles H. Draper,	Commissioner of the Sinking Fund for three years.
April 10.	"	Henry M. Whitney,	Park Commissioner for three years.
March 30.	"	Francis Hunnewell,	Member of the Water Board for three years.
" 30.	"	Joseph D. Gutterson,	Committee on Cemetery Walnut street.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

ADJOURNED ANNUAL MEETING, APRIL 16, 1888.

Pursuant to adjournment the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Monday, the sixteenth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-eight, at half past seven of the clock in the evening, and were called to order by the Moderator, Moses Williams.

Third Article taken up,—"To accept the list of Jurors, as revised by the Selectmen and posted according to law."

The list of Jurors which had been prepared by the Selectmen and posted according to law, was then presented to the meeting, and after the names of William C. Bass, Henry P. Briggs, and Edward Sorey Smith, were struck off at their request, and for removal from town, it was submitted to the meeting, as follows, viz:—

List of Jurors for the Town of Brookline for the Year 1888.

Abbott Charles F.	Beal Samuel	Buzzell John C.
Anthony Edgar A.	Bearse Horace L.	Cabot John H.
Armstrong George W.	Beecher Luther F.	Cabot Samuel
Aspinwall William H.	Boody James H.	Carter James L.
Atherton George E.	Bouvé George M.	Chace Reuben A.
Baker James	Boynton George F.	Chapman Luther Dana
Bailey Arthur H.	Brown Merrill V.	Clark Samuel
Bates Jacob P.	Burdett George A.	Cobb Cyrus

Colburn Jeremiah
Collins Henry
Conant Nathaniel
Cook John
Coolidge Stephen G.
Cutting Charles F.
Dallas Horatio N.
Dane Edward S.
Daniels Henry R.
Davis L. Shannon
Dexter Jonathan L.
Doran Enoch E.
Dow Charles R.
Dresser Edwin D.
Driscoll James Jr.
Edgerly James W.
Edmands M. Grant
Edwards Charles R.
Eldridge Henry G.
Eveleth Julius E.
Farnsworth Edward
Farquhar Joseph
Ferguson John
FerrisEdward Mortimer
Fiske Francis S.
Fitzgerald Nicholas
Foster Charles H. W.
Frawley Daniel
Gooding Charles S.
Goodhue Francis A.
Goodnough Xanthus
Goodwin Willard A.
Gibbs John H.
Graham John M.
Halfenstine Adam
Hall Henry M.
Hallett Henry R.
Hartt John F.
Harwood Albert S.
Haseltine Wm. B.
Haven Frank
Head Harris R.
Heard George W.
Holtzer Charles W.
Hunnewell Francis
Hutchinson Samuel Jr.
Jackson Henry W.
Jenney Noah S.
Jewett Clarence F.
Johnson George P.
Johnson Richard
Kellogg Charles W.
Kenrick Alfred E.
Knapp Eugene R.
Knight Albert M.
Lane Walter L.
Little James L. Jr.
Long Harry V.
Loring Thatcher
Lyon Levi T.
Macomber Henry S.
Mahon Thomas
May George P.
McCullough Thomas
Mealey Edward
Melcher Wm. K.
Mills Arthur
Murray Edward W.
Nash Francis J.
Nelson John G.
Olmsted John C.
Palmer Charles L.
Phillips John F.
Pierce Jacob W.
Pinkham Theodore
Plummer Gordon
Richards Dexter N.
Ritchie Andrew M.
Robinson Henry H.
Rothery John J. E.
Russell Daniel W.
Russell Marshall
Rutan Charles H.
Sabin Charles W.
Salisbury William G.
Saville William
Seamans Manning
Sears William B.
Searle Frederick A.
Sharp Edward
Shepard Horace
Smyth Eneas
Stearns Charles H.
Stearns William
Tileston John B.
Towne George E.
Train Stephen G.
Verney Osavius
Waite Harry W.
Warren Cyrus M.
Way Charles G.
Wells Henry B.
Wheeler George H.
Whittemore Augustus
Wight Lewis
Winch George F.
Winsor Walter T.
Witherell George H.
Young Amos S.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

Brookline, Mass., March 12, 1888.

Voted, To accept the foregoing list.

Fourth Article taken up,—"To hear and act upon the reports of town officers and committees."

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the reports of town officers and committees which have been printed and distributed through the town, be accepted.

Twentieth Article taken up,—"To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen, or by any town officers or committees."

The meeting then proceeded to make the following appropriations, to wit:—

For Interest on Town Debt	$83,300 00
Sinking Fund	62,500 00
Schools	50,000 00
Highways	30,000 00
Lighting Streets	30,000 00
Police	27,000 00
State Tax	* Such sum as may be assessed.
County Tax	* Such sum as may be assessed.

* Amount assessed,—State Tax, $39,532.50; County Tax, $20,267.34.

Under Article Twelve,—"To act upon the extension of sewers,"—

Voted, That the sum of ten thousand dollars be appropriated for the construction of sewers in parts of Brighton Avenue, Park Street and Linden Place, and such other streets and ways of the town as may be found necessary.

Fire Department	$14,800 00
Repairs on Steamer, and new hose	1,500 00
Water Works, Maintenance of	13,000 00
Water Works, Extension of	8,050 00
Watering Streets	10,000 00
Sidewalks	9,000 00
Contingencies	7,500 00
Library, and Librarian's salary	7,000 00
Poor (and receipts)	6,500 00
Health Department, Maintenance of	6,300 00
New Outfit	2,500 00
Abatement of Taxes	4,000 00
Treasurer and Collector	3,550 00
Assessors (including Tax List)	3,250 00
Sewers, Care of	3,500 00
Selectmen, Salaries of	3,000 00
Printing and Advertising	2,500 00
Town Hall, Care of, and Janitor	3,000 00
Repairs of Town Buildings	2,500 00
Free Text-books and School Supplies	2,000 00
Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph	2,000 00
New Street Lights	2,000 00

For Supt. of Streets and Sewers	$2,000 00
Town Clerk	1,200 00
Overseers of the Poor	1,050 00
Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor	1,000 00
State Aid	900 00
Care and Lighting of Public Grounds	900 00
Interior Repairs of School Buildings	750 00
Muddy River Improvement	500 00
Evening Schools	500 00
Industrial Vacation School	500 00
Bath Houses	500 00
Disabled Soldiers, and families of deceased soldiers	500 00
Decoration Day	300 00
Begistrars of Voters	400 00
Military Drill	300 00
Treasurer of the Sinking Fund Commissioners	200 00
Cemetery, Walnut Street	200 00
Ringing Bell	175 00
Auditors	150 00
Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery	150 00
Assessors' Plans	150 00
Beacon Street	100,000 00

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., offered the following vote, to wit:—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of one hundred thousand dollars in such amounts from time to time as they may think necessary, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, for such time in each case not exceeding ten years, as may seem to the said Treasurer and Selectmen to be for the best interests of the town; giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen; the said sum to be applied towards the payment of land and grade damages and construction of Beacon Street, as altered and widened by the Selectmen, March 21, 1887. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same in ten years from the date of the delivery of the first of the said notes.

The Moderator appointed as tellers, Messrs. Edward Atkinson and Thomas Aspinwall, and they were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties by the Town Clerk.

The motion was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and twenty-nine, as follows, to wit: Yeas, one hundred and twenty-nine (129); Nays, none (0),—and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative, by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Under the Eighteenth Article,—"To consider and act upon the subject of making additions to and alterations of the Library building,"—

Voted, That the sum of fifteen thousand dollars be appropriated for making additions to and alterations of the Library building.

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., offered the following vote, to wit:—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of fifteen thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, for not more than ten years, to pay for the enlargement of the Public Library building, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

The motion was then put upon its passage, the same tellers acting, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and six, as follows: Yeas, one hundred and six (106); Nays, none (0),—and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative, by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Voted, That the sum of twelve thousand dollars be appropriated for the completion of the Boylston Street Schools and grounds.

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., offered the following vote, to wit:—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, a sum not exceeding twelve thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, for not more than ten years, to pay for the completion and furnishing of the schoolhouse on Boylston Street, and for grading, etc., giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

The motion was then put upon its passage, the same tellers acting, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and fifteen, and were as follows, to wit: Yeas, one hundred and fifteen (115); Nays, none (0), — and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative, by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Voted, That the sum of twelve thousand dollars be appropriated for the enlargement of the Pierce Primary School building, to be expended under the direction of a committee consisting of the Board of Selectmen and School Committee.

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., offered the following vote, to wit:—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, a sum not exceeding twelve thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, for not more than ten years, to pay for the enlargement of the Pierce Primary School building, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer, and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

The motion was then put upon its passage, the same tellers acting, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and ten, and were as follows, to wit: Yeas, one hundred and ten (110); Nays, none (0),—and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative, by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Voted, That the sum of eleven thousand three hundred and seventy-five dollars be appropriated for the construction of a sewer in Washington Street from a point opposite Gardner Path to Beacon Street.

Mr. Albert Lincoln, Jr., offered the following vote, to wit:—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of eleven thousand three hundred and seventy-five dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, for not more than three years, to pay for the construction of the sewer in Washington Street, from Gardner Path to Beacon Street, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer, and countersigned by a majority of the Selectmen.

The motion was then put upon its passage, the same tellers acting, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and four, and were as follows, to wit: Yeas, one hundred and four (104); Nays, none (0),—and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative, by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Under Article Eleventh,—"To accept and allow a sewer as laid out by the Selectmen in Boylston Place, and in private ways and lands to Kerrigan Place," the Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said sewer, to wit:

The undersigned Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to John J. McCormack, Luther W. Merrill, Nathaniel Conant,

E. S. Ritchie & Sons, Brookline Gas Light Co., Burton W. Neal, Augustine Shurtleff, Wm. B. Munroe, Jr., A. C. Burrage, John F. Kinney, Archibald E. McDonald, Mary A. Mealey, Catherine Kelly, Eneas Smyth, Patrick Fleming, Margaret T. McCormack, Julia F. Canty, Edward Mealey, Ellen Mealey, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject matter of the sewers to be laid out, that we intend to lay out sewers as follows: Beginning at the terminus of the present sewer at Kerrigan Place, thence running westerly through land of Catherine Kelly, Mary A. Mealy, Town of Brookline, Archibald E. McDonald, crossing Leverett Street and through Winthrop Place to land of John F. Kinney, through said land to Cameron Street, thence through Cameron Street to land of Augustine Shurtleff, through said land to a passage-way leading to Cypress Street, thence along said passage-way to a point about seventy-five feet distant from Cypress Street; also connecting with said sewer and extending southerly in the following-named place and streets to points in each distant from Boylston Street about fifty feet, to wit: in Boylston Place, in two parts of Cameron Street and in Leverett Street; such notices requiring such persons and corporation to appear before us at the Town Hall, on Monday, the 19th day of March, 1888, at five o'clock in the afternoon; and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such persons and corporation, by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them also, as well as all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said sewers whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up a copy of the printed notice in three public places in the town, at least seven days before the time appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and after hearing the parties, and their remarks and objections, and the route of the sewers having been viewed and examined by us, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience and the public health that the sewers should be laid out and maintained by the town as hereinafter described by their axis lines.

Commencing at a point on the centre line of Kerrigan Place situated 29.5 feet from the axis line of the location of the Boston and Albany Railroad, measured in the centre line of said Kerrigan Place, and running westerly for a distance of 482.39 feet, to the intersection of the centre line of Leverett Street and Winthrop Place. Thence running westerly for a distance of 108.55 feet, by the centre line of Winthrop Place. Thence running westerly through land of J. F. Kinney for a distance of 80 feet, and into a private way known as Cameron Street for a distance of 13.5 feet. Thence running northwesterly for a distance of 22.30 feet, to a point in the centre line of Cameron Street. Thence running westerly by the centre line of Cameron Street for a distance of 247.66 feet. Thence running southerly by the centre line of Cameron Street for a distance of 28.15 feet. Thence running westerly for a distance of 15 feet in Cameron Street and 74 feet in land of Augustine Shurtleff. Thence running southwesterly for a distance of 19 feet, to a point in the centre line of a private way laid out by Sarah A. Wentworth. Thence running westerly by the

centre line of said private way and by the continuation of said centre line for a distance of 82.5 feet. Thence running northwesterly by a continuation of and by the centre line itself of said private way for a distance of 115 feet and taking land as hereinafter described.

From Catherine Kelly, a parcel of land bounded northerly and southerly by lines parallel with and 2 feet distant from the axis line and extending from Kerrigan Place to land of Mary A. Mealey, containing 160 square feet.

From Mary A. Mealey, a parcel of land bounded northerly and southerly by lines parallel with and 2 feet distant from the axis line and extending from land of Catherine Kelly to land of the Town of Brookline, containing 402 square feet.

From Archibald E. McDonald, a parcel of land bounded northerly and southerly by lines parallel with and 2 feet distant from the axis line and extending from land of the Town of Brookline to Leverett Street, containing 472 square feet.

From John F. Kinney, a parcel of land bounded northerly and southerly by lines parallel with and 2 feet distant from the axis line and extending from Winthrop Place to Cameron Street, containing 320 square feet.

From Augustine Shurtleff, a parcel of land bounded easterly by Cameron Street six feet, northerly by a line parallel with and three feet distant from the axis line eighty feet, westerly by land of the Brookline Gas Light Co. and a private way twelve feet, southeasterly by other land of Augustine Shurtleff eight and one-half feet, southerly by the same by a line parallel with and three feet distant from the axis line seventy-four feet, containing four hundred and ninety-eight square feet.

From the owners of the fee of Leverett Street, a parallel width of five feet on each side of the axis line, containing 300 square feet. Also from the same a parallel width of five feet on each side of the axis line, running southerly for a distance of 116 feet from the previously described taking in Leverett Street, containing 1,160 square feet.

From the owners of the fee of Winthrop Place, a parallel width of 5 feet on each side of the axis line, containing 1,085 square feet.

From the owners of the fee of Cameron Street, a parallel width of 5 feet on each side of the axis line, containing 3,116 square feet. Also from the owners of the fee of the easterly branch of Cameron Street, a parallel width of 5 feet on each side of the axis, running southerly for a distance of 125 feet from the previously described taking in Cameron Street, containing 1,250 square feet. Also from the owners of the fee of the westerly branch of Cameron Street, a parallel width of 5 feet on each side of the centre line, running southerly for a distance of 112.5 feet, from the previously described taking in Cameron Street, containing 1,125 square feet.

From the owners of the fee of the private way laid out by Sarah A. Wentworth, a parallel width of 5 feet on each side of the centre line, containing 3,116 square feet. Also from the same, a parallel width of 5 feet on each side of the continuation northerly of the centre line of Boylston Place, as already accepted by the town, and extending from the northerly end of said Boylston Place to the above described taking, containing 50 square feet.

The location of said sewers are in accordance with a plan of the same made by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated March 15th, 1888, approved by us, and such plan is adopted by us as a part of this record.

We have estimated the damages sustained by the owners of lands, rights and interests, caused by laying out and the construction of said sewers, whether by taking property or by injuring property in any manner whatsoever, and do estimate and determine the amount to be paid to the said parties, as follows: To Augustine Shurtleff one hundred seventy-four $\frac{30}{100}$ dollars; to Archibald E. McDonald one hundred sixty-five $\frac{20}{100}$ dollars; to John F. Kinney one hundred twelve dollars; to Catherine Kelly fifty-six dollars; to Edward Mealey *et als.* one hundred forty $\frac{70}{100}$ dollars; to the owners of the fee of the foregoing private ways, we award the sum of one dollar,— amounting in all to $649.20.

The said sewers are estimated to cost $7,000.

The other aforesaid owners of the land in which said sewer is laid out, in consideration of the Selectmen laying out, and the town accepting such laying out before May 31st, 1888, and constructing and maintaining said sewer, waive all claim for land damages, costs, expenses or compensation for or on account of or in any way growing out of the making, laying, maintaining or repairing of any main drain or common sewer, in the said lands in which the said easement is granted, and all such damages are released to the town.

And said sewer as so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance; and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be known as a main drain or common sewer.

The said plan with this record and the releases herein referred to, have this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr.,
Watts H. Bowker,
James B. Hand,
Horace James,
Selectmen of Brookline.

Brookline, March 20th, 1888.

Brookline, Mass., March 20th, 1888.
Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.
Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

Voted, To accept and allow the sewer in Boylston Place and in private ways and lands to Kerrigan Place, as laid out by the Selectmen, March 20, 1888, and reported to the town at this meeting.

Voted, That the sum of seven thousand six hundred and fifty dollars be appropriated for the purpose of constructing said sewer and paying land damages, said amount to be paid from any money now in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Under Article Ninth,—"To appropriate money for the repair of Fisher Avenue,"—

Voted, That the sum of four thousand and five hundred dollars be appropriated for the repair of Fisher Avenue.

Voted, That the sum of six thousand dollars be appropriated for steam heating for public buildings.

On motion of Hon. Charles H. Drew the following vote was passed in connection with the Water Works extension appropriation, to wit:—

Voted, That the Water Board be authorized to lay a water pipe in South Street to the estate of Col. T. A. Dodge; provided that Col. Dodge shall first at his option either give to the town a bond with a surety satisfactory to the Water Board, to pay to the town five per cent of the cost of laying said pipe, annually, in advance; or execute a proper instrument binding his homestead with at least one acre of land appurtenent thereto, to pay the said sum; said payments in either case to continue until the town shall receive water rates from other estates on said street, when the said sum to be paid by said Dodge, shall be reduced by the said sums so paid by others; such payments by said Dodge to be in full for all water used by him on his estate on said street; provided, however, that he shall have no right without extra payment to use water to an amount greater than said sum would purchase at the ordinary rates.

Voted, That the sum of thirteen thousand seven hundred eighty-five dollars and thirty-seven cents, be appropriated for improving the Brookline Avenue Playground.

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., offered the following vote, to wit:—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of ten thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, for not more than three years, to pay for improving the Brookline Avenue Playground, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

The motion was then put upon its passage, the same tellers acting, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and twelve, as follows, to wit: Yeas, one hundred and twelve (112); Nays, none (0),—and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative, by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Under Article Seventeenth,—"To act upon the improvement of the acoustics of the Town Hall,"—

Voted, That the sum of twenty thousand dollars be appropriated for the improvement of the acoustics of the Upper and Lower Town Halls.

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., offered the following vote, to wit:—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of twenty thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, for not more than three years, to pay for the improvement of the Upper and Lower Town Halls, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

The motion was then put upon its passage, the same tellers acting, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and nineteen, as follows, to wit: Yeas, one hundred and nineteen (119); Nays, none (0),—and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative, by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Under Article Sixteenth,—"To improve the grade of St. Paul Street,"—

Voted, That the sum of two thousand dollars be appropriated to improve the grade of St. Paul Street.

Voted, For Planting Trees along the streets	$2,000 00
For Kindergartens	1,500 00
For copying, indexing, printing and binding Town Records	1,325 00
For Pond Avenue sewer	400 00

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, in anticipation of taxes for the present year, such sums of money as may be needed from time to time, not exceeding altogether one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, paying therefor the current market rate of interest, giving the note or notes of the town therefor, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by at least a majority of the Selectmen, and to be paid from the taxes to be raised this year.

Under Article Thirteen,—"To purchase land for rounding the corner of Washington Street and Davis Avenue,"—

Voted, That the sum of three hundred and fifty dollars be appropriated to purchase land for rounding the corner of Washington Street and Davis Avenue, and rebuilding catch-basin and sidewalk.

Voted, That the Selectmen are hereby authorized to light the town with electric, gas or naphtha lights, as heretofore, at a cost not to exceed the price paid during the past year.

Voted, That in any contract made by the Selectmen for lighting the town, a provision shall be inserted that when any light is out through the

fault of the company, the contract price for double the time the light is actually out shall be deducted from the monthly payments.

Voted, That in cases where an increase of salary is voted by the town, such increase shall date from the beginning of the fiscal year.

Voted, That after the expiration of any fiscal year the salaries of the town officers and employees shall continue at the rates of such fiscal year until the annual town meeting next succeeding shall make its new appropriations.

On motion of Mr. Francis Hunnewell, it was —

Voted, That the Water Board be authorized to extend the high-service water mains through the Holyhood district, so-called, in accordance with the report of the board made to the town Nov. 22, 1887, in which the cost is estimated at $11,258, and that the balance unexpended on the high service construction account of $2,442.13, in addition to $3,815.87, to be taken from the tax levy of 1888, be appropriated for this purpose; these amounts, with the sum of $5,000 appropriated for the purchase of pipe, Nov. 22, 1887, making the total estimated cost of the extension.

Mr. Edward Atkinson called attention to the report of the committee on the prevention of waste and leakage in the use of water, and offered the following votes, to wit :—

Voted, That the regulation numbered 29 in the schedule of Annual Water Rates be annulled, and in place thereof be substituted the following, to wit :—

All meters hereafter set shall be furnished, set, maintained, and renewed at the cost of the town, or under the supervision of the Water Board, and there shall be paid therefor an annual rental of two dollars; provided, that any meter injured through the negligence of a water-taker, or by frost or fire, shall be repaired at his expense; provided, furthermore, that in no case where a meter is used the annual water rate shall be less than ten dollars.

Voted, That the sum of $3,000, to be taken from the water receipts, be appropriated towards the purchase and introduction of meters, for the ensuing year, under the authority now given by the Water Rates adopted by the town.

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was—

Voted, That the motion be laid on the table, and printed and distributed among the inhabitants before the adjourned meeting.

Voted, That the appropriation of fifteen thousand dollars for additions to and alterations of the Public Library Building be expended under the direction of the Trustees of the Library.

On motion of Mr. John J. McCormack, it was—

Voted, That when this meeting adjourns, it be to meet in this place on Monday, the twenty-third day of April, current, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening.

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was—

Voted, That no part of the appropriation for sidewalks shall be expended in constructing new sidewalks in any place where the public demand for the same is not sufficient to warrant the payment by the town of the whole expense thereof, and without assessing any part of the cost upon the abutters upon such sidewalk.

Mr. Horace James presented the report of the committee on drafting a building law, and moved its acceptance.

Voted, To accept the report.

Adjourned.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

ADJOURNED ANNUAL MEETING, APRIL 23, 1888.

Pursuant to adjournment the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Monday, the twenty-third day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-eight, and were called to order at half past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Moderator, Moses Williams.

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was—

Voted, That the sum of nine hundred dollars be appropriated for the compensation of the Water Board.

Fifth Article taken up,—"To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to settle suits and claims against the town, and to employ counsel in cases where they shall consider it necessary."

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to settle any claims or suits against the town, which in their opinion cannot be successfully defended, when such suit or claim does not exceed the sum of one thousand dollars, and that the Selectmen be given authority to employ counsel in suits against the town.

Mr. Oscar B. Mowry moved that a committee of five be appointed to consider and report at a future town meeting, upon the legality and advisability of the employment by the town of a regular solicitor at an annual salary.

Voted, That the matter be referred to the Selectmen, to appoint said committee, outside of their own number.

Sixth Article taken up,—"To authorize the Selectmen to sell the Ward School-house."

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to sell the Ward School-house.

Mr. Edward Atkinson moved that the vote whereby the town voted at the meeting held April sixteenth, 1888, "That no part of the appropriation for sidewalks shall be expended in constructing new sidewalks in any place where the public demand for the same is not sufficient to warrant the payment by the town of the whole expense thereof, and without assessing any part of the cost upon the abutters upon such sidewalk," be reconsidered.

Mr. Atkinson then proceeded to speak in support of the the motion to reconsider the vote until the time set for the special meeting had arrived.

On motion of Mr. Edward Atkinson, it was—

Voted, That the meeting be now adjourned until the close of the special meeting.

Adjourned.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

SPECIAL MEETING, APRIL 23, 1888.

WARRANT.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Norfolk, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline,

qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, on Monday, the twenty-third day of April, current, at eight o'clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit:—

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To see if the town will authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the money appropriated by the town, April 16th, 1888, for the following purposes, to wit:—

1st,	Beacon Street construction and land damages	$100,000
2d,	For the enlargement of the Library Building	15,000
3d,	For improving the Brookline Avenue Playground	10,000
4th,	For the completion of the Boylston St. School and Grounds,	12,000
5th,	For the enlargement of the Pierce Primary School	12,000

—and to fix the terms on which such money shall be borrowed.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this seventeenth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-eight.

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr.,
Tucker Daland,
Watts H. Bowker,
James B. Hand,
Horace James,
Selectmen of Brookline.

Norfolk, ss. Brookline, April 23d, 1888.

In pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed copy of the same to be left at their last and usual places of abode; and also, by posting copies of the same in three or more public places in said Brookline, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. Gross, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Monday, the twenty-third day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-eight, and were called to order at eight of the clock in the evening, by the Town Clerk, who proceeded to read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants.

First Article taken up,—"To choose a Moderator."

The meeting nominated and chose for Moderator, Moses Williams.

Second Article taken up,—"To see if the town will authorize the Town Treasurer to borrow the money appropriated by the town, April 16th, 1888, for the following purposes, to wit:—

1st,	Beacon Street construction and land damages	$100,000
2d,	For the enlargement of the Library Building	15,000
3d,	For improving the Brookline Avenue Playground	10,000
4th,	For the completion of the Boylston St. School and Grounds	12,000
5th,	For the enlargement of the Pierce Primary School	12,000

—and to fix the terms on which such money shall be borrowed."

The Moderator appointed Messrs. Edward Atkinson and Oscar B. Mowry to act as tellers and they were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duty by the Town Clerk.

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., offered the following votes in relation to borrowing money, to wit:—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, under the direction of the Selectmen, the sum of one hundred thousand dollars, giving therefor the notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, and bearing a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, one-tenth of said sum so borrowed to be paid May 1, 1889, and one-tenth annually thereafter, until the whole amount is paid, the money so borrowed to be used to pay for the construction of Beacon Street and the damages caused by the widening of said street by the Selectmen, March 21, 1887.

The motion was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and thirteen, as follows, to wit: Yeas, one hundred and thirteen (113); Nays, none (0),—and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative, by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, under the direction of the Selectmen, the sum of thirty-nine thousand dollars, giving therefor the notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, and bearing a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, three thousand dollars of said sum so borrowed to be paid June 1, 1889, and four thousand dollars annually thereafter until the whole amount is paid, the money so borrowed to be used as follows:

Fifteen thousand dollars to pay for the enlargement of the Public Library Building;

Twelve thousand dollars to pay for the completion of the Boylston Street School and grounds;

Twelve thousand dollars for the enlargement of the Pierce Primary School.

The motion was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and forty-five, as follows, to wit: Yeas, one hundred and forty-five (145); Nays, none (0),—and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative, by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, under the direction of the Selectmen, the sum of ten thousand dollars, giving therefor the notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, and bearing a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, four thousand dollars of said sum so borrowed to be paid June 1, 1889, three thousand dollars June 1, 1890, and three thousand dollars June 1, 1891, the money so borrowed to be used to pay for the improvement of the Brookline Avenue Playground.

The motion was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and thirty-six, as follows, to wit: Yeas, one hundred and thirty-six (136); Nays, none (0),—and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative, by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Voted, That the meeting be now dissolved.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

ADJOURNED ANNUAL MEETING, APRIL 23, 1888.

Pursurnt to adjournment the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Monday, the twenty-third day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-eight, and were called to order at half-past eight

of the clock in the evening, immediately after the close of the special meeting, by the Moderator, Moses Williams.

Twentieth Article taken up,—"To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen, or by any town officers or committees."

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the votes passed by the town at the adjourned meeting held on Monday, the sixteenth day of April, current, to borrow money for Beacon Street construction and land damages, the enlargement of the Library Building, improving the Brookline Avenue Playground, the completion of the Boylston Street School and grounds, and the enlargement of the Pierce Primary School, also for the Washington Street Sewer and improving the acoustics of the Town Hall, be and hereby are rescinded, because others have been passed in their place by the special meeting just closed.

The Moderator appointed Mr. Oscar B. Mowry to act as teller, and he was sworn by the Town Clerk.

The vote was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and forty-nine, as follows, to wit: Yeas, one hundred and forty-nine (149); Nays, none (0),—and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative.

The motion of Mr. Edward Atkinson to reconsider the vote in relation to appropriation for sidewalks, was then taken up. The subject was fully and freely discussed, at considerable length, when it was put upon its passage.

The Moderator appointed as tellers Messrs. Charles T. Duncklee and John J. Henry in addition to Messrs. Edward Atkinson and Oscar B. Mowry, who had been appointed in the early part of the meeting, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The motion was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was two hundred and sixteen, as follows, to wit: Yeas, one hundred and five (105); Nays, one hundred and eleven (111),—and the motion was declared rejected.

Seventh Article taken up,—"To accept and allow as a townway a street as laid out by the Selectmen, to be known in part as Clinton Road and in part as Buckminster Road."

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said way, to wit:—

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Goddard Land Co., Joseph H. White, Arthur Rotch, estate of Jacob W. Pierce, and Hélène Davis, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out, that we intend to lay out a street fifty feet in width, running westerly from Sumner Road to Fisher Avenue, substantially on the line of Clinton and Buckminster Roads, so called, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us at the Town Hall, on Tuesday, the 20th day of March, 1888, at three o'clock in the afternoon, and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law, upon all such persons by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having also given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street, whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up a copy of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town, at least seven days before the time appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and after hearing the parties and their remarks and objections, and the route of the proposed street or townway having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, adjudged that it was necessary for the public convenience that a street or townway should be laid out and maintained by the town, as hereinafter described.

Clinton Road, commencing at a point situated on the westerly side of Sumner Road, 280.94 feet northerly from Boylston Street (said point being marked by a stone monument), and running northerly by said westerly line of Sumner Road, 278.50 feet. Thence running southwesterly by a curve to the right, with a radius of 222.27 feet, 194.76 feet. Thence running southwesterly by a tangent of 43.04 feet. Thence running westerly by a curve to the right, with a radius of 550.60 feet, 494.66 feet. Thence running southwesterly in a direction at right-angles with the last described curved line, 50 feet. Thence running southeasterly in a direction parallel with and 50 feet distant from the last described curved line, 514.58 feet. Thence running easterly by a tangent 30.94 feet. Thence running southerly by a curve to the right, with a radius of 126.68 feet, 193.61 feet, to the point of beginning,—taking from the Goddard Land Co. all the land within the above described lines excepting the triangular shaped parcel situated at the junction of said Clinton Road and Sumner Road, which divides Clinton Road into two branches, each to have a width of 40 feet; said triangular parcel will have a frontage of about 61 feet on the southerly branch of Clinton Road, and about 67 feet on the northerly branch of the same, and about 65 feet on Sumner Road. The amount of land taken by this laying out is about 38,250 square feet.

Buckminster Road is described by its centre line as follows: Commencing at a point situated on the southwesterly line of Clinton Road, 602.85 feet distant from Sumner Road, and running northwesterly by a curve to the left, with a radius of 2,191.78 feet, 206.47 feet. Thence curving to the left, with a radius of 719.02 feet, 80 feet. Thence running northwesterly by a curve to the right, with a radius of 767.18 feet, 218.87 feet. Thence running northwesterly by a tangent 125.23 feet. Thence running northwesterly by a curve to the left, with a radius of 441.7 feet, 130.10 feet. Thence running northwesterly by a tangent of 50 feet, and thence running northwesterly by a curve to the right, with a radius of 441.68 feet, 122.10 feet. Thence running northwesterly by a curve to the left, with a radius of 1,146 feet, 243 feet. Thence running northwesterly by a tangent 100 feet. Thence running northwesterly by a curve to the right, with a radius of 819 feet, 370.47 feet. Thence running westerly by a curve to the left, with a radius of 1,029.8 feet, 669.79 feet. Thence running southwesterly by a curve to the left, with a radius of 1,109.3 feet, 730 feet to Fisher Avenue, and taking land as hereinafter described.

From the Goddard Land Co. a parcel of land bounded northeasterly and southwesterly by lines parallel with and twenty-five feet from the centre line, and extending from Clinton Road to land of Joseph H. White; also, the land required to curve the intersection of the northwesterly side of Buckminster Road, and the westerly side of Clinton Road, with a radius of 18 feet, containing about 36,650 square feet.

From Joseph H. White, a parcel of land bounded northeasterly and southwesterly by lines parallel with and twenty-five feet from the centre line, and extending from the land of the Goddard Land Co. to land of Arthur Rotch, containing about 46,900 square feet.

From Arthur Rotch, a parcel of land bounded northerly and southerly by lines parallel with and twenty-five feet distant from the centre line, and extending from land of Joseph H. White to land of the estate of Jacob W. Pierce, containing about 35,000 square feet.

From estate of Jacob W. Pierce, a parcel of land bounded northerly and southerly by lines parallel with and twenty-five feet distant from the centre line, and extending from land of Arthur Rotch to Fisher Avenue, containing about 35,500 square feet.

The location of said Clinton and Buckminster Roads is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same made by E. W. Bowditch and A. H. French, civil engineers, dated January 31, 1887, approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

The Selectmen take the right to protect and support said street or way by sloping the bank when needful on either side thereof on the adjoining land; but this is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of such adjoining land to use such slope for building or any other purpose whatsoever, incident to the ownership of the fee in said slope, that will not affect the safety and security of the road-bed.

No awards are made; the owners of the land abutting upon said street or way, and of the fee of the land over which said street or way is laid out, in consideration of the laying out of the same and its acceptance by the town, agree to waive all claims to land or grade damages.

Arthur Rotch further gives to the town the right to drain the surface water from the lowest point in said street through his land, on condition

that the town shall eventually construct a covered drain, and shall lay out and maintain a public path over the same, or some portion thereof, according to the terms of his release filed herewith.

There being no structures, buildings, trees, walls, fences, or hedges standing upon the land taken for said street or way requiring to be removed, the same may be entered upon at once for use and travel, having been constructed by the abutters.

And said street or way so laid out, located, and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be known as a town way.

The said plan and profile, with this record and the releases herein referred to, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Eighteen words on the third page inserted before signing.
Two words on the second page inserted before signing.
And one word on the fifth page inserted before signing.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, March 20th, 1888.

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 20th, 1888.
Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.
Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the street laid out by the Selectmen, to be known in part as Clinton Road and in part as Buckminster Road, and reported to the town at this meeting, be accepted and allowed as a townway.

Whereas, the undersigned owners of or parties having an interest in lands or buildings in, near, or upon two certain private ways in the town of Brookline together forming a connecting route between Sumner Road and Fisher Avenue, said ways being measured and described as follows, viz:

Clinton Road, running westerly from Summer Road by two branches, each forty feet wide and converging into a parallel width of fifty feet which is continued to a point 667 feet, more or less, from Sumner Road, measured on the centre line of Clinton Road.

Buckminster Road, commencing at a point on the westerly side of Clinton Road, 136.28 feet southerly from its northerly end and running in a northwesterly direction to Fisher Avenue with a uniform width of fifty feet. Said roads are made to conform in a general way to a plan for the sub-division of properties on Brookline Hill, by F. L. & J. C. Olmsted, dated December, 1884, but distinctly by a plan, filed herewith, drawn by Alexis H. French and Ernest W. Bowditch, civil engineers, dated Jan. 31, 1887.

Now, therefore, know all men by these presents, that we, the undersigned, in consideration of the premises and of one dollar to us paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and for other good and valuable considerations, do hereby approve and authorize the laying out of the said Clinton Road and of the said Buckminster Road, as town ways and their accept-

ance by the town, and we do hereby remise, release, and forever quit-claim to the town of Brookline and its assigns all right of damages or compensation of any kind whatsoever on account of said laying out by the Selectmen and the acceptance by the town, or on account of any grading or constructing, or of maintaining where necessary the established grade of the said roads by sloping or banking on our adjoining lands. But this release is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of abutting land to use such slopes or banks for building or any other purpose or use incident to the ownership of the fee in such slopes or banks that will not impair the security of the road-bed, which right is expressly reserved. This release is made upon the condition that the said Clinton Road and the said Buckminster Road shall not be laid out by the Selectmen under the betterment law. It is hereby understood that Buckminster Road is now constructed forty feet wide through the land of the Goddard Land Co. and that of Joseph H. White; the Selectmen feeling it desirable in laying out the roads that the width should be uniform, i.e., fifty feet, the Goddard Land Co. and Joseph H. White have consented to give the extra land necessary to make the road fifty feet wide, provided they are not called upon to construct the extra width of ten feet.

In testimony whereof we have hereunto for ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns, set our hands and seals this thirtieth day of January, in the year eighteen hundred and eighty-eight.

Witness:

L. S. Davis.	Wm. S. Eaton, Henry G. Dorr, } Trustees of the Goddard Land Co.	[L. S.]
L. S. Davis to J. H. W.	Joseph H. White.	[L. S.]
L. S. Davis to Jon. H. W.	Jonathan H. White.	[L. S.]
L. S. Davis to A. R.	Arthur Rotch.	[L. S.]
L. S. Davis to H. B. D.	Hélène B. Davis.	[L. S.]
J. W. Pierce.	Mary B. Pierce.	[L. S.]

Brookline, Mass., March 20th, 1888.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

Know all men by these presents, that I, Arthur Rotch of Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, in consideration of one dollar and other good and valuable considerations to me paid by the town of Brookline in the county of Norfolk, Massachusetts, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do hereby grant unto the said town of Brookline the right or easement of draining the surface and ground water from Buckminster Road in said town, into, upon and across my land in said town abutting on said road, until said land is wanted for building purposes, the water to be admitted into and upon said land at a point opposite the lowest grade of said Buckminster Road as now built, in such manner as to the Selectmen of said town may seem best, and to be allowed to run at will over said land until such time as said land is wanted for building purposes.

When said land is wanted for building purposes (of which I the said Rotch am to be the sole judge), I am to notify said town in writing, and I hereby agree for the consideration aforesaid, after said easement is terminated, to release and convey to said town, free of all expense to said

town, a definite location for said easement of drainage, not exceeding ten feet in width, and a right of way over the same throughout its entire length, of the same width as said location for said easement of drainage, extending from said Buckminster Road to a point and in a course to be mutually agreed upon between me and the Selectmen of said town, *provided*, that a covered drain for said water shall be constructed in said location, at the expense of said town, of such capacity as its Selectmen deem sufficient, and *provided also*, that the Selectmen of said town shall lay out, and the said town shall accept and allow a public path over the surface of said right of way or some portion thereof.

Witness my hand and seal this sixteenth day of March, A. D. 1888.

ARTHUR ROTCH. [L. S.]

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 20th, 1888.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Eighth Article taken up,—"To accept and allow Jones Avenue as a townway as laid out by the Selectmen."

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said way, to wit:—

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to D. W. Russell, George N. Carpenter, Charles H. Rutan, Susan C. Jones, George F. Boynton, being the only parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out, of our intention to lay a street thirty feet in width from Cypress Street to Davis Avenue substantially on the line of Jones Avenue, so called, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us at the Town Hall, on Monday, the 19th day of March, 1888, at 5.30 o'clock in the afternoon, and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such persons by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the time so appointed for the hearing, and having also given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up a copy of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town at least seven days before the time appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and after hearing their remarks and objections, and the route of the proposed street or way having been viewed by us, adjudged, after fully considering the subject, that it was necessary for the public convenience that a street, called by us Jones Avenue, thirty feet wide, as hereinafter described by its southwesterly line, should be laid out and maintained by the town. Said southwesterly line is described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the easterly line of Cypress Street situated 130 feet southerly from the division line between the estate of John D. Sturtevant and that formerly owned by Moses Jones, and running easterly by a line at right-angles with said Cypress Street, 197.40 feet. Thence deflecting to the right 91° 31′ and running southerly 328.02 feet to Davis Avenue, and taking land as hereinafter described:

From Susan C. Jones, a parcel of land bounded westerly by Cypress Street 14.5 feet, northerly by a line parallel with and 30 feet distant from the above described side line of the proposed street 228.21 feet, easterly by other land of said Susan C. Jones 16.5 feet, southerly by land formerly of Susan C. Jones and Moses Jones 227.80 feet, containing 3536 square feet.

From Moses Jones and Susan C. Jones, a parcel of land bounded westerly by Cypress Street 15.5 feet, northerly by land of Susan C. Jones 227.80 feet, easterly by land of Susan C. Jones about 155 feet, southerly by land of Susan C. Jones 30 feet, westerly by land of Daniel W. Russell 141.84 feet, southerly by land of Daniel W. Russell 197.40 feet, containing about 7541 square feet.

From Susan C. Jones, a parcel of land bounded southerly by Davis Avenue 35.76 feet, easterly by land of George F. Boynton 167.44 feet, northerly by land of Moses Jones and Susan C. Jones 30 feet, westerly by land of Daniel W. Russell 186.18 feet, containing 5314 square feet.

From Daniel W. Russell, a parcel of land bounded northerly by land of Moses Jones and Susan C. Jones 15.39 feet, easterly by land of same 15.39 feet, and southwesterly by other land of Daniel W. Russell in a curved line with a radius of 15 feet 2395 feet, containing 51 square feet.

From Daniel W. Russell, a parcel of land bounded easterly by land of Susan C. Jones 12 feet, southerly by Davis Avenue 12.5 feet, and northwesterly by other land of Daniel W. Russell on a curved line with a radius of 20 feet about 22 feet, containing about 25 square feet.

The location of said Jones Avenue is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same made by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated March 10th, 1888, approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

And the owners of the land abutting upon said avenue or way, and of the fee of the land over which said avenue or way is laid out, in consideration of the laying out of the same as a town way, agree to waive all claims on account of any grading or constructing said avenue.

There being no structures, buildings, trees, walls, fences or hedges standing upon the land taken for said avenue or way requiring to be removed, the same may be entered upon at once for use and travel, having been constructed by the abutters.

And said avenue or way as so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be known as a town way.

The said plan, profile, and this record, with the release herein referred to, have this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

Twelve words interlined on page one;
Six words interlined on page two;
Eleven words erased on page two;
And five lines erased on page three,—before signing.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, Mass., March 20, 1888.

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 20, 1888.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Whereas, the undersigned, owners of lands or buildings in, near, or upon Jones Avenue, now a private way thirty feet in width, between Cypress Street and Davis Avenue, in Brookline, are desirous that the said Jones Avenue should be laid out by the Selectmen as a townway, and be accepted by the town:

Now, therefore, know all men by these presents that we, the undersigned, in consideration of the premises, and of one dollar to us paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and for other good and valuable considerations, do hereby approve and authorize the laying out of the said Jones Avenue as a townway and its acceptance by the town; and we do hereby remise, release, and forever quitclaim to the said town of Brookline and its assigns, all claim or right to damages or compensation of any kind whatsoever, on account of the said laying out by the Selectmen and the acceptance by the town as aforesaid; or on account of any grading or constructing, or of maintaining the established grade of the said avenue. This release is made upon condition that the said Jones Avenue shall not be laid out by the Selectmen under the betterment law.

In testimony whereof we have hereunto for ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, successors, and assigns, set our hands and seals this first day of March, in the year 1888.

D. W. Russell, [L. S.]
Geo. N. Carpenter, [L. S.]
Charles H. Rutan, [L. S.]
Susan C. Jones, [L. S.]
George F. Boynton, [L. S.]
Moses Jones, [L. S.]

Brookline, Mass., March 20th, 1888.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That Jones Avenue as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting be accepted and allowed as a townway to be known hereafter as Elm Street.

Voted, That the sum of nine hundred and twenty-five dollars be appropriated for edgestones and sidewalks on said street.

Tenth Article taken up,—"To act on the widening of Aspinwall Avenue Bridge."

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the town approves the petition of the Selectmen to the County Commissioners of Norfolk County, to widen the Aspinwall Avenue bridge over the Boston and Albany Railroad to the full width of the avenue.

Fourteenth Article taken up,—"To name the new highway from Harvard Square to Kent Street."

Voted, That the new highway from Harvard Square to Kent Street be called Kent Street.

Fifteenth Article taken up,—"To discontinue certain portions of Beacon Street, and to authorize the Selectmen to convey a part so discontinued."

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the following portions of Beacon Street expressly made a part of that street as altered and widened by the Selectmen March 21, 1887, be and the same are hereby discontinued, to wit: One portion beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Beacon Street as laid out by the County Commissioners of Norfolk County with the northerly boundary line of Beacon Street as described in the location of the alteration and widening of said street by the Selectmen, opposite the land of Grace Stevenson on the southerly side of Corey Hill, thence running westerly along the said centre line of said Beacon Street, as laid out by said Commissioners to its intersection with the westerly boundary line produced of said land of said Grace Stevenson; thence southerly along said boundary line produced to its intersection with the said northerly boundary line of Beacon Street as altered and widened; thence easterly along said northerly boundary line of Beacon Street as altered and widened to the point of beginning.

The second portion is bounded and described as follows, to wit: Beginning at the intersection of the center line of Beacon Street as laid out by the County Commissioners of Norfolk County and the southerly boundary line of Beacon Street as described in the location of the alteration and widening of said street by the Selectmen opposite land of the trustees of Boston University, thence westerly along the said centre line of said Beacon Streeet as laid out by said Commissioners to its intersection with a curve of twenty (20) feet radius rounding the easterly corner of the private way known as Winthrop Road, thence along the said curve of twenty (20) feet radius to its intersection with the southerly side line of Beacon Street as laid out by said County Commissioners; thence westerly along the said southerly side line to its intersection with a curve of seventy-five (75) feet radius rounding the westerly corner of said Winthrop Road; thence along said curve to its intersection with the before mentioned southerly boundary line of Beacon Street as altered and widened, thence easterly along the said southerly boundary line to the point of beginning.

Said portions are colored red on the plan and profile of the alteration and widening of Beacon Street made by Aspinwall and Lincoln, Civil Engineers, dated February 28, 1887, and filed in the office of the Town Clerk, March 21, 1887.

Voted, That the Selectmen are hereby authorized to release for a nominal consideration to the Trustees of Boston University, or their assigns, a certain parcel of land being a portion of old Beacon Street in said Brookline and bounded and described as follows, viz:—Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Beacon Street as laid out by the County Commissioners of said Norfolk County and the southerly boundary of Beacon Street as altered and widened by the Selectmen of said Brookline, March 21, 1887, opposite land of the Trustees of Boston University, thence

westerly along the said centre line of said Beacon street as laid out by said Commissioners to its intersection with a curve of twenty (20) feet radius rounding the easterly corner of the private way known as Winthrop Road; thence along the said curve of twenty (20) feet radius to its intersection with the southerly side line of said Beacon Street as laid out by said Commissioners; thence westerly along the said southerly side line to its intersection with a curve of seventy-five (75) feet radius rounding the westerly corner of said Winthrop Road, thence along said curve to its intersection with the before-mentioned southerly boundary line of Beacon Street as altered and widened by said Selectmen, thence easterly along the said southerly boundary line last named to the point of beginning, and being the westerly one of the two parcels colored red on the plan of the alteration and widening of Beacon Street made by Aspinwall & Lincoln, Civil Engineers, dated February 28, 1887, and filed in the office of the Town Clerk of said Brookline.

Nineteenth Article taken up,—"To see if the town will accept Chapter 131 of the Acts of 1888, entitled, An Act to provide an Additional Water Supply for the Town of Brookline."

On motion of Mr. Desmond FitzGerald, it was—

Voted, That the acceptance of the subject matter of this article be postponed to the next town meeting.

Yeas, eighty-six (86); Nays, fifty-two (52).

On motion of Mr. Edward Atkinson, it was—

Voted, That the subject matter of water waste and supply be referred back to the same committee to report upon at a future town meeting.

The report of the committee on building laws taken up.

Voted, That the matter of the building laws be referred back to the committee to report at a future town meeting.

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the money appropriated by the town at this annual town meeting, and the adjournments thereof, together with that appropriated since the last annual assessment of taxes, not otherwise provided for, be assessed, after deducting the balance in the treasury and the estimated receipts for the ensuing town year, upon the polls and estates taxable in this town, and be collected as the town charges are usually assessed and collected.

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., offered the following vote, to wit:—

Voted, That the sum of two thousand dollars be appropriated to be expended for planting trees along the streets.

The vote was then put upon its passage, the same tellers acting. The whole number of votes was ninety-two, as follows, to wit: Yeas, ninety-two (92); Nays, none (0),—and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

On motion of Mr. James B. Hand, it was—

Voted, That the sum of three hundred dollars be appropriated for new hydrants to be located in Walnut Street, Pearl Street, and Brookline and Aspinwall Avenues.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

SPECIAL MEETING, JUNE 28, 1888.

WARRANT.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Norfolk, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Lower Town Hall, on Thursday, the 28th day of June, current, at (7½) seven and one-half o'clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit:

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To change the name of Elm Street in the village, to High Street.

Third, To change the name of a portion of Fisher Avenue to Buckminster Road.

Fourth, To change the name of a portion of Thayer Street to Waverly Street.

Fifth, To act upon the widening of Cypress Street.

Sixth, To accept and allow a sewer in private lands and two proposed private ways, now known as Dean Road and Clark Road, from Beacon Street to Sumner Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Seventh, To accept and allow a sewer in Linden Place, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Eighth, To accept and adopt the By-Law in relation to the construction of buildings, and also in relation to the registration and licensing of plumbers and the inspection of plumbing work and materials, in the town of Brookline, Mass., as reported to the town at this meeting.

Ninth, To act on the acceptance of the Act of the Legislature for the extension of the Water Works.

Tenth, To act on the report of the Committee on Water Waste and Leakage.

Eleventh, To act on the proposed revision of the section in the schedule of Water Rates relating to the ownership and use of meters.

Twelfth, To appropriate money for the rebuilding of the fence around the town lot on Cypress, Chestnut and Sewall Streets, occupied by the stable and Sewall School House.

Thirteenth, To act on the extension of sewers.

Fourteenth, To see if the town will make an additional appropriation of fifteeen hundred dollars for the purpose of making additions to and alterations in the Library Building, and authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Fifteenth, To authorize the Selectmen to purchase a strip of land through the estate of Ginery Twitchell, ten feet in width, for a public foot-path from Kent Street to Station Street, so called.

Sixteenth, To appropriate the sum of eleven thousand three hundred and seventy-five dollars for the construction of the sewer in Washington Street, and authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Seventeenth, To appropriate the sum of twenty thousand dollars for the payment of the alterations necessary for the improvement of the acoustics of the Town Hall, and authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Eighteenth, To authorize and empower the Selectmen to sell to the city of Boston the right of drainage of about fifty acres of its territory through the main sewer of the town of Brookline in St. Mary's Street.

Nineteenth, To hear and act upon the reports of town officers and committees.

Twentieth, To make an additional appropriation of five thousand dollars for the enlargement of the Pierce Primary School Building, and authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Twenty-first, To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen, or by any town officers or committees.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant to the Selectmen, with your doings thereon, four days at least before the time appointed for said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twenty-first day of June, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and eighty-eight.

HORACE JAMES,
TUCKER DALAND,
JAMES B. HAND,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
Selectmen of Brookline.

NORFOLK, SS. BROOKLINE, June 24, 1888.

In pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode; also by posting the same in three or more public places in said Brookline, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Thursday, the twenty-eighth day of June, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and eighty-eight, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Town Clerk, who proceeded to read the warrant calling said meeting and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants.

First Article taken up,—"To choose a Moderator."

The meeting nominated and chose for Moderator, Thomas H. Talbot.

Second Article taken up,—"To change the name of Elm Street in the village to High Street."

On motion of Mr. Horace James, it was—

Voted, That the short street leading from Boylston Street to Walnut Street in the line of High Street be called High Street.

Third Article taken us,—"To change the name of a portion of Fisher Avenue to Buckminster Road."

On motion of Mr. Horace James, it was—

Voted, That the name of that part of Fisher Avenue leading from Buckminster Road to Chestnut Hill Avenue, be changed to Buckminster Road.

Fourth Article taken up,—"To change the name of a portion of Thayer Street to Waverly Street."

On motion of Mr. Horace James, it was—

Voted, That the name of that portion of Thayer Street leading from Waverly Street to Davis Avenue be changed to Waverly Street.

Fifth Article taken up,—"To act upon the widening of Cypress Street."

The Selectmen presented the following report on the widening of said street, to wit:

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to heirs or devisees of John A. Bird, being the only parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street, of our intention to alter and widen Cypress Street, such notices requiring them to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall on Monday, the fourteenth day of May, 1888, at 5 o'clock in the afternoon, and having caused such notices to be actually served upon said persons, by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing; and having given notice to said persons and all others (if any) who may

be interested in the subject-matter of said street whose names are not known to us, by posting up a copy of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town, at least seven days before the time appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and all the parties and interests which had appeared having been heard in relation thereto, and the route of the street having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, do adjudge that the public safety and convenience require that said Cypress Street should be altered and widened by taking land from estate of John A. Bird as follows, to wit:

Commencing at the intersection of the southerly line of Boylston Street and the westerly line of Cypress Street, as it is now located, and running southerly by said westerly line of Cypress Street, for a distance of 498.39 feet. Thence running northerly by a curve to the left, with a radius of 2232.49 feet for a distance of 199.02 feet.

Thence running northerly by a tangent for a distance of 246.17 feet, said tangent being parallel with and fifty feet distant from the easterly line of Cypress Street as now located.

Thence running northwesterly by a curve to the left, with a radius of 40 feet, for a distance of 72.41 feet, to Boylston Street.

Thence running easterly by the southerly line of Boylston Street 59.01 feet, to the point of beginning,— containing 3,775 square feet.

Also, commencing at the intersection of the northerly line of Walnut Street and the westerly line of Cypress Street, and running westerly by the northerly line of Walnut Street for a distance of 20.85 feet.

Thence running northeasterly by a curve to the left with a radius of 40 feet, for a distance of 38.45 feet, to the westerly line of Cypress Street.

Thence running southerly by said westerly line of Cypress Street for a distance of 20.85 feet, to the point of beginning,—containing 64.80 square feet.

The alteration and widening of said Cypress Street is in accordance with a plan of the same made by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated October 15th, 1887, approved by us, and such plan is adopted by us as a part of this record.

The Selectmen take the right to support said Cypress Street by sloping on the adjoining land; but this is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of the owners of such adjoining land to use such slopes for building or any other purpose whatsoever, incident to the ownership of the fee in said slopes, that will not impair the security of the roadbed, which right is expressly reserved.

We have estimated the damages sustained by the owners of said land caused by altering, widening and constructing said street, whether by taking land or by injuring property in any manner whatsoever, and do estimate and determine the amount to be paid to the said parties as follows:

To Heirs or Devisees of John A. Bird $1,725 00

And we give the owners of the land taken for the widening of said street thirty days from the date of its acceptance by the town, in which to remove all trees and fences from the land taken.

And said street so altered, widened and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance.

The said plan and this record have this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

We estimate the cost to the town for damages $1,725 00
We estimate the cost of constructing said street 1,275 00

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
TUCKER DALAND,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, Mass., June 11, 1888.

BROOKLINE, Mass., June 11th, 1888.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

On motion of Mr. Horace James, it was—

Voted, That the alteration and widening of Cypress Street between Boylston and Walnut Streets as made by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting be and the same is hereby accepted.

Voted, That the sum of three thousand dollars be appropriated to pay for land damages and making said alteration, the said amount of three thousand dollars to be paid from the taxes of this year.

Sixth Article taken up,—"To accept and allow a sewer in private lands and two proposed private ways now known as Dean Road and Clark Road, from Beacon Street to Sumner Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting."

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said sewer, to wit:—

The undersigned, Selectmen of the town of Brookline, having given written and printed notices to Goddard Land Co., Lucy S. Rogers, Joseph H. White, Arthur Rotch, Boston and Albany Railroad Co., and West End Land Co., being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the sewer to be laid out, that we intend to lay out a sewer from Sumner Road to Beacon Street, substantially upon the proposed locations of Clark and Dean Roads, such notices requiring such parties to appear before us at the Town Hall, on Wednesday, the sixteenth day of May, 1888, at four o'clock in the afternoon, and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such parties by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing; and having also given notice to them and all other parties (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said sewer whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up a copy of the written and printed notices in three public places in the town, at least seven days before the time appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and after hearing the parties and their remarks and objections, and the route of the sewer having been viewed and examined by us, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience and the public health and also for the purpose of providing an outlet for the sewers in Beacon Street west of Tappan Street, that a sewer should be laid out and maintained by the town as hereinafter described by its centre or axis line, viz:

Commencing at the centre of the manhole in Sumner Road next south of the bridge over the Boston and Albany Railroad, and in the axis line of said bridge, and running S. 69° 18′ 15″ W. for a distance of 352.88 feet, excepting for a distance of 33.72 feet, next the manhole aforesaid, where the axis line of the sewer lies within the location of Sumner Road; thence N. 81° 14′ 25″ W. for a distance of 173.77 feet; thence N. 55° 2′ 45″ W. for a distance of 185 feet; thence N. 34° 47′ 35″ W. for a distance of 81.36 feet, to land of Lucy S. Rogers.

Thence commencing at a point on easterly boundary of land of said Lucy S. Rogers, as shown on plan as hereinafter mentioned, and running N. 34° 47′ 35″ W. for a distance of 193.64 feet; thence N. 53° 28′ 25″ W. for a distance of 712.66 feet; thence N. 50° 30′ 0″ W. for a distance of 24 feet to land of Joseph H. White.

Thence commencing at a point on easterly boundary of said Joseph H. White's land, distant 140 feet normally from axis line of location of Boston and Albany Railroad, and running parallel to said axis line of location, N. 50° 30′ 0″ W. for a distance of 738.49 feet, to land of Arthur Rotch.

Thence commencing at a point on easterly boundary of land of Arthur Rotch, distant 140 feet normally from axis line of location of Boston and Albany Railroad, and running parallel to said axis line of location, N. 50° 30′ 0″ W. for a distance of 132.91 feet; thence N. 54° 19′ 45″ W. for a distance of 200 feet; thence N. 61° 59′ 15″ W. for a distance of 234 feet; thence N. 23° 46′ 35″ E. for a distance of 118.66 feet, to the location of the Boston and Albany Railroad.

Thence commencing at a point on the southerly line of the location of the Boston and Albany Railroad and running N. 23° 46′ 35″ E. for a distance of 49 feet, to land of the West End Land Co.

Thence commencing at a point on the northerly line of the location of the Boston and Albany Railroad, and running over land of the West End Land Co. N. 23° 46′ 35″ E. for a distance of 165.91 feet; thence N. 23° 30′ 20″ W. for a distance of 45.65 feet; thence N. 73° 40′ 45″ W. for a distance of 181.92 feet; thence N. 82° 21′ 55″ W. for a distance of 202.53 feet; thence N. 14° 24′ 0″ W. for a distance of 402.95 feet, to the southerly line of the location of Beacon Street, and taking land as hereinafter described.

From Goddard Land Co. a parcel of land bounded by lines parallel with and 7½ feet distant on either side from the axis line and extending from Sumner Road to land of Lucy S. Rogers, containing about 11,389 sq. ft.

From Lucy S. Rogers a parcel of land bounded by lines parallel with and 7½ feet distant on either side from the axis line, and extending from land of Goddard Land Co. to land of Joseph H. White, containing about 13,954 sq. ft.

From Joseph H. White a parcel of land bounded by lines parallel with and 7½ feet distant on either side from the axis line, and extending from land of Lucy S. Rogers to land of Arthur Rotch, containing about 11,077 sq. ft.

From Arthur Rotch a parcel of land bounded by lines parallel with and 7½ feet distant on either side from the axis line, and extending from land of Joseph H. White to land of the Boston and Albany Railroad Company's location, containing about 10,284 sq. ft.

From the owners of the fee of the Boston and Albany Railroad Company's location a parcel of land bounded by lines parallel with and 7½ feet distant on either side from the axis line and extending from land of Arthur Rotch to land of West End Land Co., containing about 735 sq. ft.

From the West End Land Co. a parcel of land bounded by lines parallel with and 7½ feet distant on either side from the axis line, and extending from the northerly line of the location of the Boston and Albany Railroad Co. to the southerly line of the location of Beacon Street, containing about 14,984 sq. ft.

The location of said sewer is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same made by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated April 11th, 1888, approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

We have estimated the damages sustained by the owners of lands, rights, and interests, caused by the laying out and construction of said sewer, whether by taking property or by injuring property in any manner whatsoever, and do estimate the amount to be paid as follows:

To Lucy S. Rogers $1,000 00

And the other afbresaid owners of the land in which said sewer is laid out, in consideration of the Selectmen laying out and of the town accepting such laying out before July 1st, 1888, and constructing and maintaining said sewer, waive all claim or demand upon the town for the easement thus taken by the town in land owned by them.

Reserving to each of said owners the right to use such strip of land taken from him, for all purposes not inconsistent with the use of said land for the construction and maintenance of said sewer.

And said sewer as so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance; and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded is to be known as a main drain or common sewer.

The said plan, profile, and this record, with the releases herein referred to, have this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

The estimated cost of building this sewer is $12,500 00
We estimate the land damage to be 1,000 00

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr.,
W. H. Bowker,
Tucker Daland,
James B. Hand,
Horace James,
Selectmen of Brookline.

Brookline, Mass., June 6th, 1888.

Brookline, Mass., June 6th, 1888.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

RELEASE—SEWER, SUMNER ROAD TO BEACON STREET IN BROOKLINE.

Whereas we, the undersigned, are the owners respectively of estates abutting upon a proposed sewer, the line of which is hereinafter described, between Sumner Road and Beacon Street, in Brookline, in the County of Norfolk and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and are desirous that a sewer should be made so as to conform to a plan and profile of such proposed sewer, made by Alexis H. French, dated April 11, 1888, and to be deposited in the office of the Town Clerk of Brookline:

Now, therefore, know all men by these presents, that we, the undersigned, in consideration of the premises and of one dollar to us paid by the town of Brookline, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and for other good and valuable considerations, do hereby authorize the Selectmen of the town of Brookline to cause said sewer to be made at the expense of the town, in accordance with the said plan and profile; and we do hereby give, grant, sell, and convey unto the said town of Brookline and its assigns, a right of way in and over so much of a certain strip of land in the said town of Brookline on the line of the proposed sewer as we respectively own, bounded and described as follows by its centre or axis line:—

Commencing at the centre of the manhole in Sumner Road next south of the bridge over the Boston and Albany Railroad and in the axis line of said bridge, and running S. 69° 18′ 15″ W. for a distance of 352.88 feet, excepting for a distance of 33.72 feet next the manhole aforesaid where the axis line of the sewer lies within the location of Sumner Road; thence N. 81° 14′ 25″ W. for a distance of 173.77 feet; thence N. 55° 2′ 45″ W. for a distance of 185.00 feet; thence N. 34° 47′ 35″ W. for a distance of 81.36 feet, to land of Lucy S. Rogers.

Thence commencing at a point on easterly boundary of land of said Lucy S. Rogers as shown on plan hereinafter mentioned, and running N. 34° 47′ 35″ W. for a distance of 193.64 feet; thence N. 53° 28′ 25″ W. for a distance of 712.66 feet; thence N. 50° 30′ 0″ W. for a distance of 24.00 feet to land of Joseph H. White.

Thence commencing at a point on easterly boundary of said Joseph H. White's land, distant 140.00 feet normally from axis line of location of Boston and Albany Railroad, and running parallel to said axis line of location, N. 50° 30′ 0″ W. for a distance of 738.49 feet to land of Arthur Rotch.

Thence commencing at a point on easterly boundary of land of said Arthur Rotch, distant 140.00 feet normally from axis line of location of Boston and Albany Railroad, and running parallel to said axis line of location, N. 50° 30′ 0″ W. for a distance of 132.91 feet; thence N. 54° 19′ 45″ W. for a distance of 200.00 feet; thence N. 61° 59′ 15″ W. for a distance of 234.00 feet; thence N. 23° 46′ 35″ E. for a distance of 118.66 feet, to the location of the Boston and Albany Railroad.

Thence commencing at a point on the southerly line of the location of the Boston and Albany Railroad, and running N. 23° 46′ 35″ E. for a distance 49.00 feet, to land of the West End Land Company.

Thence commencing at a point on the northerly line of the location of the Boston and Albany Railroad and running over land of the West End Land Company N. 23° 46′ 35″ E. for a distance of 165.91 feet; thence N.

23° 30′ 20″ W. for a distance of 45.65 feet; thence N. 73° 40′ 45″ W. for a distance of 181.92 feet; thence N. 82° 21′ 55″ W. for a distance of 202.53 feet; thence N. 14° 24′ 0″ W. for a distance of 402.95 feet, to the southerly line of the location of Beacon Street.

The side lines of the said sewer location are parallel with and seven and one-half feet distant from the centre line. For a more particular description of which, reference is made to the above-mentioned plan of Alexis H. French, dated April 11, 1888.

Hereby giving and granting to the said town, its officials and assigns, the right at all times to enter upon and to pass and repass over our respective portions of the said strip of land, the same to use for the construction and maintenance of a common sewer.

And for the above named considerations we do hereby for ourselves, our heirs, our executors, administrators, and assigns, covenant and agree to make no claim or demand whatever upon the town of Brookline for damages, costs, expenses, or compensation for, or on account of, or in any way growing out of, the laying out and making of the said sewer in the said strip of land, if the Selectmen of the said town shall lay out, and the said town shall accept the said laying out, before July 1st, 1888, and shall make a sewer therein, as shown in the above-mentioned plan and profile.

To have and to hold the said easements and privileges to the said town of Brookline, its successors and assigns, to its and their own use and behoof forever.

In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this twenty-third day of April, in the year eighteen hundred and eighty-eight.

Witnesses.	*Owners.*		
A. D. Chandler,	Joseph H. White,		[L. S.]
A. D. Chandler,	Arthur Rotch,		[L. S.]
L. S. Davis,	Wm. S. Eaton,	Trustees of Goddard Land Co.	[L. S.]
	Henry G. Dorr,		[L. S.]
A. D. Chandler,	Henry M. Whitney,	Trustees of West End Land Co.	[L. S.]
	Grenville T. W. Braman,		[L. S.]
	Henry D. Hyde,		[L. S.]

Brookline, Mass., June 6th, 1888.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

On motion of Mr. Horace James, it was—

Voted, To accept and allow a sewer in private lands and two proposed private ways, now known as Dean Road and Clark Road, leading from Beacon Street to Sumner Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Voted, That the sum of two thousand dollars be appropriated to pay for the construction of so much of said sewer as comes within the location of Dean Road.

Voted, That the sum of one thousand dollars be appropriated to pay the land damages awarded to Mrs. Lucy S. Rogers on account of the laying out and constructing the sewer in the private way known as Clark Road. The said sums of two thousand and one thousand dollars to be paid from the receipts from sewer assessments which have been or may be collected during the financial year of 1888–9.

Seventh Article taken up,—"To accept and allow a sewer in Linden Place, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting."

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said sewer, to wit:—

The undersigned, Selectmen of the town of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Claudius A. McDonald, Edward E. Floyd, Charles W. Scudder, William H. Abercrombie, Estate of Harrison Fay, Estate of Thomas Howe, Samuel F. Pratt, Ellen E. Bishop, Daniel Doane, Aspinwall Land Company, Michael Murphy, Estate of William A. Wellman, Archibald E. McDonald, Benjamin Hurd, Rev. John J. Williams, Mary G. Stone, Patrick Owens, Mary G. Reegan, Clement K. Fay, J. W. Tobey, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject matter of the sewer to be laid out, that we intend to lay out a sewer in Linden Place, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us at the Town Hall on Monday, the seventh day of May, 1888, at 4 o'clock in the afternoon, and having caused such notices to be actually served, according to law, upon all such persons by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing; and having also given notice to them, and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject matter of said sewer whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up a copy of the written and printed notices in three public places in the town at least seven days before the time appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and after hearing the parties and their remarks and objections, and the route of the sewer having been viewed and examined by us, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience and the public health that a sewer should be laid out and maintained by the town as hereinafter described by its axis line, viz:—

Commencing at the centre of the manhole in Harvard Street, opposite Linden Place, and running S. 86° 30′ E. for a distance of 139.40 feet, excepting for a distance of 28.70 feet next the manhole aforesaid, where the axis line of the sewer lies within the location of Harvard Street. Thence running S. 80° 36′ E. for a distance of 280 feet along the centre line of Linden Place.

The side lines of said taking are parallel with and 7½ feet distant from the axis line and contain 5,860 sq. feet.

The location of said sewer is in accordance with a plan of the same made by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated May 7th, 1888, approved by us, and such plan is adopted by us as a part of this record.

We have estimated the damages sustained by the owners of lands, rights and interests caused by the laying out and construction of said sewer, whether by taking property or by injuring property in any manner whatsoever, and do estimate and determine the amount to be paid to the said parties, as follows:

To the owners of the fee of Linden Place $5 00

And the sewer as so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be known as a main drain or common sewer.

The said plan and this record have this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

The estimated cost of building the sewer is $675 00
The land damages we estimate at 5 00

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
TUCKER DALAND,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, MASS., June 6th, 1888.

BROOKLINE, MASS., June 6th, 1888.
Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.
Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

On motion of Mr. Horace James, it was—

Voted, To accept the sewer in Linden Place as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Voted, That the sum of six hundred and eighty dollars be appropriated for the purpose of constructing said sewer and paying land damages, this amount to be paid from receipts from sewer assessments.

Eighth Article taken up,—"To accept and adopt the By-Law in relation to the construction of buildings, and also in relation to the registration and licensing of plumbers and the inspection of plumbing work and materials, in the town of Brookline, Mass., as reported to the town at this meeting."

The committee on a By-Law in relation to the construction of buildings in the town of Brookline, Mass., presented their report which had been printed and distributed among the inhabitants.

On motion of Capt. R. G. F. Candage, it was—

Voted, That the report be referred back to the committee to report to a future meeting.

Voted, That the sum of two hundred dollars be appropriated for the use of the committee to make investigations in relation to the matter, to be taken from any unexpended balances in the treasury.

On motion of Mr. Desmond FitzGerald, it was—

Voted, That the ninth, tenth, eleventh and nineteenth articles be taken up, so far as they relate to the water works.

Ninth Article,—"To act on the acceptance of the Act of the Legislature for the extension of the water works."

On motion of Hon. Charles H. Drew, it was—

Voted, That the subject matter of the ninth article and the further consideration of the same, be postponed to a future meeting.

Under Article Ten,—"To act on the report of the Committee on Water Waste and Leakage,"—Mr. Edward Atkinson presented the report of the committee on the prevention of waste and leakage in the use of water, which had been printed and distributed among the inhabitants at the annual town meeting in March last, and offered the following votes, to wit:—

Voted, That the regulation numbered 29 in the schedule of Annual Water Rates be annulled, and in place thereof be substituted the following, to wit:—

"All meters hereafter set shall be furnished, set, maintained, and renewed at the cost of the town, or under the supervision only of the Water Board; and there shall be paid therefor an annual rental of two dollars; provided, that any meter injured through the negligence of a water-taker, or by frost or fire, shall be repaired at his expense; provided, furthermore, that in no case where a meter is used the annual water rate shall be less than ten dollars."

Voted, That the sum of three thousand dollars, to be taken from the water receipts, be appropriated towards the purchase and introduction of meters for the ensuing year, under the authority now given by the Water Rates adopted by the town.

On motion of Mr. Edward Atkinson, it was—

Voted, That the report of the committee on the prevention of waste and leakage in the use of water, dated March 19th, 1888, be referred to a future town meeting, and that the vote on the adoption of the two votes offered in connection therewith be taken by ballot, the ballot to be taken when ordered by the meeting, after debate.

Nineteenth Article taken up,—"To hear and act upon the reports of town officers and committees."

On motion of Mr. William K. Melcher, it was—

Voted, That the Water Board be authorized to lay an eight-inch main in Clinton and Buckminster Roads, a distance of about 1,000 feet, at an expense not exceeding fifteen hundred and twenty-five dollars,—the Goddard Land Company agreeing to pay 5 per cent per annum for five years, upon the cost of said extension, and filing with the Water Board the usual bond to this effect,—and that the sum of $1,525.00, to be taken from water receipts, be appropriated for that purpose.

Voted, That the Water Board be authorized to lay a six-inch main from the present terminus on Babcock Street to its intersection with Commonwealth Avenue, and in said avenue far enough south to supply the estate now or formerly owned by William H. Foster, at an expense not exceeding six hundred and sixty dollars, and that this amount of six hundred and sixty dollars, to be taken from water receipts, be appropriated for this purpose.

Voted, That the Water Board be authorized to lay a six-inch pipe in Allerton Street and Pond Avenue, as indicated by the petition of Jas. Driscoll, and that the sum of one thousand and three hundred dollars, to be taken from water receipts, be appropriated for this purpose.

On motion of Mr. Clement K. Fay, it was—

Voted, That the Water Board cause to be printed and distributed to the voters of the town the information upon the subject of water supply which has been collected by Desmond FitzGerald, Esq.

Sixteenth and Seventeenth Articles taken up,—"Sixteenth, To appropriate the sum of eleven thousand three hundred and seventy-five dollars for the construction of the sewer in Washington Street, and authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same;" "Seventeenth, To appropriate the sum of twenty thousand dollars for the payment of the alterations necessary for the improvement of the acoustics of the Town Hall, and authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

On motion of Mr. Horace James, it was—

Voted, That the sixteenth and seventeenth articles be indefinitely postponed.

Fourteenth Article taken up,—"To see if the town will make an additional appropriation of fifteen hundred dollars for the purpose of making additions to and alterations in the Library Building, and authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

On motion of Hon. Charles H. Drew, it was—

Voted, That an additional sum of fifteen hundred dollars be appropriated for the purpose of making additions to and alterations in the Library Building, and that the Treasurer be authorized to borrow for the same time and in the same manner as the original appropriation.

The motion was then put upon its passage. The Moderator appointed Messrs. Charles H. Drew and James B. Hand, tellers, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The whole number of votes was fifty-seven, and were as follows, to wit: Yeas, fifty-seven (57); Nays, none (0); and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative, by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Twentieth Article taken up,—"To make an additional appropriation of five thousand dollars for the enlargement of the Pierce Primary School building and authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

The Moderator ruled that no legal action could be taken under this article at this meeting, the By-Law of the town

not having been complied with in giving sufficient information in the matter of a preliminary report upon this subject.

On motion of Mr. John McCormack, it was—

Voted, That the Selectmen be directed to call the next town meeting at eight o'clock in the morning.

On motion of Mr. Clement K. Fay, it was—

Voted, That when this meeting adjourns, it be to meet in this place on Thursday, the fifth day of July next, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening.

Twelfth Article taken up,—"To appropriate money for the rebuilding of the fence around the town lot on Cypress, Chestnut and Sewall Streets, occupied by the stable and Sewall School-house."

On motion of Mr. Horace James, it was—

Voted, That the sum of six hundred and fifty dollars be appropriated to pay for rebuilding the fence around the town stable and Sewall Street School-house lots, to be taken from any unexpended balances in the Treasury.

Thirteenth Article taken up,—"To act on the extension of sewers."

On motion of Mr. Horace James, it was—

Voted, That the sum of ten thousand dollars be appropriated for the extension of the sewer system in the various streets and ways of the town, the said amount to be paid from sewer assessments, which have been or may be collected during the present fiscal year.

Eighteenth Article taken up,—"To authorize and empower the Selectmen to sell to the city of Boston the right of drainage of about fifty acres of its territory through the main sewer of the town of Brookline in St. Mary's Street."

On motion of Mr. Horace James, it was—

Voted, That the Selectmen be, and they are hereby authorized and empowered to sell to the city of Boston, the right to drain a portion of its territory lying northeast of St. Mary's Street in Brookline, containing about fifty acres, more or less, into the sewer in said St. Mary's Street, upon such terms and conditions as may seem to the Selectmen, after further investigation of the subject by them, to be just and equitable.

Nineteenth Article taken up,—"To hear and act upon the reports of town officers and committees."

On motion of Mr. Michael Driscoll, it was—

Voted, That the unexpended balance of the appropriation for the Brookline Avenue School-house, be transferred to the appropriation for the Marion Street School-house.

On motion of Mr. Edward Atkinson, it was—

Voted, That the vote whereby the meeting was adjourned for one week be reconsidered.

Voted, That the Selectmen be requested to call a meeting as soon as possible to consider the subject of test wells at Cow Bay, and appropriation for the Pierce Primary School-house.

Voted, That this meeting be now dissolved.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

SPECIAL MEETING, JULY 3, 1888.

WARRANT.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Norfolk, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Lower Town Hall, on Tuesday, the third day of July, next, at seven and one-half o'clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit:

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To make an additional appropriation of five thousand dollars for the enlargement of the Pierce Primary School Building, and authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Third, To authorize the Water Board to have test wells sunk in the vicinity of the filtering galleries at Cow Bay, and to appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars for the same.

Fourth, To authorize the Selectmen to purchase a strip of land through the estate of Ginery Twichell ten feet in width, for a public foot-path from Kent Street to Station Street, so called.

Fifth, To change the name of Chestnut Hill Avenue to Brighton Street.

Sixth, To hear and act upon the reports of town officers and committees.

Seventh, To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen, or by any town officers or committees.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant to the Selectmen, with your doings thereon, two days at least before the time appointed for said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this thirtieth day of June, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and eighty-eight.

Horace James,
Tucker Daland,
James B. Hand,
Selectmen of Brookline.

NORFOLK, ss. BROOKLINE, June 30th, 1888.

In pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by posting printed copies of the same in at least twenty public places in said Brookline, and also by causing the same to be published in the Boston Herald, a newspaper published in Boston, all of which was done two days before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Lower Town Hall in said town, on Tuesday, the third day of July, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and eighty-eight, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting and the return thereon of the officer who served the notices of the same upon the inhabitants.

First Article taken up,—"To choose a Moderator."

The meeting nominated and chose for Moderator, Thomas H. Talbot.

Second Article taken up,—"To make an additional appropriation of five thousand dollars for the enlargement of the Pierce Primary School Building, and authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Hon. Edward I. Thomas called the attention of the Moderator to the requirements of section fifteen of the town By-Laws in relation to the notification of town meetings where money is to be raised, that such meetings must be notified at least four days before such meeting, and objected to taking action at this meeting because such notice had not been given.

The Moderator ruled that the objection was well taken and that no legal action could be taken in relation to the matter at this meeting, but could be at an adjournment of this meeting.

On motion of Hon. Edward I. Thomas, it was—

Voted, That the consideration of the second article be postponed to the adjourned meeting.

Voted, That the consideration of the third article be postponed to the adjourned meeting.

Fourth Article taken up,—"To authorize the Selectmen to purchase a strip of land through the estate of Ginery Twichell ten feet in width, for a public foot-path from Kent Street to Station Street, so called."

On motion of Mr. Clement K. Fay, it was—

Voted, That the fourth article be indefinitely postponed.

Fifth Article taken up,—"To change the name of Chestnut Hill Avenue to Brighton Street."

On motion of Hon. Charles H. Drew, it was—

Voted, That the fifth article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted, That when this meeting adjourns, it be to meet in this place on Wednesday, the eleventh instant, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening.

Voted, That this meeting do now adjourn.

Adjourned.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

ADJOURNED SPECIAL MEETING, JULY 11, 1888.

Pursuant to adjournment the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Wednesday, the eleventh day of July, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and eighty-eight, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Moderator, Thomas H. Talbot.

Second Article taken up,—"To make an additional appropriation of five thousand dollars for the enlargement of the Pierce Primary school building, and authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

On motion of Mr. William H. Lincoln, it was—

Voted, That an additional sum of five thousand dollars be appropriated for the enlargement of the Pierce Primary school building in accordance with the plans adopted by the committee.

The following vote was then offered by Mr. William H. Lincoln, to wit:—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, for not more than ten years, to pay for the enlargement of the Pierce Primary school building, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

The Moderator appointed Messrs. William H. Lincoln and Charles T. Duncklee to act as tellers, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The vote was then put upon its passage and the whole number of votes was twenty-three, as follows, to wit: Yeas, twenty-three (23); Nays, none (0),—and it was declared passed in the affimative, by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Third Article taken up,—"To authorize the Water Board to have test wells sunk in the vicinity of the filtering galleries at Cow Bay, and to appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars for the same."

On motion of Mr. William K. Melcher, it was—

Voted, That the Water Board be authorized to contract for sinking a tubular test well in the vicinity of the filtering galleries at Cow Bay, as recommended by M. M. Tidd, C. E., in a communication to the board dated November 25, 1887, and that the sum of two thousand dollars, to be taken from the water receipts, be appropriated for that purpose.

Sixth Article taken up,—"To hear and act upon the reports of town officers and committees."

Mr. Francis Hunnewell stated that there were objections on the part of the municipal authorities of the city of Boston to the town laying water pipes in Commonwealth Avenue in said city, formerly Brighton Avenue in the town of Brookline.

On motion of Mr. Francis Hunnewell, it was—

Voted, That the Water Board be authorized to consult counsel in relation to the right of the town to lay water pipes in Commonwealth Avenue in the city of Boston, Brighton District, formerly Brighton Avenue in the town of Brookline.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

GENERAL ELECTION, NOVEMBER 6, 1888.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said town, on Tuesday, the sixth day of November, next, it being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in said month, at seven o'clock in the forenoon, at which time and place the polls will be opened and kept open until thirty minutes past four o'clock in the afternoon, during which time they will be required to give in their votes for the following National, State and County Officers, to wit:

Fourteen Electors of President and Vice-President of the United States; one Member of the Congress of the United States for the Ninth Congressional District; Governor of the Commonwealth; Lieutenant-Governor; Councillor for the Second Councillor District; Secretary of the Commonwealth; Treasurer and Receiver-General; Auditor of Accounts; Attorney-General; Senator for the Second Norfolk Senatorial District; a Representative to the General Court for the Second Norfolk Representative District; Treasurer of Norfolk County; Register of Deeds for Norfolk County; one County Commissioner; Register of Probate and Insolvency for the County of Norfolk,—all to be voted for on one ticket.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant to the Selectmen, with your doings thereon, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twenty-fourth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-eight.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.
WATTS H. BOWKER,
JAMES B. HAND,
TUCKER DALAND,
HORACE JAMES,
Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.

NORFOLK, ss. BROOKLINE, Nov. 5th, 1888.

In pursuance of this warrant I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing an attested copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode; and also by posting the same in three or more public places four days at least before the day of said meeting. W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Tuesday, the sixth day of

November, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-eight, it being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in said month, and were called to order at seven of the clock in the forenoon, by Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., chairman of the Board of Selectmen. The Town Clerk then read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants.

In pursuance of the laws of this Commonwealth the ballot box to be used at elections was then opened in public meeting and shown to be empty, and was examined by the Selectmen and Town Clerk and found to be empty.

The register of the box was then set at zero (0) and locked, and the key of the lower part was delivered to Mr. Willard Y. Gross, constable in charge of the meeting, and the key of the upper part to Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., chairman of the Board of Selectmen.

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes, and were kept open until thirty minutes past four of the clock in the afternoon, when, after due notice, they were declared closed.

During the voting the ballot box and the list of voters were in charge of the Selectmen and Town Clerk. The Selectmen and Town Clerk had charge of the election, and during the time of voting the ballot box was, by unanimous consent, opened several times for the purpose of making room in the box and counting the votes, and again at the close of the polls, when the register stood at one thousand five hundred and ninety-two (1592). During the voting the box had failed to take in the ticket twenty-one (21) times by reason of its crumpled condition. The names of those on the list of voters which had been checked were then counted, and the whole number was one thousand five hundred and seventy-one, which was found to agree with the register on the box, after deducting the twenty-one which the box had failed to take in, but registered the number of the same.

The Selectmen and Town Clerk then proceeded to canvass the votes given in, and the whole number was one thousand

five hundred and seventy-one, which were sorted, counted, and recorded, and declaration thereof made in open town meeting as required by law, and were for the following National, State and County officers, viz :—

For Electors at Large:

One thousand five hundred and sixty-five.

George D. Robinson, of Chicopee, had eight hundred and forty-two.
William F. Draper, of Hopedale, had eight hundred and forty-two.
John Boyle O'Reily, of Boston, had seven hundred and one.
George M. Stearns, of Chicopee, had seven hundred and two.
James H. Roberts, of Cambridge, had twenty-one.
John Blackmer, of Springfield, had twenty-one.

For Electors:

One thousand five hundred and sixty-five.

District Number One.

John E. Reed, of Barnstable, had eight hundred and forty-two.
Thomas C. Day, of Barnstable, had seven hundred and one.
John D. Flint, of Fall River, had twenty-one.

District Number Two.

George E. Freeman, of Brockton, had eight hundred and forty-two.
Bushrod Morse, of Sharon, had seven hundred and one.
William J. Smith, of Taunton, had twenty-one.

District Number Three.

Halsey J. Boardman, of Boston, had eight hundred and forty-two.
Nathan Matthews, Jr., of Boston, had seven hundred and one.
James M. Gray, of Boston, had twenty-one.

District Number Four.

E. Morton Hatch, of Boston, had eight hundred and forty-two.
Matthew Keany, of Boston, had seven hundred and one.
Israel F. Trafton, of Boston, had twenty-one.

District Number Five.

Henry Wells, of Cambridge, had eight hundred and forty-two.
Chester H. Taylor, of Boston, had seven hundred and one.
Andrew H. Howes, of Boston, had twenty-one.

District Number Six.

Horatio Wellington, of Boston, had eight hundred and forty-two.
Henry Bradley, of Medford, had seven hundred and one.
George H. Harwood, of Lynn, had twenty-one.

District Number Seven.

Francis Norwood, of Beverly, had eight hundred and forty-two.
James S. Dean, of Salem, had seven hundred and one.
Daniel W. Friend, of Manchester, had twenty-one.

District Number Eight.

Charles U. Bell, of Lawrence, had eight hundred and forty-two.
John C. Sanborn, of Lawrence, had seven hundred and one.
Orison E. Mallory, of Lowell, had twenty-one.

District Number Nine.

Charles Q. Tirrell, of Natick, had eight hundred and forty-two.
William Aspinwall, of Brookline, had seven hundred.
Charles M. Bowers, of Clinton, had twenty-one.

District Number Ten.

Frank P. Goulding, of Worcester, had eight hundred and forty-two.
Edward W. Lincoln, of Worcester, had seven hundred and one.
Edward D. Conant, of Worcester, had twenty-one.

District Number Eleven.

Chester C. Conant, of Greenfield, had eight hundred and forty-two.
Frederick S. Coolidge, of Ashburnham, had seven hundred and one.
Julius H. Seeley, of Amherst, had twenty-one.

District Number Twelve.

Elisha Morgan, of Springfield, had eight hundred and forty-two.
Walter Cutting, of Pittsfield, had seven hundred and one.
Howard A. Gibbs, of Lee, had twenty-one.

Representative to Congress for the Ninth Congressional District.

One thousand five hundred and sixty-four.

John W. Candler, of Brookline, had nine hundred and fifteen.
Edward Burnett, of Southboro, had six hundred and thirty.
John C. Park, of Newton, had nineteen.

For Governor.

One thousand five hundred and sixty-one.

Oliver Ames, of Easton, had eight hundred and thirty-six.
William E. Russell, of Cambridge, had seven hundred.
William H. Earle, of Worcester, had twenty-two.
Alice Draper, of Stockton, had two.
William H. Early had one.

For Lieutenant-Governor.

One thousand five hundred and seventy.

John Q. A. Brackett, of Arlington, had nine hundred and nine.
John W. Corcoran, of Clinton, had six hundred and thirty-eight.
John Bascom, of Williamstown, had twenty-three.

For Secretary of the Commonwealth.

One thousand five hundred and seventy-one.

Henry B. Peirce, of Abington, had nine hundred and six.
William N. Osgood, of Boston, had six hundred and forty-three.
Henry C. Smith, of Williamstown, had twenty-two.

For Treasurer and Receiver General.

One thousand five hundred and seventy-one.

George A. Marden, of Lowell, had nine hundred and three.
Henry C. Thacher, of Yarmouth, had six hundred and forty-five.
John N. Fisher, of Attleboro, had twenty-three.

For Auditor.

One thousand five hundred and seventy-one.

Charles R. Ladd, of Springfield, had nine hundred and three.
William O. Williams, of Worcester, had six hundred and forty-five.
Edmund N. Stowe, of Hudson, had twenty-three.

For Attorney General.

One thousand five hundred and seventy-one.

Andrew J. Waterman, of Pittsfield, had nine hundred and six.
Samuel O. Lamb, of Greenfield, had six hundred and forty-three.
Allen Coffin, of Nantucket, had twenty-two.

For Councillor for the Second Councillor District.

One thousand five hundred and seventy-one.

Arthur N. Tufts, of Boston, had nine hundred.
George O. Wentworth, of Stoughton, had six hundred and forty-eight.
Hiram B. Cross, of Boston, had twenty-three.

For County Commissioner for Three Years.

One thousand five hundred and seventy-one.

Melville P. Morrell, of Hyde Park, had eight hundred and forty.
Don Gleason Hill, of Dedham, had seven hundred and nine.
Marcus M. Porter, of Avon, had twenty-two.

For Register of Deeds.

One thousand five hundred and seventy-one.

John H. Burdakin, of Dedham, had one thousand five hundred and forty-nine.
Aaron R. Moore, of Franklin, had twenty-two.

For Register of Probate and Insolvency.

One thousand five hundred and sixty-six.

Jonathan Cobb, of Dedham, had one thousand five hundred and forty-eight.
George A. Beeden, of Weymouth, had eighteen.

For County Treasurer.

One thousand five hundred and seventy-one.

Chauncy C. Churchill, of Dedham, had nine hundred and eight.
Ferdinand F. Favor, of Dedham, had six hundred and forty-one.
George Kempton, of Sharon, had twenty-two.

For Senator for the Second Norfolk Senatorial District.

One thousand five hundred and fifty-eight.

Enos H. Tucker, of Needham, had eight hundred and ninety-three.
Charles T. Duncklee, of Brookline, had six hundred and forty-five.
Robert Porter, of Stoughton, had nineteen.
Charles T. Duncklee, of Needham, had one.

For Representative to the General Court for the Second Representative District.

One thousand five hundred and sixty-seven.

Charles A. Williams, of Brookline, had one.
Luther F. Beecher, of Brookline, had twenty.
William H. White, of Brookline, had six hundred and nine.
George N. Carpenter, of Brookline, had nine hundred and thirty-seven, and was declared elected to the next General Court from the Second Norfolk District.

In voting, the check list was used, and no person was allowed to deposit his vote until his name was found on the list and checked.

The business of the meeting being accomplished, the returns were filled up, signed by the Selectmen, countersigned by the Town Clerk, and sealed up in open town meeting as required by law, and delivered to the Town Clerk to forward to their several places of destination.

The votes cast and the list of voters used at the polls were then sealed up, endorsed by the Selectmen, and delivered into the custody of the Town Clerk, in conformity with the law in such cases made and provided.

The meeting was then declared dissolved by Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., Esq., chairman of the Board of Selectmen.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

SPECIAL MEETING, NOVEMBER 8, 1888.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet in the lower Town Hall, on Thursday, the eighth day of November, next, at seven and one-half o'clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit:—

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To accept Chapter 131 of the Acts of 1888, entitled an Act to provide an additional water supply for the town of Brookline.

Third, To act upon the recommendation of the Water Board on the extension of the water works and securing land therefor.

Fourth, To act upon the recommendation of the Water Board as to the purchase of a small parcel of land near the high service pumping station.

Fifth, To accept and act upon the report of the committee upon water waste and leakage.

Sixth, To appropriate one thousand and thirteen $\frac{13}{100}$ dollars ($1013.13) for the new highway, Kent Street.

Seventh, To appropriate one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000) for Beacon Street and authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Eighth, To appropriate seventy-three $\frac{80}{100}$ ($73.80) to be paid to Thomas Aspinwall, trustee, in accordance with the vote of the town passed June 11th, 1884.

Ninth, To act upon the claim of W. C. Whittle for damages from the construction of Beacon Street.

Tenth, To appropriate money for surface water drains in Warren Street and the estate of Mrs. Henrietta Sargent, and in Cottage Street.

Eleventh, To appropriate money for repairing the roof of the Town Hall.

Twelfth, To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to pay one hundred dollars per annum for the time signal from Harvard University.

Thirteenth, To act on the construction of Riverdale Park.

Fourteenth, To accept and allow a sewer as laid out by the Selectmen in Searle Avenue, so called, and reported to the town at this meeting.

Fifteenth, To act upon the sanitary improvements in the Pierce Grammar School as recommended by the School Committee.

Sixteenth, To see if the town will put in a plant for the purpose of lighting the Town Hall, Public Library and Police Station with electricity, and to furnish power for the ventilation of the Town Hall.

Seventeenth, To act upon the extension of sewers.

Eighteenth, To hear and act upon reports of town officers and committees.

Nineteenth, To make an additional appropriation for sidewalks.

Twentieth, To appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen, or by any town officers or committees.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this thirty-first day of October, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and eighty-eight.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
TUCKER DALAND,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
Selectmen of Brookline.

NORFOLK, SS. BROOKLINE, November 7, 1888.

In the pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein named, by causing an attested copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode; and also by posting copies of the same in three or more public places four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Lower Town Hall in said town, on Thursday, the eighth day of November, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and eighty-eight, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served the same on the inhabitants.

First Article taken up,—"To choose a Moderator."

The meeting nominated and chose for Moderator, Thomas H. Talbot.

Second Article taken up,—"To accept Chapter 131 of the Acts of 1888, entitled an Act to provide an additional water supply for the town of Brookline."

Hon William Aspinwall offered the following vote, to wit:

Voted, That Chapter 131 of the Acts of 1888, being "An Act to provide an additional water supply for the town of Brookline," be and the same is hereby accepted.

The Moderator appointed as tellers, Messrs. Desmond FitzGerald and James M. Codman, Jr., and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The motion was then put upon its passage and the whole number of votes was seventy-nine, as follows, to wit: Yeas, seventy-nine (79); Nays, none (0),—and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative, by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Chapter one hundred and thirty-one of the Acts of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-eight is as follows, to wit:—

[Chapter 131.]

AN ACT TO PROVIDE AN ADDITIONAL WATER SUPPLY FOR THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The town of Brookline is hereby authorized to take, hold and convey into and through said town from Charles River, at any convenient point upon the same, water for the use of said town and the inhabitants thereof, not exceeding one and one-half millions of gallons daily in addition to the one and one-half millions gallons daily which it is now authorized to take by chapter three hundred and forty-three of the Acts of the year 1872, making the whole quantity said town is authorized to take three millions of gallons daily. All the provisions of said chapter three hundred and forty-three shall apply to the additional one and one-half millions of gallons daily, in the same manner and to the same extent as said provisions apply to the one and one-half millions of gallons daily authorized to be taken by said chapter three hundred and forty-three.

SECT. 2. Said town for the purposes mentioned herein, and in said chapter three hundred and forty-three, may issue notes, scrip, or certificates of debt to be denominated on the face thereof, Brookline Water Scrip, to an amount not exceeding five hundred thousand dollars in addition to the amount of seven hundred thousand dollars which said town has been heretofore authorized to issue, to be issued upon the same terms and conditions and with the same powers as are granted in said chapter three hundred and forty-three; *provided*, that the whole amount of such notes, scrip, or certificates of debt issued by said town for the purposes herein mentioned shall not in any event exceed the sum of twelve hundred thousand dollars.

SECT. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage, but shall become void unless accepted by two-thirds of the legal voters of said town present and voting thereon, at a legal town meeting called for that purpose within two years from the passage of this act.

Approved March 13, 1888.

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was—

Voted, That when this meeting adjourns, it be to meet in this place on Wednesday evening next, the fourteenth instant, at half past seven of the clock, and that the consideration of the third, fourth, fifth and sixteenth articles be postponed until that time.

Sixth Article taken up,—"To appropriate one thousand and thirteen $\frac{13}{100}$ dollars ($1013.13) for the new highway, Kent Street."

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the sum of one thousand and thirteen and $\frac{13}{100}$ dollars ($1013.13) be appropriated for the new highway, Kent Street, to be taken from any unexpended balances in the Treasury.

Seventh Article taken up,—"To appropriate one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000) for Beacon Street and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the sum of one hundred thousand dollars be appropriated toward the payment of land and grade damages and the construction of Beacon Street.

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., offered the following vote, to wit:—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be and he hereby is authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of one hundred thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, for such a time not exceeding ten years, as may seem to the said Treasurer and Selectmen to be for the best interests of the town, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen; the said sum to be applied toward the payment of land and grade damages and construction of Beacon Street as altered and widened by the Selectmen March 21, 1887. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same within ten years from the date of the delivery of said notes.

The motion was then put upon its passage, the same tellers acting, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and ten, as follows, to wit: Yeas, one hundred and ten (110); Nays, none (0),—and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative, by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Eighth Article taken up,—"To appropriate seventy-three $\frac{80}{100}$ dollars ($73.80) to be paid to Thomas Aspinwall, trustee, in accordance with the vote of the town passed June 11th, 1884."

Voted. That the sum of seventy-three dollars and eighty cents ($73.80) is hereby appropriated, to be taken from any unexpended balance in the treasury, to pay Thomas Aspinwall, trustee, in accordance with the vote of the town passed June 11, 1884.

Ninth Article taken up,—"To act upon the claim of W. C. Whittle for damages from the construction of Beacon Street."

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to pay W. C. Whittle the sum of six hundred dollars, in full settlement of his claim for damages from the widening of Beacon Street; the said sum to be taken from the appropriation for Beacon Street.

Tenth Article taken up,—"To appropriate money for surface water drains in Warren Street and the estate of Mrs. Henrietta Sargent, and in Cottage Street."

Voted, That the sum of one thousand two hundred and twenty dollars be appropriated for the construction of catch basins and surface water drains in Warren Street and the estate of Mrs. Henrietta Sargent, and in Cottage Street, the said sum to be taken from the unexpended balance of the appropriation for the Boylston Place sewer.

Eleventh Article taken up,—"To appropriate money for repairing the roof of the Town Hall."

Voted, That the sum of one thousand and eight hundred dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated for placing a roof of copper of not less than twenty ounces to the square foot on the Town Hall; the same to be charged to the appropriation for improving the acoustics of the Town Hall.

Twelfth Article taken up,—"To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to pay one hundred dollars per annum for the time signal from Harvard University."

Voted, That the Selectmen are hereby authorized to accept the proposal of Charles F. Mason, Bursar of Harvard University, with reference to a time signal, dated August 10, 1888.

Voted, That the sum of twenty-five dollars ($25) be appropriated for a time signal from Harvard University, the same to be charged to the appropriation for contingencies.

Thirteenth Article taken up,—"To act on the construction of Riverdale Park."

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, it was—

Voted, That to promote the sanitary improvement of Muddy River, the Park Commissioners be and hereby are requested to report in print to the town as soon as practicable, whether the Brookline portion of the parkway can be constructed independently of Boston; what the estimated cost of such construction may be; and what legislation, if any, is needed in the premises.

Fourteenth Article taken up,—"To accept and allow a sewer as laid out by the Selectmen in Searle Avenue, so called, and reported to the town at this meeting."

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said sewer, to wit:—

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to James M. Seamans, Amanda Kenrick, Joseph E. Dunbar, Horace James, W. A. & A. J. Goodwin, Osavius Verney, Edwin Clark, Charles E. Bourne, estate of Asahel G. Mathews, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the sewer to be laid out, that we intend to lay out a sewer in Searle Avenue, so called, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us in our room at the Town Hall on Wednesday, the thirty-first day of October, 1888, at 5 o'clock in the afternoon, and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law, upon all such persons, by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing; and having also given notice to them, and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said sewer, whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up a copy of the printed and written notice, in three public places in the town, at least seven days before the time appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and after hearing the parties, and their remarks and objections, and the route of the sewer having been viewed and examined by us, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience, and the public health, that a sewer should be laid out and maintained by the town, as hereinafter described by its centre line, viz:

Commencing at a point on the easterly side of Cypress Street, situated 12.50 feet northerly from the northwesterly corner of the estate of James M. Seamans, and running by the centre line of Searle Avenue as now located, south 66′ 17″ east 324.12 feet to land of Willard A. and A. J. Goodwin, taking a parallel width of 12.50 feet on each side of the centre line,—about 8,103 sq. ft.

The location of said sewer is in accordance with a plan of the same made by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated October 31st, 1888, approved by us, and such plan is adopted by us as a part of this record.

We have estimated the damages sustained by the owners of lands, rights, and interests, caused by laying out and construction of said sewer, whether by taking property or by injuring property in any manner whatsoever, and do estimate and determine the amount to be paid to the said parties, as follows:

To the owners of the fee of Searle Avenue $5 00

And said sewer, as so laid out, located, and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be known as a main drain or common sewer.

The said plan and this record have this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

The cost of building this sewer we estimate at $687.50
The cost of land damages we estimate at 5 00

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
TUCKER DALAND,
HORACE JAMES,
JAMES B. HAND,
BROOKLINE, MASS., October 31st, 1888. *Selectmen of Brookline.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., October 31st, 1888.
Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.
Attest: B. B. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the sewer laid out by the Selectmen in Searle Avenue, October 31, 1888, and reported to the town at this meeting, be accepted and allowed as a public sewer.

Voted, That the sum of six hundred and ninety-two $\frac{50}{100}$ dollars ($692.50) be appropriated for the land damages and construction of the sewer in Searle Avenue, the same to be charged to the appropriation for the extension of sewers.

Fifteenth Article taken up,—"To act upon the sanitary improvements in the Pierce Grammar School as recommended by the School Committee."

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., offered the following vote, to wit:—

Voted, That the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars ($2,500) be appropriated for the construction of the addition to the Pierce Grammar School recommended by the School Committee, for placing sanitary closets therein, and for steam heating and ventilating the same, said sum to be borrowed in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1889, and is hereby expressly made payable therefrom.

The motion was then put upon its passage, the same tellers acting, and the whole number of votes was seventy-seven, as follows: Yeas, seventy-seven (77); Nays, none (0),—and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative, by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Seventeenth Article taken up,—"To act upon the extension of sewers."

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the Selectmen are hereby authorized to petition the General Court for leave to construct and maintain that part of the sewer for the drainage of the Chestnut Hill district, so called, which must necessarily pass through a part of the city of Boston.

Voted, That any unexpended balances of appropriations for special sewers be transferred to the general appropriation for the extension of sewers.

Eighteenth Article postponed to the adjourned meeting.

Nineteenth Article taken up,—"To make an additional appropriation for sidewalks."

On motion of Mr. A. L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the sum of one thousand and five hundred dollars ($1500) be appropriated for sidewalks, the same to be paid from the taxes of the year 1889, and the same is expressly made payable therefrom.

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., offered the following vote, to wit:—

Voted, That the sum of one thousand five hundred dollars ($1500) appropriated for sidewalks, be borrowed in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1889, and the same is expressly made payable therefrom.

The motion was then put upon its passage, the same tellers acting, and the whole number of votes was fifty-nine, as follows, to wit: Yeas, fifty-nine (59); Nays, none (0), —and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative, by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Adjourned.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

ADJOURNED SPECIAL MEETING, NOV. 14, 1888.

Pursuant to adjournment the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met at the Town Hall in said town, on Wednesday, the fourteenth day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-eight, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Moderator, Thomas H. Talbot.

Fourth Article taken up,—"To act upon the recommendation of the Water Board as to the purchase of a small parcel of land near the high service pumping station."

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to purchase the piece of land at the intersection of Newton and Grove Streets, as shown on a plan made by F. F. Forbes, C. E., dated October 1st, 1888, and containing 3,400 $\frac{17}{100}$ square feet, at a price not exceeding $204.00, and that the sum of $204.00, to be taken from any unexpended balance in the Treasury, be appropriated for this purpose.

Eighteenth Article taken up,—"To hear and act upon reports of town officers and committees."

On motion of Mr. Francis Hunnewell, it was—

Voted, That the Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to transfer any balance standing to the credit of the extension account of the Water Works at the close of the current fiscal year, to the credit of extension account for 1889–90, to be expended for pipe and other material needed for extension of the Water Works.

Fifth Article taken up,—"To accept and act upon the report of the committee upon water waste and leakage."

On motion of Mr. Edward Atkinson, it was—

Voted, That meters shall be furnished at the request of water takers, and all meters hereafter set shall be furnished, set, maintained, and renewed at the cost of the town, under the supervision only of the Water Board, and there shall be paid therefor an annual rental of two dollars; provided, that any meter injured through the negligence of a water taker shall be repaired at his own expense; and in all cases where a meter has been set heretofore at the request of the water taker and the cost thereof has been paid by him, such cost so paid shall be refunded to him by crediting him with the amount thereof in his water rates, and charging him an annual rent therefor of two dollars from the time of the setting of such meter, and the meter shall be the property of the town and an annual rent of two dollars shall be charged therefor thereafter.

Voted, That the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000), to be taken from water receipts, be appropriated for the purchase of meters, and be charged to the extension of the water works.

Voted, That number twenty-nine (29) of the schedule of water rates relating to meters, wit: "When a customer shall prefer to pay the cost of such a meter as shall be approved by the Water Board, together with the cost of putting it in and its maintenance, rather than pay the schedule rates, or for the quantity estimated, a meter will be put in; *provided*, however, that in no case where a meter is used the annual charge shall be less than ten dollars,"—be and hereby is repealed.

Third Article taken up,—"To act upon the recommendation of the Water Board on the extension of the water works and securing land therefor."

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the sum of seven thousand ($7,000) dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated to pay for the land necessary for securing an additional water supply for the town, and for defraying in part the cost and expense which may be incurred under the provisions of chapter 343 of the Acts of 1872 and chapter 131 of the Acts of 1888.

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., offered the following vote, to wit:—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, to pay for the land necessary for securing an additional water supply for the town, and for the purpose of defraying in part the cost and expenses which may be incurred under the provisions of chapter 343 of the Acts of 1872 and chapter 131 of the Acts of 1888, the sum of seven thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, and giving therefor the notes or scrip of the town to be denominated on their face "Brookline Water Scrip," signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such indebtedness shall be payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same within ten years from the date of the delivery of the first of said notes.

The Moderator appointed as tellers Messrs. George D. Noyes and Desmond FitzGerald, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk. The motion was then put upon its passage and the whole number of votes was sixty, as follows, to wit: Yeas, sixty (60), Nays, none (0),—and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative, by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Sixteenth Article taken up,—"To see if the town will put in a plant for the purpose of lighting the Town Hall, Public Library and Police Station with electricity, and to furnish power for the ventilation of the Town Hall."

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was—

Voted, That the Selectmen are authorized to light the Town Hall, Police Station and Public Library with electricity provided a contract satisfactory to the Selectmen and the Trustees of the Public Library can be made with the Brookline Gas Light Company.

Voted, That the Selectmen are authorized to contract with the Brookline Gas Light Company for power to run the motor for the ventilation of the Town Hall at a cost not to exceed the sum of three hundred ($300) dollars per year.

Voted, That the sum of one thousand and five hundred dollars be appropriated for the fixtures and lamps necessary to light the Town Hall, Police Station and Public Library with electricity, said sum to be taken from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Voted, That the vote passed at the meeting held on the eighth instant, "That the Selectmen are hereby authorized to petition the General Court for leave to construct and maintain that part of the sewer for the drainage of the Chestnut Hill district, so called, which must necessarily pass through a part of the city of Boston," be and hereby is reconsidered.

Voted, That the Selectmen are hereby authorized to petition the General Court for leave to construct and maintain that part of the sewer for the drainage of the Chestnut Hill district, so called, which must necessarily pass through a part of the city of Boston or the city of Newton, or both.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS OF BROOKLINE,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1889.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN.

ORGANIZATION, 1888–9.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR., *Chairman.*

JAMES B. HAND. WATTS H. BOWKER.

TUCKER DALAND. HORACE JAMES.

GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Clerk.*

STANDING COMMITTEES.

ACCOUNTS — Mr. Daland.

FIRE DEPARTMENT — Messrs. Hand and Daland.

POLICE — Messrs. Lincoln and James.

PUBLIC BATH-HOUSE — Messrs. Bowker and Hand.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS — Messrs. James and Bowker.

PUBLIC GROUNDS — Messrs. Lincoln and Hand.

SEWERS — Messrs. James and Hand.

STREET LIGHTING — Messrs. Lincoln and James.

TOWN HALL — Mr. James.

TOWN STABLE — Messrs. Bowker and Daland.

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN.

The Selectmen have the honor to submit the following report for the year ending January 31st, 1889 :—

Finances.

In 1885, the Selectmen say in their annual report: "The town has entered an era of exceptional growth and prosperity." This has proved to be the fact. The increase in the valuation of the town in the past four years has been unparalleled in its history; in 1884 the valuation was $26,646,500, while in 1888 it has risen to $41,246,900, an increase of $14,600,400, or very nearly 55 per cent. It is a matter of satisfaction that in the past year the personal estate bears about the same ratio to the total valuation as in 1884, being now 40 per cent of the whole, as against 42 per cent in 1884. At the same time the receipts of the town from corporation taxes collected by the State have increased about 41 per cent, having been $114,412.18 in 1888, and $81,005.97 in 1884.

On the other hand, what is not so much a matter of congratulation, our gross debt, both funded and unfunded, now amounts to $1,660,600.00, the largest in the history of the town, the net increase in the past year having been $133,800.00. Deducting the estimated value of the sinking fund, $351,182.73, the net debt stands at $1,309,417.27, against $1,104,738.00 in 1885, an increase of a little more than 18 per cent. Of the new indebtedness $310,000 is for Beacon Street, $101,000 for new school-houses, $40,900 for the Washington Street bridge improvement, and the balance for sewers and other objects. The net debt is a little less than it has been in some years. Of this debt there will fall due the coming year $129,400.00, of which $44,200.00 is provided for by the sinking fund, and the balance, $85,200.00,

must be paid from taxes. With the exception of $42,000.00, payable Jan. 1, 1900, the whole debt is payable in the next nine years. The funded part, $1,070,200.00, will be provided for by the annual addition to the sinking fund of $62,500.00, the amount now appropriated, for the next three years, and of $59,000.00 annually thereafter until 1898.

The expenditures of the town are constantly increasing, as must be the case when the town is growing as rapidly as at present, and new parts of the town are being developed and populated. In 1884-5 the total cash expenditures, excluding the payment of money borrowed in anticipation of taxes, were $486,972.83; in the past year, $931,012.59.*

The following table shows how the larger ordinary expenses have increased the last four years.

	1884–85.	1888–89.
Fire Department	$10,348 82	$16,172 30
Health Department	†1,810 63	4,619 84
Highways	20,060 63	‡30,621 35
Lighting Streets	§16,775 72	30,879 05
Police	19,666 15	26,931 77
Schools	43,770 67	51,836 64
Sewers, care of	1,706 93	2,391 04
Sewers, extension of	25,026 70	38,033 51
Watering Streets	7,673 16	9,144 39
Water Works, extension of	5,691 29	31,562 81
Water Works, maintenance of	9,486 08	13,154 06

The number of polls in 1885 was 2,349; in 1888, 2,722. The number of children in town between five and fifteen years of age May 1, 1885, 1,615; May 1, 1888, 1,867. Whole number of different pupils enrolled in all the schools for the year 1885–86, 1850; for the year 1888–89, 2,109.

These figures are given as showing to some extent the increase in the population of the town, which in 1885 was given in the census as 9,196.

Appropriations.

The following tables give the amount of the appropriations of the past year, the expenditures, and the amounts recommended, or already appropriated for the next year;

* Of this amount $199,722.80 was for Beacon Street.

† Nothing was paid for the collection of house offal.

‡ Of this about $4,000 was paid for edgestones and crossings.

§ No electric lights.

also, the debt falling due and to be paid from the tax levy of the coming year. For greater convenience for reference the tables have been arranged alphabetically. The Selectmen have drawn 1,320 orders during the year, amounting to $672,210.34.

ORDINARY APPROPRIATIONS.

	Object of Appropriation.	Amount appropriated for 1888-89.	Amount expended for 1888-89.	Amount recommended for 1889-90.
1.	Abatement of Taxes	$4,000 00		$4,000 00
2.	Assessors (including Tax-list)	3,250 00	$3,250 00	3,250 00
3.	Assessors' Plans	150 00	38 58	150 00
4.	Auditors	150 00	150 00	150 00
5.	Bath House	500 00	409 33	500 00
6.	Beacon Street (care and watering)			7,500 00
7.	Cemetery, Walnut Street	200 00	161 75	200 00
8.	Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
9.	Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery	150 00	150 00	150 00
10.	Contingencies	7,500 00	5,620 72	7,000 00
11.	County Tax	20,267 34	20,267 34	
12.	Decoration Day	300 00	300 00	300 00
13	Disabled Soldiers and families of deceased soldiers	500 00	398 02	500 00
14.	Fire Department	16,300 00	16,172 30	15,300 00
	New Hose			1,000 00
15.	Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph	2,000 00	938 69	4,000 00
16.	Health Department	6,300 00	4.619 84	6,300 00
	New Outfit	2,500 00		3,000 00
17.	Highways (and receipts)	30,113 15	30,621 35	33,000 00
18.	Interest on Town Debt	83,300 00	85,353 48	89,000 00
19.	Library and Librarian's Salary	7,000 00	7,000 00	7,500 00
20.	Lighting Streets (including new lights)	32,000 00	30,879 05	36,000 00
21.	Muddy River Improvement	500 00	496 26	500 00
22.	Overseers of the Poor	1,050 00	1,050 00	1,050 00
23.	Poor (and receipts—$457.95)	6,957 95	6,926 48	8,000 00
24.	Police	27,000 00	26,931 77	28,000 00
25.	Planting Trees	2,000 00	644 02	2,000 00
26.	Printing and Advertising	2,500 00	2,442 38	2,600 00
27.	Public Buildings, Repairs of	2,500 00	2,381 28	3,000 00
28.	Public Grounds, Care and improvement of	900 00	823 80	2,000 00
29.	Registrars of Voters	400 00	400 00	400 00
30.	Ringing Bell	175 00	157 50	175 00
31.	Schools (and receipts—$845.41)	50,845 41	51,836 64	56,000 00
32.	School Supplies and Free Text Books	2,000 00	2,115 00	2,500 00
33.	Schools, Evening	500 00	502 79	1,000 00
34.	" Industrial Vacation	500 00	565 39	500 00
35.	" Kindergarten	1,500 00	1,617 62	3,000 00
36.	" Military Drill	300 00	262 53	300 00
37.	School-houses, Interior repairs	750 00	750 00	1,500 00
38.	Selectmen, Salaries of	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00

	Object of Appropriation.	Amount appropriated for 1888-89.	Amount expended for 1888-89.	Amount recommended for 1889-90.
39.	Sewers, Extension of	$22,246 28	$20,800 70	*28,000 00
40.	" Care of	3,500 00	2,391 04	4,000 00
41.	Sidewalks	10,500 00	10,500 00	10,500 00
42.	Sinking Fund	62,500 00	62,500 00	62,500 00
43.	State Aid	900 00	707 00	900 00
44.	State Tax	39,532 50	39,532 50	
45.	Superintendent of Streets and Sewers	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
46.	Town Clerk	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
47.	Town Hall, Care of (and Janitor)	3,000 00	2,996 04	4,000 00
48.	Treasurer and Collector	3,550 00	3,550 00	3,550 00
49.	Treasurer of Sinking Fund Commissioners	200 00	200 00	200 00
50.	Water Works, Maintenance of (and receipts — $291.59)	13,291 59	13,154 06	15,000 00
51.	Water Works, Extension of (and receipts — $3,798.56)	36,591 56	31,562 81	10,500 00
52.	Water Board	900 00	900 00	900 00
53.	Watering Streets	10,000 00	9,144 39	10,000 00

EXCEPTIONAL APPROPRIATIONS.

1.	Aspinwall, Thomas, Tr., Claim of	$73 80	$73 80	
2.	Beacon Street	276,133 39	199,722 80	†76,410 59
3.	Boylston Place Sewer	7,650 00	4,183 72	
4.	Brookline Avenue Play-ground, Improvement of	13,831 37	12,115 92	
5.	Cabot School	12,788 19	12,729 34	
6.	Clark and Dean Roads Sewer	2,000 00	745 85	
7.	Clark and Dean Roads Sewer, land damage	1,000 00		
8.	Cypress Street widening	3,058 00	3,058 00	
9.	Elm Street	925 00	925 00	
10.	Fencing Stable & School-house lot	650 00	612 91	
11.	Fisher Avenue	4,500 00	4,743 44	
12.	Kent Street	9,153 01	9,153 01	
13.	Land, Newton and Grove Streets	204 00	204 00	
14.	Lincoln School	19,187 79	19,197 71	
15.	Pierce Grammar School, Sanitary improvement	2,500 00	2,342 49	
16.	Pierce Primary School-house, Enlargement of, (receipts, $15.00)	17,015 00	13,355 04	†3,659 96
17.	Public Library, Addition to	16,500 00	16,496 34	
18.	Pond Avenue Sewer	490 84	513 65	
19.	Steam Heating	6,000 00	5,500 00	†500 00
20.	St. Paul Street, Regrading	2,000 00	1,823 62	
21.	Town Hall Acoustics	20,000 00	14,914 51	†5,085 49
22.	Town Records, Copying, Indexing and Printing	1,325 00	1,325 00	
23.	Warren and Cottage Street Drain	1,220 00	947 52	
24.	Washington Street Sewer	11,375 00	11,355 72	
25.	Water Supply, Additional	7,000 00	5,189 86	
26.	Water Supply, Additional, Committee on	500 00	455 00	
27.	Winthrop School-house	1,897 45	1,134 62	

*Appropriated Feb. 20, 1889. †Reappropriation.

APPROPRIATED NOV. 14, 1888, AND FEB. 20, 1889.

Electric Light Fixtures for Public Buildings	$1,500 00
Norfolk and Middlesex Roads	4,500 00
Town Hall, Repairing roof of	2,000 00
Town Records, Additional appropriation	234 44
Public Park Loan	10,000 00

PAYMENTS TO BE MADE ON TOWN DEBT.

	1889-90.
From Sinking Fund	$44,200 00
" Taxes and receipts	85,200 00

Street Lights.

A contract was made with the Brookline Gas Light Company for furnishing and lighting all the street lights, whether electric, gas, or oil, the price paid to be the same as the year previous; viz., fifty cents per night for electric, ten and one-half cents for gas, and seven cents for oil or naphtha lights per night. The lamps are lighted and extinguished by a time card, the number of burning hours corresponding with the number of hours in which lights are burned in Boston. The following is a copy of the contract for the electric lighting:

ELECTRIC LIGHT AGREEMENT.

This agreement made this first day of May, 1888, between the town of Brookline by its Selectmen, of the one part, and the Brookline Gas Light Company, a corporation duly established by the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, of the other part, witnesseth:

1st. The said Brookline Gas Light Company agrees to furnish electric light for ninety or more street arc lights in Brookline, each light to be of such candle-power as may be obtained from the strength of current not less than six amperes and forty-five volts for each arc lamp supplied by the said Company, to burn all night and every night, and to be lighted and extinguished at such times as the said Selectmen determine.

2nd. The town of Brookline agrees to pay to the said Brookline Gas Light Company for electric light so furnished, at the rate of fifty cents a night for each and every light so lighted and maintained, and to make payment therefor monthly.

3rd. It is understood and agreed that in case of the failure or neglect of said Company to furnish and keep lighted said lights or any of them as above agreed, then shall be forfeited and deducted from the sums to be paid by said town of Brookline under this contract, an amount for each lamp or light so omitted to be lighted, equal to double the rate to be paid for lighting the same under this contract as above provided; it being further understood and agreed that in case the failure to furnish the light is caused by the act of God or unavoidable accidents the amount deducted shall be only at the rate to be paid under this contract. And the Brookline Gas Light Company further agrees to indemnify the town of Brookline

for any loss or expense it may be put to from any claim or claims arising from the erection, maintenance, use or otherwise of said Company's poles, wires and apparatus, or from the use of electricity for lighting or otherwise; and the said Company further agrees not to cut, injure or deface any tree or trees growing in the streets of said town, on any property of said town, without the written permission of the Selectmen of said town, or any private property without the permission of the owner thereof; and the said Company furthur agrees that at the expiration or lawful termination of this agreement, upon the request of the Selectmen of the said town, to remove at the expense of the said Company, any and all of its poles, wires, apparatus, and to leave the sidewalks and streets from which the same are removed in as good condition as they were in when the said plant was put up, or ordered to be removed; and the said Company further agrees to indemnify the town of Brookline from any loss or expense it may be put to from any infringement or claim of any infringement of any patent right or rights in the use of the said electric lights, apparatus, machinery and appliances connected therewith.

5th. The said Company agrees that if the Selectmen of Brookline, after petition and hearing, shall so determine, any electric light or lights under this contract may be changed to a gas or oil lamp, and in such case the sum to be paid to the said Company under this contract shall be reduced by the cost of the light or lights so changed.

This agreement shall take effect on the first day of May, 1888, and shall continue in force until the first day of May, 1889, and thereafter until a new agreement shall be made, or either of the said parties hereto shall notify the other of its wish to terminate the same.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
TUCKER DALAND,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE GAS LIGHT COMPANY,
By ROBERT AMORY, *President.*

Kent Street from Francis Street to Harvard Square has been lighted with electric lights, Pond Avenue its entire length with oil, also Grove and a part of South Street with oil lights. In a few cases electric lights have been by request substituted for gas, and some oil lights changed to gas, and some additional lights of the various kinds placed where necessity seemed to require it. The whole number of lights in use February 1st, 1889, is 461, including the two on the Cypress Street playground. Of these 124 are electric (four being incandescent), 238 are gas and 99 oil lights. The usual table, giving location, number and kind of light is annexed. At the same rates as paid last year these lights will cost $33,915.80; add for new lights, say $2,000. Total $35,915.80.

Street Lights in Use, February 1, 1889.

PLACE.	Electric.	Gas.	Oil.	PLACE.	Electric.	Gas.	Oil.
Andem Place,	—	2	—	Ivy Street,	—	4	—
Aspinwall Avenue,	2	3	—	Juniper Street,	1	—	1
Auburn Street,	—	1	—	Kent Street,	5	3	—
Alton Place,	—	1	—	Kerrigan Place,	—	—	1
Avon Street,	—	—	2	Linden Place,	—	7	—
Babcock Street,	—	9	—	Longwood Avenue,	5	1	—
Boylston Street,	12	10	4	Library Yard,	1	—	—
Beacon Street,	19	—	—	Marion Street,	—	1	—
Boylston Place,	—	—	1	Monmouth Street,	1	2	—
Brooks Street,	—	—	1	Monmouth Place,	—	2	—
Brookline Avenue,	—	4	—	Mountfort Street,	—	3	—
Browne Street,	—	1	—	Newton Street,	—	—	11
Cameron Place,	—	—	1	Park Street,	3	1	—
Carlton Street,	2	1	—	Pearl Street,	2	—	1
Centre Street,	—	1	—	Perry Street,	1	—	—
Chestnut Street,	3	1	1	Pleasant Street,	—	10	—
Chestnut Place,	—	1	—	Pond Avenue,	—	—	23
Chestnut Hill Avenue	—	13	—	Powell Street,	—	1	—
Clark Road,	—	1	—	Prescott Street,	—	1	—
Clyde Street,	—	6	5	Prospect Street,	1	—	—
Colchester Street,	—	5	—	Playground,	1	—	—
Cottage Street,	—	2	5	Rockwood Street,	—	—	1
Cypress Street,	3	1	—	School Street,	—	1	—
Cypress Street Playground,	2	—	—	Searle Avenue,	—	1	—
				Sewall Avenue,	—	4	—
Cypress Place,	—	2	—	Sewall Place,	—	—	3
Davis Avenue,	2	1	—	Sewall Street,	1	—	1
Davis Court,	—	1	—	South Street,	—	—	7
Dudley Street,	—	5	4	Short Street,	—	1	—
Dudley Street, Longwood.	—	2	—	Still Street,	—	1	—
				St. Mary's Street,	—	4	—
Englewood Avenue,	—	2	—	St. Paul Street,	1	7	—
Elm Street,	1	—	—	Sullivan Road,	—	3	—
Essex Street,	—	4	—	Sumner Road,	2	—	—
Fay Place,	—	—	1	Summit Avenue,	3	1	—
Freeman Street,	—	3	—	Thayer Street,	1	—	—
Francis Street,	1	1	—	Thayer Place,	—	—	1
Fisher Avenue,	—	14	—	Tappan Street,	2	—	4
Gardner Road,	2	3	—	Vernon Street,	—	3	—
Gardner Path,	1	—	—	Villa Lane,	—	1	—
Gorham Avenue,	1	2	—	Walley Avenue,	—	2	—
Green Street,	—	1	—	Walnut Street,	7	5	—
Goddard Avenue,	—	—	8	Walnut Place,	—	4	—
Grove Street,	—	—	9	Warren Street,	1	19	—
Harvard Street,	11	5	—	Washington Street,	13	8	—
Harvard Place,	—	1	—	Webster Place,	—	1	—
Harvard Avenue,	2	—	—	Webster Street,	—	1	—
Hawes Street,	—	1	—	White Place,	—	—	2
Heath Street,	6	9	—	Williams Street,	—	1	—
High Street,	—	8	—	Winchester Street,	1	2	—
Holden Street,	—	1	—	Walter Avenue,	1	—	1
Irving Street,	—	3	—				
				Total,	124	238	99

Police.

The police force has been increased the past year by the addition of one patrolman, and another has been appointed to take the place of James F. Quinn, resigned. With these exceptions the organization is the same as last year,—the chief, three sergeants, an inspector, and nineteen patrolmen. The work of the department has been performed with the same energy and fidelity that have been commended in the past. How extensive and varied this work is may be seen from the report of the chief hereinafter printed. The police are most generally regarded as a protection from crimes and as instruments for securing the arrest and punishment of offenders against the laws. But it will be seen from the report referred to that a large and very important part of their work consists in reporting defects in the public ways, in the street lights, and in the water pipes, and by their promptness in finding and reporting such defects, saving the town from liability for accidents. The value of this part of their services goes far to justify the large expenditure which the town makes for this department. It will be seen, however, that the chief feels a necessity arising for an increase in the force, in spite of the fact that its efficiency has been so greatly increased by the introduction of the police telegraph, the electric light, and the patrol wagon. It must be admitted that the reasons given for an increase are forcible and will appeal strongly to those who suffered from the burglaries of the past year. But communities with much larger police forces suffered at the same time, and it cannot be supposed that Brookline will escape, even with a very large increase in the number of patrolmen. With the appropriation as large as it now is we do not feel like recommending an increase at present, but suggest that in case of emergency the Selectmen should appoint special officers, to be paid from the police appropriation or from the appropriation for contingencies. Six special officers were appointed in January last by the present board, when burglars were at work in this neighborhood, and were paid from the police appropriation. It might also be well to have special officers for Sunday, if the opening of

Beacon Street or other causes lead to an increase of the petty depredations to which we are exposed by the crowds who flock into our town on that day. For the prevention of ordinary crimes and the performance of the ordinary duties required of the force we think the present number sufficient.

Fire Department.

The Fire Department is well equipped with the most improved apparatus and all the modern appliances for the protection of life and property against fire. The work performed by the officers and men of this department during the year will command the support of all our citizens. The engine houses are in good condition, as will be seen by the Engineers' report. Three of the horses should be exchanged this year for others better adapted to the wants of the department. Chap. 310 of the Acts of 1888, requiring cities and towns to provide certain pieces of apparatus for the better protection of life and means of escape from high buildings in case of fire, has been complied with. The streets of four small districts adjacent to the engine houses have been watered as heretofore during the summer months by this department.

The matter of providing a suitable house for Hose 3 necessarily comes up again this year. The present building is small and not at all suited for fire department purposes, being at a considerable distance from the street, and by having to pass through a narrow gateway in response to an alarm of fire, the liability to accident is very great, especially in the night. In 1886, when Hose 3 was established, Mr. Edward Atkinson offered to the town the free use of the building now occupied by the company. In March, 1888, the Selectmen received from the trustees of the Heath estate notice that the building occupied by Hose 3 for the use of the fire department would have to be vacated. After a consultation with the trustees the building was rented for one year from April 1st, 1888, at the rate of $300 a year, so that the fire department is merely a tenant, and likely to be ordered out at the end of the year. It is understood, however, that

the building can be rented for another year at the same rate. In view of the above facts, and the rapid increase of building in this portion of the town, and the necessity of properly maintaining a branch of the fire department in the neighborhood, it seems as if a suitable place should be provided for the Hose Company, and we therefore recommend the purchase of land and the erection of a building for the use of the fire department in that section of the town.

Fire and Police Telegraph System.

At the annual meeting, 1888, $2,000 was appropriated for the extension and maintenance of the fire and police telegraph. Those boxes already in use had been supplied by the Gamewell Company, and the fire boxes had worked very well; but the police boxes had not been satisfactory at all times. The new contract was given to the same company for two more fire boxes and five police boxes, including putting up the necessary wire, the company agreeing to give the town an improved style of police box, and in addition to change all the old boxes for improved boxes without expense to the town. The company was all summer making and perfecting these police boxes, and they are now in place and giving good service [see Police Report], although the Gamewell Company is not quite satisfied, and has not yet sent in a bill for the police boxes or the wiring. The whole price to be paid on the contract was $1,490, and of this only $250, the price of the two fire boxes, has been paid. The cost of maintenance, which includes rent of telephones in the boxes, has proved greater than was expected, and the Board would respectfully recommend a definite provision for the maintenance of this system, including the services of a special attendant for the ensuing year.

Amount appropriated		$2,000 00
Paid for maintenance	$563 69	
Paid for new gong	125 00	
Paid for two fire boxes	250 00	
		938 69
Unexpended balance		$1,061 31

There is still owing to the Gamewell Company, but bill not yet presented, $1,240, which will make it necessary to reappropriate the balance unexpended, and about $200 in addition.

The new fire boxes are situated:

1. Corner Aspinwall Avenue and Toxteth Street.
2. At town stable.

The new police boxes are situated:

1. Corner of Aspinwall Avenue and Toxteth Street.
2. Corner Boylston Street and Chestnut Hill Avenue.
3. Corner Washington Street and Brookline Avenue.
4. Corner Cypress Street and Davis Avenue.
5. Corner Gardner Road and Tappan Street.

Sewers Constructed.

At various times during the year the following appropriations for sewer construction have been made:—

For sewer in Washington Street	$11,375 00
" in Boylston Place and Private lands	7,650 00
" in Dean Road	2,000 00
" extensions in various streets and ways of the town	20,000 00
Making a total of	$41,025 00
Amount expended and charged to these several appropriations	38,033 51
Balance	$ 2,991 49

Of the amount spent we have paid:

For the sewer in a part of Dean Road	745 85
For branch sewers at the intersection of the streets connecting with Beacon Street, put in to save digging up that street in the future, the cost of which is not properly chargeable to Beacon Street	3,014 38
For various sewers as shown by schedule annexed and exclusive of Beacon street sewers	31,942 24
For the surface water drains and catch basins in Cottage and Warren Streets, as authorized at the town meeting held Nov. 8th, 1888	947 52
For sundry catch basins and repairs on sewers	1,383 52
	$38,033 51

As per vote passed Nov. 8th, 1888, the balance of the appropriation for the Boylston Place sewer was transferred to the account for surface drains in Warren and Cottage Streets and the sewer extension account. The sewers in Beacon Street have been completed and accepted. These consist of a sewer in each roadway the entire length of the street. The larger or main sewer is in the south roadway, and the sewer in the north roadway is connected therewith by branch sewers at intervals along the line. Branch sewers

extending to or beyond the side lines of Beacon Street have been put in at all intersecting streets. Surface water drains have been laid and connected with the brook channels wherever practicable. The total cost of the sewers in Beacon Street proper was $76,170.09; the cost of culverts and surface water drainage was $9,943.59, and these amounts were paid from the appropriation for the construction of Beacon Street. Something more than half of the sewers in Beacon Street were laid in 1887, but as they were not completed, were not included in the report for that year. Counting the whole of the Beacon Street sewers and surface drains as of this year's work, we have a total of 42,372.04 feet, with the necessary manholes and catch basins, at a cost of $122,763.67. On this there has been levied assessments amounting to $45,605.54, of which $18,852.78 was levied on Beacon Street and the balance on other sewers, as shown by the following table. As the sewers in Beacon Street, west of Winthrop Road, have no outlet, no assessment has been levied.

As authorized by the town, application has been made to the Legislature now in session, for leave to build a sewer in a part of Newton and a part of Boston, in order to drain the Chestnut Hill district, so called. A hearing has been given upon the matter and it is probable the petition will be granted.

At the special town meeting held June 28th, 1888, it was—

Voted, That the Selectmen be, and they are hereby authorized and empowered to sell to the city of Boston, the right to drain a portion of its territory lying northeast of St. Mary's Street in Brookline, containing about fifty acres, more or less, into the sewer in said St. Mary's Street, upon such terms and conditions as may seem to the Selectmen, after further investigation of the subject by them, to be just and equitable.

As authorized by this vote, we have sold to the city of Boston the right to drain so much of its territory as lies northeast of St. Mary's Street, and between the location of the Boston & Albany railroad main line and the Brookline branch, so called, containing about 26 acres, and also the right to drain directly into the main sewer from the lots fronting on St. Mary's Street on the Boston side, they paying therefor the sum of $3,783.34, and their proportion of the cost of maintenance of the main sewer in the future.

List of Sewers Constructed in 1888.

LOCATION.	Size in Inches.	Material.	Length in feet.	Manholes.	Catch Basins.	Cost.	Assessments Levied.
Harvard Street from Beacon Street westerly to Williams Street	15	Akron pipe.	1,284.6	6	1	$4,756 00	$4,783 85
Harvard Street from Williams Street westerly	12	" "	437.2	3	2		
Williams Street from Harvard Street southerly to Center Street	10	" "	369.3	2	1		813 40
Washington Street from Gardner Path westerly	26×39	Brick.	893.57	5	4	11,354 72	7,689 27
" " " " Road westerly	24×36	"	1,566.8	7	6		
" " westerly to Beacon Street	20×30	"	201.63	1	–		
" " from Beacon Street westerly	15	Akron pipe.	402.87	2	–		
Kent Street from Longwood Avenue northerly	8	" "	311.9	1	–	354 83	670 50
Harvard Street from Pierce Street southerly	12	" "	68,0	1	–	110 00	227 59
Linden Place from Harvard Street easterly	8	" "	411.75	3	–	542 13	1,161 13
Auburn Street " " " westerly	12	" "	385.0	2	–	581 53	500 49
Park Street from Marion Street northerly	8	" "	349.1	3	–	471 34	566 81
Marshall Street from Longwood Avenue northerly	12	" "	445.8	1	–	1,616 74	1,027 55
Sewall Avenue from Marshall Street westerly	8	" "	402.1	3	3		1,096 16
Tappan Street from Gardner Road westerly	8	" "	382.5	2	–	673 51	1,139 49
Clinton Road from Sumner Road westerly	12	" "	647.6	5	–	2,861 74	1,473 85
Buckminster Road from Clinton Road westerly	12	" "	815.1	4	–		1,981 39
Roberts Street from Sewall Street easterly	8	" "	356.75	2	–	478 92	755 62
Prospect Street from Washington Street northerly (re-laid)	8	" "	278.6	2	–	516 58	
Walter Avenue from Washington Street southerly (re-laid)	18	" "	344.2	2	–	1,119 63	
Morss Avenue from Walter Avenue westerly (re-laid)	15	Scotch pipe.	207.45	2	–		
Rear Boylston Street westerly, through private land, crossing Leverett Street, through Winthrop Place, private land, and Cameron Street to the westerly branch of said Cameron Street	12	Akron pipe.	981.8	10	–		

List of Sewers Constructed in 1888,—Continued.

LOCATION.	Size in Inches.	Material.	Length in Feet.	Manholes.	Catch Basins.	Cost.	Assessments Levied.
Leverett Street from Winthrop Place southerly . . .	8	Akron pipe.	128.6	1	–	4,133 42	2,656 19
Cameron Street, easterly branch	8	" "	135.3	1	–		
" " westerly branch	8	" "	123.9	1	–		
From westerly branch of Cameron Street through private land and Wentworth Place	8	" "	298.0	4	–		
Boylston Place southerly from Wentworth Place . .	8	" "	137.8	2	–		
Commonwealth Avenue from St. Mary's St. westerly	12	" "	716.0	5	–	1,677 63	806 81
do. continued westerly	8	" "	242.0	1	–		
Searle Avenue from Cypress Street easterly	8	" "	341.67	3	1	693 52	1,317 35
Brookline Avenue between Pearl and Emerald Streets							34 65
BEACON STREET SEWERS.							
SOUTH ROAD:—							
From St. Mary's Street westerly	12	Akron pipe.	325.0	2	–		
do. continued westerly to Carlton Street	8	" "	297.5	1	–		
From Carlton Street to Kent Street	48×72	Brick.	1,490.0	6	–		6,612 01
" Kent Street to St. Paul Street	40×60	"	859.25	3	–		
" St. Paul St. to Summit Avenue	24×36	"	2,283.5	9	–		
" Summit Avenue westerly	20×30	"	1,135.0	5	–		
do. continued westely	15	Akron pipe.	400.0	2	–		1,127 89
do. continued westerly to summit	8	" "	340.0	1	–		
From Washington Street easterly to summit . . .	8	" "	899.3	4	–		937 50
From Washington Street westerly to summit at Winthrop Road	12	" "	566.7	2	–		
From Dean Road easterly	10	" "	669.9	3	–		
do. continued easterly to Winthrop Road	8	" "	599.0	3	–		
From Dean Road westerly to Boston line	18	" "	1,957.3	11	–		

NORTH ROAD:—							
From St. Mary's Street westerly	12	Akron pipe.	323.0	2	–		
do. continued westerly to Carlton Street	8	" "	298.0	1	–		
From Carlton Street westerly	12	" "	287.2	2	–		
do. continued westerly to Hawes Street	8	" "	212.3	1	–		
Branch sewer to North Road at Borland Street	15	" "	106.0	1	–		
From said branch sewer easterly to Hawes Street	8	" "	358.3	2	–		
From said branch sewer westerly	12	" "	264.6	1	–		
do. continued westerly to Powell Street	8	" "	262.4	1	–		
Branch sewer to North Road between St. Paul and Powell Streets	15	" "	104.0	1	–		
From said branch sewer easterly to Powell Street	8	" "	537.8	2	–		
From said branch sewer westerly to St. Paul Street	8	" "	126.8	1	–		
Branch sewer to North Road at St. Paul Street	24×36	Brick.	141.0	1	–		
From St. Paul Street westerly	12	Akron pipe.	907.1	4	–		8,226 04
do. continued westerly to Harvard Street	8	" "	269.5	1	–	$76,170 09	
Branch sewer to North Road at Harvard Street	18	" "	116.0	1	–		
From said branch sewer westerly to Center Street	15	" "	485.6	2	–		
From Centre Street westerly to Winchester Street	12	" "	372.5	2	–		
From Winchester street westerly to Summit Ave.	8	" "	263.5	1	–		
Branch sewer to the North Road at Summit Ave.	18	" "	128.0	1	–		
From said branch sewer westerly	15	" "	240.8	1	–		
do. continued westerly to Short Street	12	" "	399.6	4	–		
Branch sewer to the North Road between Short Street and Washington Street	18	" "	132.0	1	–		
From said branch sewer easterly to Short Street	8	" "	349.0	2	–		
From said branch sewer westerly	18	" "	325.0	1	–		
do. continued westerly to summit	8	" "	428.3	2	–		
Branch sewer to the North Road at Washington Street and easterly to summit	8	" "	981.0	5	–		1,949 34
From Washington Street westerly to summit	8	" "	493.4	2	–		
Branch sewer to North Road between Summer Street and Englewood Avenue	15	" "	102.6	1	–		
From said branch sewer eastward to Summer Street	12	" "	465.2	2	–		
From Summer Street easterly	10	" "	647.9	3	–		

List of Sewers Constructed in 1888. BEACON STREET SEWERS,—*Continued.*

LOCATION.	Size in Inches.	Material.	Length in Feet.	Manholes.	Catch Basins.	Cost.	Assessments Levied.
NORTH ROAD,—*Continued.*							
do. continued easterly to Winthrop Road	8	Akron pipe.	608.8	3	–		
From said branch sewer westerly	12	" "	198.0	1	–		
do. continued westerly to Englewood Avenue . .	10	" "	188.6	1	–		
From Englewood Avenue westerly to Elm Avenue .	8	" "	534.5	2	–		
Branch sewer to the North Road at Elm Ave. . . .	12	" "	101.6	1	–		
From said branch sewer westerly to town line . .	8	" "	306.0	2	–		
BRANCHES AT INTERSECTION OF STREETS:—							
At Hawes Street from Beacon Street southerly . .	15	Akron pipe.	25.0	–	–		
At Kent Street from Beacon Street southerly . . .	12	" "	30.7	–	–		
At Powell St. from south side of Beacon St. northerly	20×30	Brick.	146.0	1	–		
At St. Paul St. from south side of Beacon St. southerly	15	Akron pipe.	49.4	–	–		
At Charles St. from south side of Beacon St. southerly	12	" "	36.5	–	–		
At Harvard St. from south side Beacon St. northerly	15	" "	34.5	–	–		
At Center St. from south side of Beacon St. northerly	12	" "	28.0	–	–		
At Winchester St. from so. side Beacon St. northerly	12	" "	42.4	–	–	$3,014.38	
At Summit Ave. from south side Beacon St. northerly	12	" "	119.0	–	–		
At Short St. from south side of Beacon St. northerly	12	" "	35.4	–	–		
At Winthrop Road from so. side Beacon St. southerly	12	" "	39.0	–	–		
At Tappan St. from south side of Beacon St. southerly	8	" "	28.8	–	–		
At Dean St. from south side of Beacon St. northerly	12	" "	38.0	–	–		
At Englewood Ave. from so. side Beacon St. northerly	8	" "	28.0	–	–		
At Elm Ave. from south side of Beacon St. northerly	12	" "	35.4	–	–		
Sewer in Dean Road from Beacon St. southerly . . .	18	" "	231.0	–	–	745 85	
BEACON STREET SURFACE WATER DRAINS:—							
From culvert crossing Beacon St. near Washington St. westerly	12	" "	101.5	–	1		
Extension of above to sundry catch basins	10	" "	300.0	–	–		
Extension of above to sundry catch basins	8	" "	94.0	–	–		

From culvert crossing Beacon St. near Washington St. easterly	18	Akron pipe.	376.0	2	–		
Culvert crossing Beacon St. at Dean Road and in location of said Dean Road	30	Brick.	277.6	1	–		
do. continued	20×30	"	46.0	–	–		
do. continued	18	Akron pipe.	25.0	–	–		
From culvert crossing Beacon St. at Dean Road easterly	15	" "	603.4	2	–		
do. continued easterly to Tappan St	12	" "	288.6	1	–		
Surface water drains in Beacon opposite Tappan St.	12	" "	104.0	–	–	$9,943 59	
Culvert crossing Beacon St. on location of old water course and through land of Chamberlain to brook channel	36	Brick.	313.6	1	–		
Culvert crossing Beacon St. on location of old water course and through land of Chamberlain to brook channel continued	24×36	"	65.4	1	–		
From said culvert crossing Beacon St. westerly to Englewood Ave	20×30	"	351.0	1	–		
Englewood Ave. from Beacon St. northerly	18	Akron pipe.	55.0	–	–		
Culvert crossing Beacon St. and in private land in location of Elm Ave. so called, discharging into brook channel	36	Brick.	328.6	1	–		
Drain from junction of Cottage St. and Goddard Ave. in Cottage St. to brook	15	Scotch pipe.	200.0	–	2	947 52	
Drain from depression in Warren St. easterly, in Sargent estate	12	Akron pipe.	340.0	–	2		
Total for the year 1888			42372.04			$122,763 67	$45,605 54
Total previous to year 1888			106132.90			460,164 10	160,968 18
			148504.94			$582,927 77	$206,573 72

Surface Water Drainage.

The facilities for removing the surface water in the south part of the town have been increased during the year by two catch basins on Warren Street, one on the west side opposite the estate of J. L. Gardner, Esq., and the other just across the street opposite estate of Charles S. Sargent, Esq., both of which discharge through a tile drain into the pond on the Sargent place, the right to maintain such drain having been released to the town for ten years. Also the surface water of Goddard Avenue has been collected in two catch basins at the corner of Cottage Street, and is carried under Cottage Street to the brook running into Sargent's Pond. It is expected that this will divert a large flow of water which has formerly done much damage along Cottage Street as far as the Boston line. Amount appropriated, $1,220; cost of above, $947.52.

Beacon Street.

Beacon Street was altered and widened by the Selectmen March 21, 1887, and the alteration and widening accepted by the town March 29, 1887. The last annual town report contains a statement in detail of the work done up to February 21, 1888. During the past season the work has been pushed so rapidly that in December last the Selectmen were notified by the contractor, Mr. Whitney, of the practical completion of the road. The Board investigated the work, reported some details requiring attention, and finally, after a further examination and report by the Superintendent of Streets and a committee of the Board, it was voted, December 26, 1888, "That the whole of Beacon Street except the north roadway west of Englewood Avenue and the planting spaces which have not been seeded, be accepted upon condition that such planting spaces be finished and the excepted roadway rolled by Mr. Whitney as early as possible in the spring, that tree-guards be furnished according to the contract, that the town shall have the benefit of the guaranty upon the contract for planting the trees which Mr. Whitney holds, and that the sum of five hundred and

thirty-eight dollars ($538) shall be retained by the town for repairs now needed upon the gutters."

The guaranty in regard to the trees referred to, guarantees that "the trees shall be living and of reasonably healthy appearance in the spring following the planting of those set out in the spring, and the next spring but one following the planting of those set out in the fall." The water pipes, hydrants and stand pipes for watering carts have all been put in under the direction of the Water Board of the town; the sewers, surface-water drains and culverts have been laid and built in accordance with plans approved by the Selectmen, and profiles of the sewers and drains with the engineer's notes of the same have been deposited with the town. As was anticipated in our last report, the expense of the sewers, surface-water drains and culverts has been greater by a very considerable sum than was estimated in the original report to the town, it being impossible at that time to say just what would be required. With these exceptions the extra work upon the street has been small, consisting principally of extra plank walks and street crossings. We think the street has been well built, and if properly cared for, will make a beautiful and attractive avenue, as in fact it is already. It is to be remembered, however, that the street is not a parkway, but a public highway, subject to all the travel and teaming that may pass that way, and therefore the wear and tear and difficulty and expense of keeping it in good condition will be very great. We feel that it is better to keep this expense independent of the regular highway appropriation in order that the town may know just what the cost of maintenance is, and have therefore had an estimate made, including cost of watering.

We regret that we are unable to report much progress in the settlement of the suits for damages arising from the widening of the street. The present condition of these suits is shown in the report of the counsel for the town upon a subsequent page, to which we refer. The claim of W. C. Whittle, to whom no award was made, was settled by the payment of $600, that amount having been voted by

the town when the matter was reported by the Selectmen at the meeting held Nov. 8th, last. The claim of the estate of C. L. Clark, to which an award of $13,000 was made, was settled for that amount, the Selectmen agreeing, on behalf of the town, to assume any betterments which may be assessed. Mr. Kittredge, counsel for the estate, made a very much larger claim than this, but after several interviews with us was willing to concede that the betterment would be a substantial sum, and in fact took off $1,000 from the award on that account, as the settlement was for $12,000 and interest, which brought the amount up to the original sum of $13,000. Emily J. Northend has accepted her award of $2,000, leaving her estate subject to betterment.

The account with Beacon Street now stands as follows:

Feb. 1, 1889.

Appropriations to date		*$400,000 00
Contributed by West End Land Co. toward land damages		2,500 00
†Land damages paid by town	$ 98,029 00	
Paid Mr. Whitney for construction of street	198,000 00	
Paid Mr. Whitney for excess in the cost of sewers, drains and extra culverts	24,256 30	
Paid Mr. Whitney for extra crossings, &c .	899 79	
Paid for legal expenses and costs of suits .	2,429 31	
Paid for engineering and inspection	955 51	
Paid for miscellaneous expenses, extra plank walks, engraving bonds, &c.	1,560 75	
Due Mr. Whitney on completion of the work	1,462 00	
Amount retained for work upon gutters . .	538 00	
Land damages awarded and unpaid	92,925 00	
Total	$421,055 66	$402,500 00

As an offset to the cost of the sewers, assessments have been levied amounting to $18,852.78, and a further sum of about $8,000 will be levied as soon as the Clark Road and Dean Road sewer is built, so as to afford an outlet to the Beacon Street system west of Winthrop Road.

From the account above it is apparent that a further appropriation will have to be made for the payment of part of

*Of this amount $310,000 has been borrowed already, and $70,000 is to be borrowed before July 1st, next, all at 4 per cent.

†The awards in these cases amounted to $111,610.00.

the land damages. In regard to betterments, the Act under which the street was widened provides that "the betterments, on account of said alteration and widening, may be assessed at any time within three years from the acceptance of such alteration and widening by the town," and therefore the assessment must be made before March 29, 1890, by the next Board of Selectmen. That there is a substantial betterment to estates upon and near this street peculiar to these estates and caused directly by the widening and alteration of the street, seems to us undeniable and amply proved by the prices obtained for such estates, which seem fully to justify also all that was claimed in that respect by the originator of the improvement, Mr. Whitney, and his most sanguine supporters. There is every evidence now that a large amount of building will soon begin upon the street, and the taxable value of abutting lands be largely increased in this desirable way.

Kent Street.

This street was designated in our last annual report as Harrison Place Extension. The name Kent Street was adopted at the annual town meeting, April 16th, 1888. The street was completed and opened for travel about June 1st, 1888, and is at present in good condition. The whole amount appropriated and expended was $28,013.13.

Buckminster and Clinton Roads.

These roads forming a continuous thoroughfare from Sumner Road to Fisher Avenue were laid out by the Selectmen March 20, 1888, and were accepted by the town at the adjourned annual meeting, April 23d, 1888. The roads are laid out of a uniform width of fifty feet, but a part of Buckminster Road through the estate of Joseph H. White, is constructed to a width of forty feet only. Nothing has been spent by the town for the construction of these roads.

Cypress Street Widening.

Cypress Street between Walnut and Boylston Streets was widened by the Selectmen June 11, 1888, to a minimum width of fifty feet, and the widening accepted by the town at

the meeting of June 28, 1888. The work has all been done at an expense, including land damages, of $3,058,—$3,000 being the amount appropriated, and $58 the receipts for loam sold from the land taken for the widening.

Elm Street.

Elm Street, thirty feet wide, leading from Davis Avenue to Cypress Street, was laid out by the Selectmen under its former name of Jones Avenue, March 20, 1888, and accepted by the town at the adjourned annual meeting, April 23, 1888, when the name of Elm Street was given to the avenue. The street was constructed by private owners with gravel sidewalks. Since its acceptance as a townway edgestones and a concrete sidewalk have been laid the greater part of both sides of the street, at a total expense of $925.

St. Paul Street Grade.

The grade of St. Paul Street just north of Beacon Street has been raised in accordance with the vote of the town passed at the adjourned annual meeting, April 16, 1888, one-half the expense being borne by Mr. d'Hauteville in accordance with his proposition submitted to the town at that meeting. The expense to the town was $1,823.62. The grade is now about five feet in a hundred.

Changes in Names of Streets.

At the meeting held June 28, 1888, the name of that part of Fisher Avenue, between Chestnut Hill Avenue and Buckminster Road was changed to Buckminster Road. At the same meeting the name of Elm Street, the short street between Walnut and Boylston Streets, was changed to High Street, and the name of that part of Thayer Street between Waverly Street and Davis Avenue was changed to Waverly Street.

Highway Bridges.

There are three bridges across the Brookline branch of the Boston and Albany Railroad which are probably to be built in the near future and in part at least by the town; one upon Cypress Street, one upon Aspinwall Avenue, and a third

upon a new street to be called Dean Road. The County Commissioners have passed their decree for the bridge on Cypress Street, and a full report of the proceedings in this matter and its present status is given in the report of the counsel for the town, Messrs. M. and C. A. Williams, hereinafter printed. The land damages awarded amount to $23,455.00, and the estimated cost of the bridge, culvert, etc., $44,000.00.

On June 4th, last, the Selectmen petitioned the County Commissioners that the bridge on Aspinwall Avenue might be widened to the full width of the avenue, fifty feet, and on August 14, following, a hearing in the matter was ordered by them at our Town Hall for September 21. The Selectmen were heard at that time and no opposition was made, but the Boston and Albany Railroad desired that the span of the bridge might also be increased to allow of four tracks, and the height of the bridge raised. The Commissioners asked that these matters might be agreed upon if possible with the Boston and Albany Railroad before they took further action. Mr. Thomas Aspinwall has been employed as engineer to make the necessary survey and plans, and negotiations are still pending with the railroad company. The estimated cost of this bridge is $29,326, exclusive of land damages, and it is expected that the railroad company will agree to pay all the extra cost necessary to give them the increased accommodation they require.

In the matter of the Dean Road bridge the only step actually taken thus far has been a petition on Nov. 12, 1888, to the Railroad Commissioners by the Selectmen, to determine the height of the bridge above the tracks of the Boston and Albany Railroad. On Nov. 30, 1888, the Commissioners consented that the height might be not less than sixteen and one-half feet. The Selectmen have no estimate at present of the probable cost of this bridge.

Street Railways.

On June 28, 1888, a petition was received from the West End Street Railway Company for leave to establish, maintain and use the electric system of motive power in the

operation of its cars, and that it be allowed to erect and maintain poles to sustain overhead wires for that purpose on Beacon Street, from the Boston line near St. Mary's Street to the Boston line near Chestnut Hill Reservoir, and on Harvard Street and Longwood Avenue, from the Boston line next the Brighton district to the Boston line on Longwood Avenue; all the poles to be located and erected to the satisfaction of the Selectmen, and a plan of the streets showing the location of all the poles to be filed with the board before the same were erected. A public hearing in the lower Town Hall was given on this petition, July 16, at which great opposition was manifested to the grant of the privilege on Longwood Avenue, and this part of the petition was subsequently withdrawn. The board visited Salem and inspected the electric system in use there, and on August 3d it was voted that permission be granted to the company to operate its cars on Beacon and Harvard Streets by electricity; on Beacon Street by the overhead system and on Harvard Street by the conduit system. At the next meeting of the board Messrs. Whitney and Cummings appeared and demonstrated the impracticability of using the conduit system on Harvard Street. Numerously signed petitions in favor of the Company's petition were subsequently received, and the board finally voted on August 13th to reconsider the former vote and to allow the use of the overhead system on Harvard Street. The right, both on Beacon Street and Harvard Street, is granted on condition that the poles and wires shall be removed when so ordered by the Selectmen. On September 24th, 1888, a remonstrance signed by some thirty citizens against the use of the overhead system was received and also a petition for re-opening the whole matter. A public hearing upon these was given in the lower Town Hall on the evening of October 18, last. No new objection was raised which had not been fully considered before, and the board the same evening gave the petitioners leave to withdraw. The tracks of the West End Company have been completed to Chestnut Hill Reservoir; the electric overhead system has been introduced on Harvard and Beacon Streets, and since December last has been in successful operation.

September 4th, 1888, a petition was received, signed by most of the abutters on Longwood Avenue, for the removal of the horsecar tracks from the avenue. A hearing was given in the lower Town Hall on the evening of Oct. 3d, prior to which time, however, a request had been received from the petitioners that the matter might be indefinitely postponed. No appearance was made at the hearing by them, but the remonstrants were heard, and the petitioners were subsequently given leave to withdraw.

No new locations have been asked for.

Public Grounds.

During the past year but little has been done on the public grounds except to keep them in fair condition. The coming year the Brookline Avenue Playground will be included in the public grounds needing attention, and it is desirable also that the triangular lot of land owned by the town on Dudley Street should be improved and made sightly at least. The appropriation for public grounds is also looked to for the care of all the grounds around the school-houses and other public buildings, and as considerable concreting is necessary to make some of the school-yards available as playgrounds, we have recommended an appropriation large enough to accomplish these objects. The two lights heretofore paid for from this appropriation we have included in the street lights, where they seemed properly to belong.

The Brook in the Village.

The Legislature of 1887 passed an Act to authorize the town of Brookline to improve the brooks and natural streams within the limits of the town, a copy of which is annexed to this report. For several years that portion of the brook which runs through the village along the line of the Boston and Albany Railroad, from Cypress Street to Washington Street, has been out of repair, and in times of freshet dangerous; and as a result, many complaints have been made by residents and owners of property in the immediate vicinity. White Place, which in 1885 was laid out as a public way by the Selectmen, and accepted by the

town, has been damaged by the overflow of the brook at a point on the north side of the railroad at the entrance to the culvert under the railroad at the bath-house. The estates on the south side of the railroad from the lower part of Kerrigan Place to Washington Street, have been many times flooded, and much fault has been found and many requests made to the Selectmen to provide a remedy.

Feeling that many of the complaints made were well founded, the Selectmen, after carefully considering the matter, requested Mr. A. H. French, C. E., to make a survey of the brook along the line of the railroad from Washington Street to Cypress Street, with a view to suggesting necessary improvements, and with authority to consult and call to his aid such engineering assistance as he might deem needful. Mr. French immediately entered into the work, and in accordance with the above instructions made a survey and prepared plans, having in the meantime called in as consulting engineer Mr. F. P. Stearns, one of the engineers in charge of the Stony Brook improvement for the city of Boston.

The part of the brook which seemed to demand the immediate attention of the Selectmen was that portion from the north side of the culvert under the Boston and Albany Railroad at the bath-house to the point at which it is proposed to turn the channel to the parkway, as it is supposed to be a part of the Park Commissioners' plan to turn the course of the brook, carrying it through Washington Street and Morss Avenue to the great basin of the Riverdale Park. The plan proposed by the Selectmen for the improvement of this part of the work provided for a covered channel eight feet six inches wide and seven feet six inches deep, with a brick arch built on stone masonry, covered with earth and loamed and grassed over, at an estimated cost of eighteen thousand dollars.

On May 24th, 1888, the Selectmen gave notice of their intention to lay out as a public water course the brook along the line of the Boston and Albany Railroad from the bath-house to the covered channel near Washington Street, according to a plan made by A. H. French, C. E., and ordered

that a public hearing be given to all persons interested, on the evening of June 6th, in the lower Town Hall. Notice was accordingly served on each of the abutters, including the Boston and Albany Railroad Corporation. Nearly all those interested attended the hearing, and the subject was very thoroughly discussed.

It may be proper in this connection to briefly state the extent of the town's rights in the land along the line of the brook. In 1883, when the sewer was laid from Washington Street to Kerrigan Place, the town acquired an easement in a strip of land fourteen feet wide along the line of the railroad for sewer purposes. But in order to carry out the improvement contemplated by the plan proposed by the Selectmen, it was found necessary to move the old sewer back four feet, and to take more land for the sewer, which would have to be relaid, and make a new taking for the brook in the old sewer location.

While the abutters were favorable to the proposed improvement, those who had given to the town the easement referred to, some of whom had also paid a sewer assessment, objected to sign a release or give an easement in their land unless the town would agree to assume all grade or other damages, remove buildings where necessary, refund sewer assessments where paid, and make certain suggested improvements which would entail considerable additional expense. The Selectmen were unwilling to make such concessions, nor did they deem it wise to lay the brook out under the betterment law, as might be done, and consequently nothing further has been done in the matter.

The very exhaustive report of the Engineers, herewith appended, proves the necessity of improving the brook at the point indicated.

In order to straighten the course, it is proposed to carry the brook on the southerly side of the railroad from Cypress Street to the point at which it is proposed to turn the stream to the parkway. While this plan would be more expensive than an improvement which would contemplate following the present course of the brook, it is well to bear in mind that

a considerable portion of the expense should be borne by the Boston and Albany Railroad, since that corporation will be largely benefited by the change. The railroad company will be relieved of the cost of maintaining two culverts now necessary within this short distance. It will greatly lessen the injury to the tracks by washouts in times of freshet, and will materially reduce the expense of keeping the roadbed in repair. The discontinuance of the brook on the north side, between Davis Avenue and the railroad, will give to the estates through which it passes a large tract of dry land that would be available for building purposes. This, with the removal of any further damage to White Place from flooding, and the important consideration that the abutters would no longer be liable to maintain the brook on their lands, seems to furnish strong arguments in favor of the alterations and changes proposed. The cost of this part of the improvement exclusive of land damages, viz., from Cypress Street to the bath-house, is estimated at $27,000.

In June, 1888, the Selectmen notified the Boston and Albany Railroad Company that thereafter they would hold that corporation responsible for any damage done to White Place from the overflow of the brook on the north side of the railroad culvert. The Selectmen being desirous of preventing any further damage by overflow to White Place, in October, 1888, instructed the chairman of the board to confer with the officials of the Boston and Albany Railroad and request them to widen the culvert under the railroad at the bath-house to the extent of five feet, which they willingly consented to do and have since completed at the expense of the corporation.

About the same time the Selectmen obtained from the heirs of the late E. C. Emerson permission to build a wall on their land along the east side of the brook from the line of the railroad location for a distance of about fifty feet. The wall has since been built at the expense of the town, and also an embankment further back at the line of the fence between the Emerson estate and land formerly of C. D. Lincoln. The brook has also been widened on the north side of the railroad in the Emerson meadow, also the culvert

under the railroad at the bath-house, all of which will to some extent protect White Place from being flooded in the future.

The Selectmen have encountered much the same difficulties in obtaining releases from owners of estates on the line of the proposed improvement as are generally met with in nearly every case where settlements have to be made with people of small means. The small homestead which these people own in many cases represents all they possess, and they are extremely careful that no part of it, or any rights they may have, shall be taken without what to them appears to be an equivalent for what they give. While a willingness has been shown on the part of many of the abutters on the line of the brook to aid the Selectmen in carrying out this much needed improvement, others have raised objections, and have been unwilling to admit that the improvement was of any benefit to them. It may therefore be necessary to lay the brook out without first obtaining the customary releases, in order to solve one of the most difficult questions with which the town has got to deal; namely, the best way to prevent the frequent overflowing of this very troublesome stream.

[Chapter 99, Acts of 1887.]

AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE TO IMPROVE THE BROOKS AND NATURAL STREAMS WITHIN THE LIMITS OF SAID TOWN.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:—

SECTION 1. The Selectmen of the town of Brookline, for the purpose of surface drainage, may, within the limits of said town, improve the brooks and natural streams flowing in or through said town, by widening the same, removing obstructions in or over the same, diverting the water, altering the courses or deepening the channels thereof; and the more effectually to make said improvements may take land, in fee simple or otherwise, not exceeding four rods in width, on either side of the present channels of any such brook or natural stream, or for new channels into which said waters may be diverted, within the limits of said town.

SECT. 2. When land is taken by virtue of the preceding section, the proceedings shall be the same as in the laying out of townways.

SECT. 3. Damages occasioned by the making of said improvements shall be ascertained and recovered as in the laying out of townways.

SECT. 4. At any time within two years after any brook or natural stream in said town is improved, in any of the ways mentioned in the first section of this act, under an order declaring the same to be done under

the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, if, in the opinion of the board of officers of said town authorized to lay out ways therein, any real estate in said town, including that, if any, a part of which is taken therefor, receives any benefit or advantage therefrom beyond the general advantages to all real estate in said town, such board may determine the value of said benefit and advantage to such real estate, and may assess upon the same a proportional share of the expense of making such improvement; but no such assessment shall exceed one-half of such adjudged benefit and advantage, nor shall the same be made until the work of making such improvement is completed; and all laws now or hereafter in force in relation to the assessment and collection of betterments in the case of the laying out, altering, widening, grading or discontinuing of townways shall, so far as the same are appplicable and not inconsistent with the provisions of this act, apply to the doings of said town and its officers under this act; and all persons upon whose estates betterments shall be assessed under the provisions of this act, who are aggrieved thereby, shall have the same remedies as are now or may hereafter be provided by law for the cases of persons aggrieved by the assessment or levy of betterments in the laying out of townways.

SECT. 5. This act shall take effect upon its passage so far as to allow said town to vote upon the acceptance thereof, but shall not take full effect until it shall have been accepted at a legal town meeting held in said town.

[*Approved March* 21, 1887.

[*Accepted by the town April* 13, 1887.

To the Selectmen of the Town of Brookline:—

SIRS,—I have been requested by your engineer, Mr. A. H. French, to consider what measures should be taken to prevent the recurrence of floods along the line of the Boston and Albany Railroad above Washington Street; and having in consultation with him arrived at some conclusions, I am further requested to report them to you.

The problem presented is the construction of a channel that will carry off the largest volume of water that may come to it from heavy rains, either alone or in connection with melting snow and ice, without permitting the water to rise high enough to cause damage to property.

In connection with this I was told that it was considered desirable to have some of the water of this brook discharge into the proposed pond in the Riverdale improvement above Tremont Street.

The principal features to be determined were:

1. The amount of water to be provided for.
2. The kind of channel to be constructed.

QUANTITY OF WATER TO BE PROVIDED FOR.

The quantity of water to be provided for is the greatest amount that may flow off from the watershed above the proposed channel during extremely heavy rains or during heavy rains accompanied by the melting of snow already on the ground. It was the latter condition that produced the flood in the Stony Brook Valley in February, 1886.

With any given rainfall the amount of water falling per acre in different valleys not far apart is about the same; but the proportion of the rainfall

that will reach the lower end of the valley at the time of maximum flow depends upon the size of the watershed, the steepness of the slopes, the character of the surfaces as regards perviousness, and to a very large extent upon the amount of low land not provided with sufficient channels or outlets to carry away the water of extreme freshets as fast as it comes, which consequently act as storage reservoirs, retaining much water until the floods have begun to subside.

It is not safe to consider that the present conditions will remain constant. The building of new, smooth and comparatively impervious streets, the construction of buildings, the grading of grounds, and, particularly the building of sewers, enlarged drains from low lands, and the enlargement of culverts under roads and railroads will produce a large increase in the flood volumes of the future.

Having carefully examined the watershed above the proposed channel, and having due regard for the changes which may occur in the future, I have concluded that the quantity of water to be provided for below Cypress Street is 900 cubic feet per second. This is very nearly equivalent to one-half inch in depth of water flowing off per hour from the whole watershed, excepting, however, the surfaces of the several water works reservoirs which do not contribute to the flood discharge.

The provision here made per acre is twice the amount made by the commission on Stony Brook for its new channel.

The Channel.

The kinds of channels to be considered are three:

1. An open channel with loose stone side walls, of which the present channel may be called an example, cheap, temporary, and difficult to maintain in an efficient condition.

2. An open channel with walls laid in mortar and bottom paved; somewhat expensive, not wholly permanent unless the walls are made very thick to withstand the action of the frost, and requiring much attention to remove articles thrown or tumbled in, and to keep the channel in repair.

3. A covered channel substantially built of masonry laid in mortar, protected from freezing by a covering of earth. Such a channel if made of sufficient capacity would be permanent, could not be made a receptacle for refuse, and would be by far the best channel from a sanitary point of view, or for the conveyance of water in a sufficiently pure condition to the proposed pond above Tremont Street.

An open channel is a source of danger to children playing along its banks and to trains in case of derailment. Such dangers would be avoided by the construction of a covered channel of the kind mentioned.

I will first consider in detail the covered channel.

Its sizes, and consequently cost, to carry a given amount of water will be very much reduced by building long stretches with uniform grade and cross-section, and with as few abrupt turns as possible.

It was found in the present case that the designs of the structures for the part of the improvement above Washington Street were affected to some extent by the channels and waterways below, even as far as to Charles River, and by the flood discharges to be expected from Stony Brook into Back Bay when the channels of the former are enlarged.

In the freshets of most years, the discharging capacity of the channel in Brookline Avenue and of the Brookline main sewer, both emptying into Charles River, together with the storage in the ponds and waterways of the Riverdale improvement, will prevent the water in Riverdale from rising much if any above high tide.

In the case of an extreme freshet, however, I find that the water in Riverdale will rise considerably above the tide unless it is permitted to flow across Brookline Avenue into the Back Bay.

The commission appointed in 1886 to devise means for preventing floods in the valley of Stony Brook considered that tides rising more that 13 feet above Boston city base were so few that it was not necessary to make provision for them; and that such a tide occurring in connection with an extreme freshet would cause the water in Back Bay at the mouth of Stony Brook to rise to grade 14, and in these conclusions I concur.

If the Back Bay is provided with liberal waterways up to Brookline Avenue,—as I understand it to be,—a large amount of water turned in from Riverdale would not raise the level above grade 14½ at this point.

There is at present a connection across Brookline Avenue 7 feet wide by 9 feet high. It is practicable to increase the means of communication under this avenue so that the water in Riverdale will not rise above grade 15, or 6 inches higher than the Back Bay. When the water in the lower end of Riverdale is raised as high as grade 15 by a freshet, the pond above Tremont Street will not be much higher if ample waterway is furnished at all points between.

The route for any channel from Cypress Street nearly down to Washington Street must evidently follow in the vicinity of the railroad. Below the latter point the question arises as to whether the existing channels are not large enough. This was answered by the conclusion after examination that they would prove entirely inadequate for future needs. It therefore becomes necessary to provide for a channel along this part of the route to carry the whole of the water, or to be used in connection with one or both of the existing channels. I have made my examinations with reference to the abandonment of the old channels.

The course to be chosen below Washington Street is to be decided, chiefly, by the cost of reaching the waterway in Riverdale.

The *portion* of the waterway to be reached is to be influenced, however, by the need for water in the pond above Tremont Street and by the great size of bridges and waterways from Tremont Street to Brookline Avenue inclusive, which will be required if flood waters are discharged above these points.

The distance from a point in the present brook channel 230 feet above Washington Street to the pond above Tremont Street is 1500 feet, by a line following most of the way through Washington Street and Morss Avenue. The distance from the same point along the present channel by the railroad to the waterway below Aspinwall Avenue is 2800 feet. In the former case a slope of about 5 inches per 100 feet can be obtained, in the latter a slope of about 3 inches per 100 feet. From these figures it is evident that the shorter channel will also be the smaller one on account of the steeper grade obtainable, so that it will cost considerably less than half what the other would unless the proposed route presents unusual difficulties.

In comparing the two routes, that along the railroad appears to be the unfavorable one on account of bad foundations and interference with private property.

The plan finally adopted is as follows:

A covered channel 8 feet 6 inches wide and 7 feet 3 inches high, with an inclination of about 1.05 per 100, is to be built on the southerly side of the railroad from Cypress Street down to a point about 150 feet above Washington Street At this place it is intended that the water shall not rise above grade 21.65. From here the hydraulic gradient obtainable to the pond above Tremont Street when at grade 15 is 0.43 per 100. To carry, with this slope, the same volume as the channel above, it is necessary to make this channel 10 feet wide and 9 feet high.

The route of the channels together with sections of the proposed covered channel are indicated upon plans in the possession of your engineer.

The invert of the smaller channel is intended to be made of granite block paving, laid in Portland cement mortar so that it will resist the scouring action of water and sand moving with a high velocity. The invert of the larger channel should be built of hard bricks laid in Portland cement mortar until its bottom gets as low as grade 10. Below this grade the current as a rule will be retarded by the back water from the pond and no special precautions against scouring will be required. I am of the opinion that the larger section, forming the lower portion of the channel would have sufficient capacity even if the pond above Tremont Street should rise as high as grade 16; but if the waterways below the pond are restricted in size, or if anything is to prevent the discharge of water from Riverdale into Back Bay in times of extreme freshet, so that the pond may rise above grade 16, it would be well to build this portion of the channel somewhat larger so that it will carry the required volume with less slope.

On the other hand if it should be found feasible to maintain permanently, one or both of the present channels, the new channel might be made somewhat smaller.

It therefore seems desirable to avoid building any part of the larger channel at the present time if it can be avoided; but if it is necessary to build it now, some further examination of the points mentioned should be made, to determine if the size herein recommended should be modified for any cause.

No definite estimates were made as to the cost of open channels having stone walls laid with or without mortar.

Some approximate estimates, however, made it evident that the cost of an open channel with substantial rubble walls would be so large that it would be much better to build the more permanent and satisfactory covered channel.

A channel with loose stone side walls should be considered only as a temporary expedient if circumstances do not permit the building of a covered channel.

The work covered by this report has been done in consultation with your engineer, Mr. A. H. French, and I desire to express my obligations for his suggestions and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

F. P. Stearns,
Consulting Engineer.

To the Selectmen of Brookline:—

GENTLEMEN,—In connection with the proposed improvement of the brook channel along the Boston and Albany Railroad, from a point about 230 feet above Washington Street to Cypress Street, I wish to call your attention to a few matters not mentioned in Mr. Stearns' report.

The larger part of the proposed pond in the Riverdale Park above Tremont Street is situated in Boston, as will also be the new culverts under Tremont Street and Brookline Avenue, and the new channel between these points. In order to secure a free outlet for the proposed brook channel, it will be necessary to dredge the pond and the park waterway nearly all the way to Longwood. It is therefore evident that the proposed brook channel outlet cannot become available until the town and city shall have united in the construction of a considerable part of the Riverdale improvement. It will doubtless be several years before much is accomplished in that direction.

Meanwhile, it becomes an important question as to just how much the culverts and channels above the point 230 feet west of Washington Street can be safely improved without making additional provision for the discharge of the floods, which these improvements are certain to increase in volume. The channel proposed by Mr. Stearns has a carrying capacity of more than double that of the two channels below, and that when those channels are in good working condition. As now situated, the southerly one is frequently almost if not quite useless, as its size and situation are such that it is choked with stumps of trees, fencing material, etc., when it is most needed. This channel should be rebuilt and enlarged for a distance of about 150 feet; and I base my conclusions upon such enlargement.

With this change, I do not think that any serious injury to property will occur in consequence of floods, if the channel is improved as proposed as far as Cypress Street. But the projected improvement by private enterprise of the water-courses from Sumner Road to Chestnut Hill Avenue will probably cause a great deal of mischief unless vigorous means are used, during floods, to prevent it; and these may not be entirely successful. My reasons for this opinion are that the present culverts under the Boston and Albany Railroad, and the one under the conduit of the Boston Water Works are all manifestly too small, and operate to hold back the water for a considerable period of time beyond what will be the case with the improved channels.

If the channel above Sumner Road, and the one below Cypress Street are both improved, and the two channels at Washington Street prove to be too small, as seems probable, the water will follow the railroad and Pearl Street to Brookline Avenue, and do more or less damage. If the section above Sumner Road is improved, and the part below Cypress Street remains as it is, the territory damaged will extend from Cypress Street to Brookline Avenue. If neither the channel below Cypress Street nor the one above Sumner Road are improved, the damage in case of a severe freshet will be considerable at various points, dependent upon the capacity and condition of the channel.

It would therefore seem on the whole,—

First, that a larger volume of water will ultimately need to be provided for in the water-courses near Washington Street than they are at present capable of carrying safely to Muddy River;

Second, that these channels, with comparatively slight improvements, will do the work for a longer or shorter period, dependent upon the rate of the improvement of the surface of the ground, brook channels, etc., above Washington Street;

Third, that these improvements ought not to be delayed, on the one hand, in consequence of an insufficient outlet, neither would it seem prudent to undertake any extensive improvements in the present water-courses near Washington Street, in view of the better plan of a single, amply large channel to carry all of the water of the brook through Washington Street and Morss Avenue, to the Riverdale Park, when it becomes possible; and,—

Fourth, that if the real estate improvements on the water shed are such as to increase the flood discharge beyond the capacity of the present channels at Washington Street, as shown by observation from year to year, before it is possible to make the connection with the water area of the park, then the method of storage of storm water used at Stony Brook for three years past should be applied, which consisted in holding back the water of extreme freshets by means of temporary dams, etc., at suitable points, so that only as much water was allowed to pass as could be done safely.

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXIS H. FRENCH, C. E.

BROOKLINE, Feb. 23, 1889.

Improvements on Town Hall.

At the adjourned town meeting, April 16th, 1888, an appropriation of twenty thousand dollars was made for the purpose of improving the acoustic qualities and ventilation of the Town Hall. The plans adopted were prepared by Messrs. Snell & Gregerson, and were nearly identical with those submitted to the town and indorsed by the committee appointed by the town April 16th, 1885, which plans were accompanied by an exhaustive report embracing the whole subject. As the work progressed it was found necessary to do certain work not contemplated in the original plan, such as skylights in the roof, a rear staircase to loft, strengthening the roof so as to prevent spreading, a new floor at the entrance of the hall, etc., which as a consequence added considerably to the expenditure. The main feature of the improvements consists in lowering the ceiling about nine feet, filling the hollow walls with plaster blocks and laying one inch of plaster deafening beneath the floor. An entire new system of ventilation has been introduced, lighting with electricity, and a contract has been

made with the Providence Steam and Gas Pipe Co. for a system of automatic sprinklers for better protection in case of fire. The material is in the hall but has not yet been but up. The amount of the contract with the company is $548.00, to which some further small amount will have to be added for the supply of water. The subject of better ventilation was carefully considered. In regard to the ventilation Messrs. Snell & Gregerson in their report contemplated the erection of a large chamber in the attic, to be heated by coils of steam pipes and the ventilators to be connected with this chamber by wooden ducts. As this system would require a fire to be kept at all seasons, we decided to adopt the present system, which consists of an exhaust fan propelled by an electric motor. The fan is enclosed in a chamber twelve feet square, and connected with the ventilators by galvanized iron ducts. The cost of this system has exceeded the original estimate, but in substituting galvanized iron in the place of wooden ducts the danger from fire is very much lessened. It is estimated that the air in the entire building can be changed in twenty minutes, allowing one thousand persons in the hall.

As the time has been short since the work has been completed, we have not tested the acoustics as thoroughly as we would wish, but we feel confident that there has been a decided improvement. The improvements in other respects can be summed up as follows: improved appearance, good ventilation, better lights, better protection from fire, and a first class floor, all of which were very much needed. No alteration has been made in lower hall, it being thought best to await the result of the upper hall improvements. We submit appropriation and expenditures to date:

Appropriation		$20,000 00
EXPENDITURES.		
W. C. Bowker, Carpentry	$5,500 00	
Piping, Wiring and Fixtures for Lighting	1,139 86	
Kenrick Brothers, Ventilation	3,900 00	
Moore & Jackson, Plastering	3,100 00	
Modlich, Painting	885 70	
Mechanics' Risk Insurance	362 50	
Incidentals	26 45	
		$14,914 51
*Balance unexpended		$5,085 49

*Architect's commission unpaid. W. C. Bowker paid in full, Feb. 25, $2,058.51.

Steam Heating.

At the last annual town meeting an appropriation of $6,000 was made to pay for the necessary apparatus for heating by steam the High, Pierce Grammar and Pierce Primary School buildings, and the Public Library building with its proposed additions. The plan proposed by the committee appointed by the town to investigate the matter, was to set a boiler in the cellar of the High School-house, from which to heat that and the Pierce Grammar School and Library building, and to heat the Primary School building from the boilers under the Town Hall. A further investigation showed the latter part of their plan to be undesirable, as owing to the difference in level of the two cellars, the water formed by the condensation in the steam pipes would not return to the boilers by gravity but would have to be trapped back, as it is called, and this would require nearly as much steam as would be required to heat the building.

Accordingly a contract was made with the Walworth Construction and Supply Company to put a boiler in the High School cellar, with all needed pipes, registers, radiators, etc., to heat that and the Pierce Grammar School and Library buildings, also a smaller boiler with all fixtures for heating the Pierce Primary School-house, for the sum of six thousand dollars. The school buildings were to be heated by indirect radiation, and the Library by direct radiation. The trustees of the Library, desiring to have a part of their building heated by indirect radiation, made an arrangement with the company to that effect, and the extra cost is paid from the appropriation for additions to, and alterations in, the Library building. The apparatus has been put in and has been in use, the most of it, since the commencement of cold weather. The work has been examined by an expert and certified to be done according to specifications and contract. As the winter thus far has been unusually mild we are not able to judge of its efficiency. It is warranted, however, to do the work required, at a very low pressure. Five thousand five hundred dollars has been paid on account of the contract.

Public Baths.

The work at the bath house commenced in June, by the appointment of Patrick Dillon as superintendent and special police for the district. The baths were open to the public during the months of June, July, August and September. They have been patronized by a larger number of people this year than at any time since they were established. The baths were used this season by 7,603 persons (men and boys). For bathing purposes, the present source of water supply from the brook is not sufficient to meet the wants of so large a number of people, therefore it seems desirable that a more improved system of public baths should be adopted by the town, which shall include also the introduction of free warm baths during the months of the year when the summer baths are not in use.

Claims and Suits.

The suits in which the town is involved are fully reported upon in the report hereinafter printed of Messrs. M. and C. A. Williams, who have acted as attorneys for the town.

Collection of House Offal.

For two years the Selectmen as the Board of Health have recommended that the town should itself collect the house offal in the same way that it collects the ashes, believing that the work would be done more promptly and efficiently than by private contractors. Last year an appropriation was made to provide the necessary equipment for this purpose, and it was the intention of the Selectmen to enter upon the work. In making the recommendation we had in mind principally the *collection* of the offal, intending to dispose of it when collected to private parties, as it generally has a market value; but we had not made any definite plan as to the method of delivering it. When the matter came up to be considered in all its bearings, it was found that it would be necessary to have some building where the offal could be dumped temporarily until parties came to take it. The committee having the matter in charge examined the building in the Roxbury district in Boston, used for the same purpose, and came to the conclusion that a similar building constructed where we could get a plentiful supply of water and access to

the sewer would be suitable for our purposes, and properly cared for might be placed upon the town stable lot without creating a nuisance, as it was our intention not to allow any offal to remain there more than twelve hours. The board unanimously adopted the views of the committee, who were authorized to erect the building upon the stable lot. Work was no sooner begun, however, than a remonstrance, signed by nearly every resident in the vicinity and numerous other citizens, was presented to the Selectmen, and after hearing the remonstrants we felt obliged to stop work and to look for some other suitable location. Thus far we have not been able to find one, and the matter must be left to another board to deal with. We recommend the same appropriation that was made last year, hoping that a satisfactory solution of the difficulty may be found.

Guide-Boards.

Guide-posts have been erected and maintained in all places where they are required by law.

The following new guide-boards have been put up, which, with those given in the Selectmen's report of 1885, from No. 1 to 60, and the Selectmen's report of 1886, from No. 61 to 69, are herewith reported by the Selectmen as in their opinion such as the town ought to erect and maintain.

70.

ASPINWALL AVENUE.

To Brookline Avenue. ☞

Corner of St. Paul Street.

Reverse side *71.* the same.

ESSEX STREET.

To Chapel Station . . $\frac{3}{5}$ M.
To Longwood Bridge . 1 M. ☞

At Cottage Farm Station, B. & A. R. R.

Reverse side *72.* the same.

CARLTON STREET.

To Cambridge Bridge . $\frac{3}{5}$ M.
To Cottage Farm Station $\frac{3}{5}$ M. ☞

Corner of Colchester Street, opp. Chapel Station.

Licenses.

Licenses were granted as follows :—

Druggists.—Warren G. Currier, Arthur W. Bowker, N. W. Stiles, George W. Cobb, William H. Butler.

Auctioneers.—Walter Jackson, John J. McCormack, George F. Joyce.

Employment offices.—Alice Welch, Mary A. Holmes, Ellen Hill, Friendly Society.

Carriage.—Jeremiah Guilfoyle, Thomas Quinlan, O'Day Brothers, Edward T. Drohan, Thomas Hicks, Eugene Hill.

Junk Dealers.—William Carroll, Thomas McGarry, John Mehan, Charles Munnaghan, John Kelleher, Charles Hughes, Michael Conroy, Ora Holman, Jeremiah Sullivan, Michael McGovern, John Swan, John Welch, William Leeve.

Drain Layers.—Horace James, Reuben S. Dewing, James Driscoll, Johnson Brothers, Michael J. O'Hearn, J. M. Russell, Daniel Collins, Philip S. Allen.

Contracts.

Contracts were awarded as follows :—

For concrete sidewalks, to C. W. Lynam,—

For skim coating	35 cents per square yard.
For new walks	65 " " " "
For driveways	85 " " " "
For street crossings	$1.00 " " "

For plank walks, to M. Mahan,—

For 3-plank walks	13½ cents per running foot.
For 4- " "	16½ " " " "
For 5- " "	19½ " " " "
For 6- " "	23 " " " "

For coal, to George M. Winslow & Co.,—

For Furnace size	$5 82 for 2,240 lbs.
For Egg "	6 10 " " "
For Stove "	6 38 " " "

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr.,
Watts H. Bowker,
Tucker Daland,
James B. Hand,
Horace James,
Selectmen of Brookline.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE,
BROOKLINE, Jan. 31, 1889.

To the Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to submit my annual report of the Police Department, for the year ending Jan. 31, 1889.

Organization of the Force.

The force is organized as follows:—

Chief.—Alonzo Bowman.
First Sergeant.—Geo. F. Dearborn.
Second Sergeant.—Chas. B. McCausland.
Third Sergeant.—Burnham C. Clarke.
Inspector.—Albert S. Paige.

Patrolmen.

Wm. W. O'Connell,	Frank H. Flanders,
Jos. J. O'Connell,	Willis E. Harding,
Robert J. Watson,	Peter Curry,
Alonzo W. Corey,	Andrew Creelman,
Alden A. Manley,	George W. Piper,
Frank Bartlett,	George E. Stitt,
James Gleason,	Michael O'Day,
Henry J. Graham,	Emery E. Allen,
Edward J. Mealey, Jr.,	Fred C. Gordon,

William H. Dee.

The force is divided into three divisions, covering six routes or beats. The routes are defined and officered as follows:—

ROUTE NO. 1 includes all territory south of the B. & A. R. R. to Cypress Street, thence to the town line. The First Division goes on patrol duty at 7.45 A. M.; the Second Division at 5.45 P. M.; the Third Division at 12.45 A. M. Route No. 1 on First Division is officered by Patrolman Mealey; on Second and Third Divisions by Patrolmen Graham and Gleason.

ROUTE NO. 2 includes all north of the railroad, thence to Aspinwall Avenue, to Francis Street, St. Paul Street, School, Cypress, Gorham Avenue to Tappan Street, thence to Cypress Street Station. Patrolman J. J. O'Connell on First Division, and Patrolmen Watson and Curry on Second and Third Divisions.

ROUTE No. 3 includes all that part of the Longwood district north of Kent Street, and is policed on First Division by Patrolman Flanders, and on Second and Third Divisions by Patrolmen Stitt and Dee.

ROUTE No. 4 includes all south of Kent Street to Francis Street, Alton Place to Harvard Street, to town line, and is cared for on First Division by Patrolman W. W. O'Connell, and on Second and Third Divisions by Patrolmen Piper and Gordon.

ROUTE No. 5 includes all south of Harvard Street from Aspinwall Avenue to town line, Washington from Cypress Street, Gardner Road, part of Tappan Street, Beacon Street to line. Patrolled on First Division by Patrolman Corey, and on Second and Third Divisions by Patrolmen Creelman and Allen.

ROUTE No. 6 embraces all that part of the town south of the railroad and west of Cypress and Chestnut Streets, and is patrolled on First Division by Patrolmen Bartlett and Harding, both mounted officers, and on Second and Third Divisions by Patrolmen Manly and O'Day, and by mounted Sergeant McCausland.

Some of our Work for the Year.

Number of persons arrested, 628 (74 more than last year).

Males	601	Non-residents	308
Females	27	Of American birth	302
Residents of the town	320	Of Foreign birth	326

Causes of Arrest.

Adultery	1
Adulterating milk	2
Assault and battery	40
do. felonious	4
Breaking and entering	20
Bastardy	5
Bigamy	1
Cruelty to animals	4
Drunkenness (simple)	256
Drunkenness (2d offence)	11
Drunkenness (3d offence)	6
Drunkenness (common)	5
Defaulters	2
Disorderly conduct	13
Disturbance of the peace	20
Embezzlement	3
Fast driving	6
Insane	2
Interfering with an officer	1
Indecent exposure	1
Injury to shade trees	13
Larceny	26
Non-support of family	3
Malicious mischief	30

Peddling without license	5
Profanity	3
Stubborn child	2
Suspicious persons	5
Swindling	1
Stealing a ride	2
Trespass	32
Truancy	8
Threatening bodily harm	2
Violation of game law	1
Violation of town by-law	43
Violation of liquor law	25
Violation of Sunday law	2
Vagrancy	11
Using insulting language	8
Walking on railroad	2

Arrests for the last nine years have been as follows:—

1880–81	305	1885–86	446
1881–82	355	1886–87	464
1882–83	437	1887–88	554
1883–84	475	1888–89	628
1884–85	395		

Arrests for drunkenness since 1880 have been as follows:—

1880–81 (No-License)	163	1885–86 (License)	152
1881–82 (License)	199	1886–87 (License)	198
1882–83 (License)	185	1887–88 (No-License)	272
1883–84 (License)	219	1888–89 (No-License)	278
1884–85 (No-License)	157		

Record of persons applying at this station for lodgings since 1880:—

1880–81	360	1885–86	1,023
1881–82	338	1886–87	983
1882–83	299	1887–88	1,140
1883–84	741	1888–89	1,918
1884–85	488		

Number of persons applying for lodgings at this station in the last year	1,918
Males	1,895
Females	23
Of American birth	815
Of foreign birth	1,103

Miscellaneous Work.

An unusually large amount of miscellaneous work has been recorded the past year. Among the more important is the following:—

Accidents reported and assistance rendered	57
Buildings found open at night and reported	47
Complaints investigated	410

Disturbances suppressed without arrests	62
Defects in streets and sidewalks reported	301
Defective hydrants and water pipes	21
Gas leaks in street pipes reported	19
Water running to waste reported	60
Fires extinguished without alarm	13
Stray animals running at large cared for	61
Persons brought into station, mostly juveniles, and reprimanded and released	64
Runaway horses and teams caught by mounted officers	36
Sick and disabled persons assisted	40
Lost children found and cared for	23
Nuisances reported	38
Dead animals reported to Supt. of Streets and buried	21
Dangerous places on streets and sidewalks discovered, and lanterns furnished at night	103
Street lights reported out:—	
Gas	296
Electric	554
(Not including whole circuits out, caused by broken wires.)	
Kerosene or Naphtha	132
Street lanterns reported broken	29
Residences reported vacant temporarily, and special police protection requested	115
Officers off duty reporting on fire alarms	187
Officers detailed by request of citizens	176
Officers detailed for public occasions	57
Telegraph and telephone wires reported down	41
Dangerous dogs complained of	28
Dogs reported lost or stolen	92
Lost dogs found and restored to owners	27
Disabled animals ordered from work	16

A very important part of police work, and demanding the strictest vigilance, is that of defects in public streets and ways. By the timely discovery of, and if at night, guarding by lighted lanterns and promptly reporting all defects at the station, which by our signal system can be easily done, much litigation and expense is doubtless saved to the town.

Offences, Crime, Etc.

The arrests for the offence of drunkenness do not materially in number and residence of offenders differ from last year. While the same condition of things "over the line" exists as at present, no better results can be expected.

Prosecutions have been made against all parties for violation of the liquor laws of the Commonwealth whenever sufficient evidence could be obtained to warrant it.

Forty-eight warrants have been issued against illegal dealers. One hundred and thirty gallons of intoxicating liquors have been seized on search warrants for being illegally sold or kept for sale. Fines amounting to $575.00 have been imposed in our Police Court for violation of the liquor law. In all of our appealed liquor cases in the Superior Court the past year, the defendants have been found guilty. We have several appealed liquor cases on the Superior Court docket yet untried. Arrangements are being made through the Legislature to have the criminal terms of our Superior Court extended, when it is hoped our docket may soon be cleared in that court.

For some six or eight weeks during the last autumn, a series of bold and successful house robberies were committed in the outlying wards of Boston and the suburban cities and towns. From Newton on the west, around to Hyde Park and Dedham on the south, no place escaped. Brookline did not escape the general raid; some four or five houses were entered in the night time and valuable property stolen. It is estimated that in ten cities and towns, not less than $25,000 were stolen from houses, stores and railroad stations, presumably by the same parties or gang.

The best police workers both in city and towns, including the Massachusetts District Police, have been hard at work on these cases. The well-known Pinkerton Agency has also been enlisted in these cases, but up to this date no reliable trace has been had of either the thieves or their plunder.

The community feels not so much the financial loss attending these house robberies, as the disturbance and mental unrest caused by them.

The Mounted Force.

The services of the mounted force have as in former years, been valuable the past year, not only in patrolling the outlying streets not covered by officers on foot, but also in

preventing fast and reckless driving, and restraining runaway teams. From recent experiences and indications an addition may be demanded in this part of the service the coming year. Unless we interfere with the regular patrol, we have but one mounted officer afternoons for the whole length of Beacon Street, where, judging from the travel and experiences in the last few months, mounted officers are very useful, if not an absolute necessity.

Signal and Telephone System.

The electric signal and police telephone system has been greatly improved the past year. New and much improved signal boxes have been substituted for the old ones, and five additional boxes have been furnished, making fifteen in all. I think we have as perfect an electric police system as there is in the country. After looking over the electric police systems in many other places, and noting their working, I am fully of the opinion that it is an imperative necessity that we adopt the course of the city of Salem, Lynn, Somerville, and many other places, where they have a competent person who gives his whole time and daily attention to the police and fire alarm systems. Our police system is at work almost every minute of the day, and requires constant daily care and attention. An extension of the signal system in the south part of the town seems a necessity, and is worthy of consideration.

The police wagon and ambulance continue to make an important and useful part of our service.

The special work of the department has as in years past been done by the Inspector of Police in a satisfactory manner, and his services to the town have been valuable in many directions.

That a considerable increase of the force the coming season will be a necessity is strongly indicated by the greatly increased volume of travel over Beacon and other streets by thousands of people attracted by the rapid transit electric railway; by the probable trespassing on private prop-

erty, and by all of the many annoyances attending the overflow from a large city, especially in the summer time, on Sundays (the law of which I have been recently instructed to strictly enforce); and I may also mention by the general increased growth of the town, new streets, new buildings, etc.

The conduct and discipline of the force has been good the past year, and more work has been done than in any previous year. The hundreds of calls for extra duty have been promptly and cheerfully met.

We are under obligations to many good citizens for valuable information and assistance. Our thanks are due the fire department for many courtesies; to the Judges of the Police Court for wise and valuable counsel; to the Board of Selectmen for strong support, and to the Police Committee for a *well equipped* Police Department.

Respectfully submitted,

ALONZO BOWMAN,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF THE PROBATION OFFICER.

BROOKLINE, Jan. 31st, 1889.

To the Board of Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to submit my eighth annual report.

The whole number taken on probation for the year ending Jan. 31st, 1889, was fifty-three,—fifty-two males and one female. Forty of these were under seventeen years of age. They were arrested for the following offences:

Violation of by-laws	16
Peddling without license	1
Using insulting language	1
Idle and disorderly	3
Injury to shade trees	6
Disturbance of the peace	2
Stealing a ride	1
Larceny	4
Profanity	1
Trespass	4
Drunkenness	7
Breaking and entering	3
Assault and battery	4

Of this number thirty-six have been discharged, and only two have been surrendered for violating the terms of their probation. Fifteen are now on probation.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. F. DEARBORN,

Probation Officer.

REPORT OF THE FIRE ENGINEERS.

BROOKLINE, Feb. 10, 1889.

To the Board of Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN, — We herewith submit a report of the operations of the Fire Department for the year ending Jan. 31st, 1889. In addition to the usual details, this report contains the number of alarms with the cause thereof, the amount of loss, insurance, and insurance paid, as near as can be ascertained, with some recommendations which we trust will be found of sufficient interest and importance to receive your favorable consideration.

Number of Bell Alarms.

The department has answered twenty-seven alarms of fire during the year. The causes of alarms were as follows:

Burning of grass and brush	5
Defective flue	2
Thawing water-pipes	3
Rats and matches	1
Overheated stove	1
Children playing with matches	2
Supposed incendiary	1
Lightning striking	1
Oil stoves	2
Fire crackers	2
Spark from fireworks	1
Spark from locomotive	3
Lime afire in cellar	1
Kettle of fat boiling over	1
Fire in woods	1
Total	27

The loss, insurance, and insurance paid, as near as can be ascertained, were —

Loss	$12,909 92
Insurance	87,700 00
Insurance paid	9,009 00
Net loss to property holders	3,900 00

Our department has rendered assistance to the city of Boston once. A detailed statement of fires is appended.

Organization.

The organization of the department remains the same as reported last year,—one chief engineer, two assistant engineers, two hose companies of eleven men, one hose company of six men, one hook and ladder company of thirteen men, one chemical engine company with three men, engineman and assistant engineman of steamer, and seven drivers, —all being call members except six drivers who are permanently employed.

Apparatus.

The apparatus in the department consists of three hose carriages, one hook and ladder truck, one steam fire engine, one chemical engine, three hose pungs, one fuel wagon, and one reel in reserve, all of which are in good condition, with the exception of the hook and ladder carriage. This has been in service twelve years, and by being painted the coming year will last the town for some time. Owing to the large number of telephone and electric wires which interfere with the raising of splice ladders, we would recommend the purchase of a sixty-five foot Bangor telescope ladder for Hook and Ladder One.

Buildings.

The house on Washington Street near Boylston, and the house on Washington Street near the Town Hall, having been painted and repaired the past year, are in good condition. The chemical engine house, being nearly new, is in first class shape.

Horses.

There are in the department nine horses, the same as reported last year, which have in the main been free from any of the serious ailments common to them. There will, among such a number of horses, always be one or more that will show the effects of age or of their general condition, render-

ing them less fitted for their work, or perhaps making them totally unfit for efficient service. We would repeat the recommendation made a year ago, that a new horse be purchased for the steam fire engine, as the present horse is unfit for the service he has to perform.

The pair belonging to the chemical engine were broken up about a year ago by the death of the off horse. The horse in his place is neither fitted for the work, nor a mate for the near horse, and we would therefore suggest that the easiest way out of the matter would be to trade both horses off for a lighter pair.

Hose.

The total amount of hose in use in this department is 4,000 feet of cotton hose in good condition, and about 750 feet of cotton hose not reliable. In the interest of the town, we would recommend that one thousand feet of cotton hose be purchased, that there may be a sufficient quantity on hand to replace that which has been in service, as it is hurtful to hose to have it remain on the carriage without being thoroughly dried so as to prevent mildew.

Water Supply.

By the report of the Superintendent of the Water Works for the year 1888, we learn that there are 210 hydrants on the low service and 48 on high service, making a total of 258 hydrants where water can be obtained for fire purposes, with an average pressure of 85 lbs. to the square inch.

Fire Alarm Telegraph.

This branch of the service has continued to prove its great value, and it cannot be too highly prized. Our experience the past year with the alarm, has proven to us that instead of the service which we now have, a man should be employed permanently. And we would suggest that an operator be employed who shall give his whole time to the care of the fire and police alarm.

Three new alarm boxes have been added the past year, viz., 14, 37 and 22, the last named being placed in the Town

Hall, to be used for "no school" signal. This is also available for use both night and day, for any fire which may occur in or around the building. The alarm in the upper part of the town is not sufficient to arouse call-members of the department. A remedy for this would be the placing of a striker on the bell in the tower of the Walnut Street Church. The children in that district would then hear the storm signal for the omission of any session of the public schools.

Recommendations.

We would recommend that a striker be placed on the bell in tower in Walnut Street Church; also, that one new signal box be purchased and placed on the hook and ladder house.

We would again recommend that a lot of land be purchased, and a suitable building erected thereon, for the better accommodation of Hose Three, as the building they now occupy is wholly unfit for fire department use.

The Engineers would renew, for the better protection of property, their recommendation of last year, that a chemical engine be purchased and run in connection with the steamer. This will necessitate no increase in running expenses, as the same horses and men will be available for both. The cost of a chemical engine would be about two thousand dollars.

We would also again recommend, as the hook and ladder truck is one of the first pieces of apparatus wanted at every fire, and as the team has to answer every alarm, and often at a long distance, that the hook and ladder horses be not required to water the streets hereafter. Also, for the better protection of property in the Longwood district, we would recommend that the chemical horses be not required to water streets in that district. It is detrimental to any department to have their horses at work on highways, as they are liable to be some distance from the apparatus when there is an alarm, which might cause a large loss of property.

We would again call your attention to the imperfect manner we have of heating the engine houses (that is, by stoves, which do not properly heat the buildings), they being the only town buildings that do not have either steam or furnace

heat. The cost of heating all the buildings by either steam or hot water, would not be over two thousand dollars, and we hope you will give this your earliest attention.

Appropriations.

The Engineers would recommend the following amounts for the coming year :—

Current expenses of Fire Department	$15,000
For one thousand feet of new hose	1,000
New Chemical Engine for the village	2,000
Total	$18,000

In closing this report, we desire to express to the Board of Selectmen our sincere thanks for their cordial support in all things appertaining to the welfare of the department, and to the Committee on Fire Department our thanks are due for their hearty concurrence in all matters which have been suggested for the welfare and efficiency of the department. To the Police Department our thanks are due for valuable assistance rendered at fires. We also wish to express our gratitude to the officers and members of the department for their cheerful compliance at all times with others, as evinced in their united and successful efforts to extinguish fires.

Geo. H. Johnson,
J. H. Allen,
F. F. Muldowney,
Board of Engineers.

STATEMENT OF FIRES AND ALARMS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1889.

Feb. 7. Box 15, 12.30 A. M. Frame building on Walnut Street, owned by John Bird; occupied by Dr. Bryant. Loss $1,600. Insured. Cause, defective flue.

Feb. 15. Box 31, 3.30 P. M. Frame dwelling on School Street, owned by A. Williams; occupied by Mrs. Watson. No damage. Insured. Cause, plumbers thawing pipes.

Feb. 29. Box 5, 2.45 P. M. Frame dwelling on Walnut Street, owned by Wm. Dearborn; occupied by Miss Young. No damage. Insured. Cause, thawing pipes.

April 12. Box 31, 2.30 A. M. Frame dwelling on Aspinwall Avenue, owned by Mrs. J. Vila; occupied by M. Crowell. Loss $2,500. Insured. Cause, rats and matches.

April 25. Box 25, 11.25 A. M. Frame dwelling on Walnut Street, owned and occupied by Mrs. N. I. Bowditch. Loss $100. Insured. Cause, hole in hot air pipe.

April 25. Box 21, 4.30 P. M. Frame barn on Chestnut Hill Avenue, owned and occupied by John Taylor. Loss $3,500. Insured. Cause, children and matches.

May 8. Box 4, 11.40 P. M. Fire in woods on Hammond Street, owned by Thos. Groggs.

May 24. Box 21, 9.30 P. M. Frame barn on Newton Street, owned and occupied by W. M. Esterbrook. Loss $3,000. Insured. Cause, supposed incendiary.

June 9. Box 4, 8.50 P. M. Frame dwelling on Brookline Avenue, owned and occupied by John Sullivan. Damage slight. Insured. Cause, oil stove getting afire.

June 23. Box 15, 8 P. M. Frame dwelling on Walnut Street, owned and occupied by S. D. Bennett. Loss $15. Insured. Cause, lightning stricking on roof.

July 3. Box 4, 11.40 P. M. Frame dwelling on Brookline Avenue, owned by Wilson heirs; occupied by several families. Damage slight. Insured. Cause, fire crackers.

July 4. Box 5, 9.45 A. M. Frame barn on Fay Place, owned by T. McCullough; occupied by B. Peirce. Damage slight. Insured. Cause, fire crackers.

July 4. Box 6, 9.55 P. M. Brick dwelling owned by James Rooney; occupied by A. A. Cheeney. Loss $125. Insured. Cause, sparks from fireworks.

July 5. Box 8, 1.25 P. M. Grass fire on Jones estate, Cypress Street.

July 14. Box 5, 12.45 P. M. Frame dwelling, on Kerrigan Lane, owned by James Glynn; occupied as a tenement house. No damage. Insured. Cause, sparks from locomotive.

July 15. Box 5, 10.30 A. M. Frame barn on White Place, owned by J. Shea; unoccupied. Damage slight. Insured. Cause, sparks from locomotive.

July 17. Box 43, 1.45 P. M. Grass fire on Richards estate, Colchester Street. Cause, sparks from locomotive.

Aug. 22. Box 22, 1.10 A. M. Frame dwelling on Walter Avenue, owned by J. McDermot; unoccupied. Damage slight. No insurance. Cause, lime getting afire.

Aug. 26. Box 6, 8.45 P. M. Brush fire in the rear of Goodspeed's stable, Washington Street.

Oct. 27. Box 5, 8.15 P. M. Frame dwelling on Boylston Street, owned by M. Quinlan; occupied by several families. Insured. No damage. Cause, oil stove getting afire.

Nov. 7. Box 41, 11 A. M. Frame shed on Hawes Street, owned by R. Briggs; unoccupied. Loss $10. Insured. Cause, spark from brush fire.

Nov. 17. Box 31, 5.5 P. M. Frame dwelling on Harris Street, owned and occupied by E. S. Tobey. No damage. Insured. Cause, children and matches.

Nov. 24. Box 39, 7.30 P. M. Was a call for help from Boston department.

Dec. 14. Box 14. 1.40 P. M. Frame dwelling on Chestnut Street, owned and occupied by John Marley. No damage. Insured. Cause, thawing water pipes.

Dec. 24. Box 5, 6 P. M. Burning of brush, Pond Avenue.

Jan. 3. Box 34, 6.45 P. M. Frame dwelling on Centre Street, owned by W. J. Griggs; unoccupied. Insured. Loss $56. Cause, defective flue.

Jan. 8. Box 5, 6.10 A. M. Stone dwelling on High Street, owned and occupied by J. W. Candler. Loss $2,003.92. Insured. Cause, rats and matches.

Number of still-alarms, 15.

REPORT ON SUITS TO WHICH THE TOWN IS A PARTY.

BROOKLINE, February 5, 1889.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR., ESQ.,

Chairman Selectmen of Brookline:—

DEAR SIR,—We report as follows concerning the actions in which we have been of counsel for the town, to wit:

First.

Mary B. Pierce vs. *Town of Brookline.*
Arthur Rotch vs. *Town of Brookline.*

These cases, after full conference with your board, were settled by the payment of three hundred and fifty dollars. They were suits to recover $5,000 damages in each case, for land taken from the petitioners, for the laying of the water pipes for the high service of the town. The cases had been referred, as required by law, to a special commission of three persons, who had given the parties one hearing. The amount above given was the net amount paid by the town, the petitioners paying their own costs and the fees of the commissioners. We regarded the settlement as very advantageous to the town.

Second.

Charles J. Adams vs. *Town of Brookline.*

This was an action of tort, in which the plaintiff claimed damages for injuries to his horse and carriage occasioned, as he alleged, by his horse taking fright when driven by the steam sewer excavator, which was then in use in the construction of a sewer in Longwood Avenue. The action was brought in Middlesex County, and was removed by us to Norfolk County. We were enable to convince the counsel for the plaintiff that the action could not be maintained, and

an agreement disposing of the action, and providing that no new action, for the same cause, should hereafter be brought against the town, was duly filed in court.

Third. ***The Beacon Street Cases.***

1. *Austin W. Benton* vs. *Town of Brookline.*

This action came up for trial at the last September term of the Superior Court at Dedham, and was tried before Judge Blodgett and a jury. The trial lasted five days, including the time taken by the jury in going to Brookline to view the premises. Mr. Benton's damages were estimated by his own witnesses at from $50,000 to $65,000, Mr. William I. Bowditch estimating them at $52,000. The witnesses for the town estimated the damages from $15,000 to $25,000. The jury returned a verdict of $37,094.22; i.e., $35,000 and interest, being ten thousand dollars in excess of the sum awarded by the Selectmen. The counsel for the town alleged exceptions to the rulings of the Court made in the course of the trial, which will be argued in the Supreme Judicial Court; and also moved for a new trial, on the ground that the damages were excessive, and that the verdict was against the weight of the evidence. This motion was, after argument, overruled by the Court; and the case now awaits the determination of the Supreme Judicial Court upon the exceptions. If these are adjudged good, there will be a new trial. If not, the verdict will stand.

2. *John M. Clark* vs. *Town of Brookline.*

This petition for a jury to revise the doings of the Selectmen, in the matter of the award of damages to the petitioner, for land taken from him for the widening of Beacon Street, was settled shortly after the verdict in the Benton case; the terms of the settlement being as follows: The town paid $12,000 with interest amounting to $1,000, making in the whole $13,000; which was the exact sum awarded by the Selectmen without interest; and the town also agreed to assume the betterments which might be assessed upon the petitioner's remaining land.

3. *William C. Whittle* vs. *Town of Brookline.*

This was a petition for damages occasioned, as the petitioner alleged, by the widening of Beacon Street. The petitioner claimed that he had a lease of certain premises on Beacon Street used by him for a blacksmith shop; or that, at all events, he was tenant at will of said premises. The counsel for the town claimed that the petitioner's interest in the land taken was that of tenant at will, and that as such tenant at will he was not entitled to recover any damages, and demurred to his petition. This demurer after argument in the Superior Court, was sustained; and the petitioner's counsel declared it to be his intention to take the case to the Supreme Judicial Court. It having been represented to the Selectmen by the petitioner, that there were circumstances in the case which made it equitable for the town to pay the petitioner something, the matter was referred to the town in town meeting, and it was voted to pay him $600, and that sum was appropriated for the purpose. Payment was accordingly made to the petitioner, and the case was disposed of by the proper entries on the docket of the court.

4. *Almira F. Harrington* vs. *Town of Brookline.*
Samuel Hutchinson vs. *Town of Brookline.*
James P. Stearns vs. *Town of Brookline.*
Susan H. Howard vs. *Town of Brookline.*
George W. Armstrong vs. *Town of Brookline.*
Caroline A. Benton et al., vs. *Town of Brookline.*
Eliza T. Raymond et al., vs. *Town of Brookline.*
William H. Hill, vs. *Town of Brookline.*
William H. Hill et al., vs. *Town of Brookline.*
Sarah Mellen vs. *Town of Brookline.*

The last three cases were begun by service upon the town after our last report. These petitions for damages for land taken for the widening of Beacon Street remain to be tried, and some of them will come up for trial at the April term of the Superior Court at Dedham. As some of the questions of law which arose in the Benton case are involved in these actions, it is hoped by the counsel for the town that a final determination of these exceptions may be had before the April term.

Fourth.

William Bigham vs. *Alfred D. Chandler* et al.

In our report made last year to the town concerning this case, it was inadvertently called an action of tort. It is in fact an action of contract, in which the plaintiff alleges, in substance, that the Board of Selectmen of 1884 agreed with him, that if he would waive his claim against the town for damages on account of the raising of White Place—which was then contemplated—they, the Selectmen, would raise his house and land on said place, so as to conform to the new grade of said way; and that the defendants so negligently performed their said alleged agreement, that his house was greatly strained and weakened, and the plastering so cracked that it fell in many places. The Selectmen denied that they ever made any such agreement, and denied that the plaintiff's house was in fact injured by the raising. The case came up before Judge Aldrich without a jury, in the Superior Court at Dedham, last month; and after a trial lasting a part of two days, in which many witnesses were examined, resulted in a finding in favor of the defendants. We are informed that it is the intention of the plaintiff to take the case to the Supreme Judicial Court on exceptions.

Fifth.

Patrick Kelley vs. *Francis W. Lawrence* et al.
Johanna Conway vs. *same.*

These are two actions brought against two of the members of the Board of Health of 1883 and a contractor employed by the board, for injuries alleged to have been done to the plaintiffs' premises by altering the drains thereon. The cases have not yet been reached, and there is nothing as yet to add to last year's report with regard to them. They will doubtless be reached at the April term.

Sixth.

Ludwig Hupprich vs. *Town of Brookline.*

This is an action of tort in which the plaintiff claims that he suffered injuries to his person and also to his horse and

buggy, owing to a want of repair in Boylston Street in Brookline, nearly opposite the barn formerly owned by the late John S. Wright, in the upper part of the town. The accident occurred, as the plaintiff claims, on March 29, 1888, and he alleges that it was due to two holes in the street. This case will probably come up in April next.

Seventh.

John Panter vs. *Town of Brookline.*

This is a petition brought by the plaintiff for a jury to determine the amount of the damages, which he is entitled to recover of the town, on account of the raising of the grade of Pond Avenue. He claims damages as the owner of one lot of land on said avenue, and as the holder of a mortgage on another lot. The case will be in order for trial at the April term of the Superior Court at Dedham, but owing to the crowded state of the docket of that court, it is doubtful if it will be reached at that time.

Eighth.

The Cypress Street Railroad Crossing.

On July 3, 1888, about two years after the filing of the petition by the Selectmen, asking the County Commissioners to order the abolition of the grade crossing at Cypress Street, the Commissioners made a decree ordering a separation of grade, and the building of a bridge, with suitable approaches to carry the townway over the railroad. The next step was to apply to the Superior Court for the appointment of a Special Commission of three persons to determine as between the town, the county, and the Boston and Albany Railroad, which party should do the work, which pay the cost of doing it, and which party should keep the bridge and its approaches in repair in the future; or, in the event of the Commission determining that the cost should be apportioned between the parties, then in what manner it should be apportioned.

A Special Commission was appointed, consisting of Hon. George G. Crocker, Chairman of the Board of Railroad Commissioners, he having been designated by that board, and

Joseph S. Ludlam, Esq., of Lowell, and William Minot, Jr., Esq., of Boston.

On the fourth of the present month the Commission met and organized by the appointment of Hon. George G. Crocker as Chairman; and after an opening by the counsel for the county, town and railroad, in which the contentions of the respective parties were stated, proceeded to Brookline and viewed the crossing. The hearing was then adjourned, with the understanding that the case should be proceeded with at an early date.

The claim of the town with regard to this alteration may be briefly stated as follows:

We contend that the railroad should do the whole of the work and bear all the expense, for three principal reasons, among others, viz:

1. Because the townway was in existence before the Charles River Branch Railroad (to whose rights and obligations the Boston and Albany Railroad succeeded) was located, and thus the town was first in the field.

2. The townway is maintained by the town for the use of the whole public; the town is obliged by law to maintain it; and the town derives no revenue from it. The railroad is a highway maintained by the Boston and Albany Railroad Co. solely for the purpose of revenue, and it yields a constant income. On this ground, therefore, it would seem to be only fair to require the railroad, where it crosses an existing way, to pay all the expense of bridging it.

3. Finally, the Charles River Branch Railroad in 1851 obtained the right to cross Cypress Street on a level therewith, only because, in the opinion of the County Commissioners, the conditions existing at the time when the application for leave to cross at grade was made, were such as to warrant the Commissioners in granting such leave temporarily.

Their decree reads as follows: * * * "And now, after mature consideration, the Commissioners do adjudge that a crossing of said Cypress Street by said railroad on a level therewith, as prayed for, will not, *under existing circum-*

stances, endanger or greatly incommode the public travel in said street, provided suitable gates be erected on both sides of the railroad at said crossing, and a faithful agent be employed to close and open the same at the passage of trains. *The present circumstances being that no buildings are now standings on said Cypress Street to obstruct the view of the railroad above or below the same*, and the purpose of said railroad company being to locate a station on said street, *and to run no express trains which will not stop at that station.*"

"The Commissioners therefore do authorize said petitioners to *construct* their railroad across Cypress Street on a level therewith, and they order and direct that the petitioners shall erect and constantly maintain substantially double gates at said crossing, and employ a faithful agent to tend the same, as by the laws in such cases is provided at and after the opening of their railroad."

Every citizen familiar with the crossing will see at once that the conditions have changed materially since this decree was made. A large number of buildings have been erected which obscure the view of the railroad, making it from some points of approach, impossible to see the trains until one is directly upon the crossing. Moreover, there are now several trains which do not stop at this station.

But for the "existing circumstances" mentioned in the County Commissioners' decree, the railroad would have had to build a bridge in 1851, at its own expense. These circumstances having changed, it would seem fair to ask it to do so now.

And if it is conceded that the railroad should build the bridge, there would seem to be no good reason why it should not also build the approaches and do all the work made necessary by the building of the bridge. Other good reasons for requiring the railroad to pay all the cost will readily occur to those who have considered this matter.

After the decree of the Special Commission has been made, either party has the right to appeal to a jury to have it revised. As this appeal, if taken, might involve a long delay, the counsel for the town have suggested to the rail-

road, the desirability of the parties agreeing upon the question as to which party shall do the work, so that the changes may be begun early in the spring and be prosecuted to completion without waiting for the verdict of a jury as to who shall pay the cost. We have hopes of effecting some such agreement.

Very respectfully,

M. & C. A. Williams.

SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS.

SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS.

ORGANIZATION, 1888-9.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR., *Chairman.*

JAMES B. HAND. WATTS H. BOWKER.

TUCKER DALAND. HORACE JAMES.

GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Clerk.*

MICHAEL DRISCOLL, *Superintendent of Streets and Sewers.*

REPORT OF THE SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS.

The Surveyors of Highways have the honor to submit the following report :—

The Selectmen assigned to each Surveyor the limits and divisions of the highways and town-ways (not private ways), to be kept in repair by him as follows :—

District No. 1. Mr. Lincoln.

Beacon Street from Boston line to Harvard Street, Pleasant, Green and Babcock Streets, Longwood and Sewall Avenues, Marshal and Charles Streets, St. Paul Street (north of Longwood Avenue), Kent, Colchester, Carlton, Ivy, Essex, Mountfort, Prescott, Monmouth and St. Mary's Streets, and Monmouth Court.

District No. 2. Mr. Bowker.

Beacon Street from Harvard to Washington Street, Winchester, Park, Marion, Vernon, Harvard, School, Prospect, Pierce, Holden, Alton, St Paul (south of Longwood Avenue), Francis, Toxteth, Perry and Brook Streets, Harrison Place, and Summit, Harvard and Aspinwall Avenues.

District No. 3. Mr. James.

Washington Street from Boylston Street to Brighton line, White Place, Gardner and Sullivan Roads, Gardner Path, Beacon Street from Washington Street to Brighton line, Cypress Street from Boylston to Washington Street, Sumner and Clark Roads, Boylston Street from Cypress Street to Newton line, Boylston Place, Tappan, Waverly and Thayer Streets, Thayer Place, and Davis, Gorham, Fisher, Chestnut Hill and Englewood Avenues.

District No. 4. Mr. Hand.

Boylston Street from Cypress to Washington Street, Walnut Street from Cypress to Washington Street, Washington Street from Boylston Street to Boston line, High, Irving, Flora, Juniper, Pearl, Emerald and Allerton Streets, Edgehill Road, and Brookline, Pond, Morss and Walter Avenues.

District No. 5. Mr. Daland.

Walnut Street from Cypress to Boylston Street, Cypress Street from Boylston to Chestnut Street, Sewall, Chestnut, Warren, Dudley, Heath, Pound, Hammond, Grove, South, Newton, Clyde, Cottage, Lagrange, Rockwood and Avon Streets, Goddard Avenue and Allandale Road.

There are now in the town about forty-three and one-half miles of public streets, counting the roadways of Beacon Street as two streets. The highway appropriation which for some years remained at $20,000 was, in 1886, increased to $30,000 with the understanding that edgestones and street crossings should be charged to this appropriation, which has been done.

The difficulty of obtaining good gravel for repairs is increasing, and we shall be driven to use crushed stone which has always been recommended, but on account of its greater cost has been used only to a limited extent. We believe it will be economy in the end to use stone, and have recommended an increase in the highway appropriation this year for the purpose of providing a new stone-crusher, engine and foundations, with the intention of placing the crusher on the almshouse lot where there is an abundance of stone, the use of which in the south part of the town will undoubtedly be cheaper than gravel on account of the long haul necessary to get the latter.

The large stone-crusher belonging to the town is set up in the ledge belonging to Mr. Leonard on Washington Street, Brighton, just beyond our town line, and we have the right to take whatever stone we need at twelve and one-half cents per cubic yard measured in the ledge.

The very full report of Mr. Driscoll, the Superintendent of Streets, shows in detail the work done upon the streets and sidewalks of the town.

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr.,
Watts H. Bowker,
Tucker Daland,
James B. Hand,
Horace James,
Surveyors of Highways.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS.

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS,
TOWN HALL, BROOKLINE, Feb. 11, 1889.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN,—I respectfully submit my thirteenth annual report of the work done, and the expense incurred, in the Highway Department, for the year ending January 31st, 1889.

The amount appropriated at the annual meeting for the support of highways was $30,000. The amount expended was $30,508.20. The details of this expenditure are as follows:—

Aspinwall Avenue: edgestones furnished and set and gutter repaved, sundry repairs	$549 02
Beacon Street: labor cleaning, etc., on street after its acceptance from the contractor	276 87
Boylston Street: filling out sides of road at westerly end, edgestones furnished and set and gutters paved, gravelled in part and sundry repairs	1,102 32
Boylston Place: edgestones furnished and set, gravelling, etc	289 51
Buckminster Road: cleaned and repaired after water, sewer and gas pipes were laid	244 55
Chestnut Street: gravelled in part	41 37
Chestnut Hill Avenue: picked over and gravelled in part, sundry repairs	592 49
Clark Road: cleaned and repaired	52 50
Cleaning gutters, streets and sidewalks, and various small repairs	3,457 61
Cleaning street crossings	269 87
Clyde Street: cleaned and repaired	154 50
Coal, castings and repairs on engines and crushers, moving and setting up crushers, etc	717 40
Cottage Street: gutters paved, street macadamized in part, and sundry repairs	155 37
Crossings: labor and materials for new crossings, repaving old crossings, etc.	656 74
Crushing stone, now on hand, collecting stone, etc	453 02
Amount carried forward	$9,013 14

Amount brought forward	$9,013 14
Cutting grass and weeds	152 49
Cypress Street: sundry repairs	46 59
Davis Avenue: sundry repairs, repaving gutters, etc	70 82
Dudley Street: cleaned and patched	42 25
Edgehill Road: edgestones furnished and set and gutter paved, sidewalk graded, etc.	414 19
Edgestones: stock and labor not included in other streets	158 95
Fisher Avenue: sundry repairs	98 88
Fencing: new fences built and old fences repaired	104 78
Gardner Road: sundry repairs	31 88
Goddard Avenue: cleaned and repaired	141 25
Gravel, etc.: cash paid for gravel and stone	527 82
Grove Street: repaired	157 37
Guide boards and street signs, "Private way," and "No passing through," signs, etc.	304 47
Hammond Street: repaired	127 13
Harvard Street: macadamized in part, gravelled and gutter paved in part, edgestones reset, etc.	1,138 15
Heath Street: cleaned and repaired	190 01
High Street: edgestones set and sundry repairs	61 37
Horses and stable: care and maintenance including new cart, repairs, etc.	3,276 11
New castings for grooved roller	112 84
Ice, picking ice in gutters, etc.	753 13
Kent Street: old portion macadamized in part, edgestones furnished and set, gutters paved and sundry repairs, new portion gravelled in places	1,046 64
Lagrange Street: repaired	27 93
Linden Place: repaired on account of sewer construction	25 75
Longwood Avenue: edgestones furnished and set, gutters paved, street macadamized, etc.	2,999 67
Loose stones picked off	131 49
Miscellaneous work not included in other streets	482 12
Marion Street: gravelled, edgestones furnished and set, etc.	238 57
Newton Street: new catch basin built, sundry repairs	298 58
Park Street: sidewalks regraded in front of estates of T. H. Bacon and M. L. Hall	149 41
Pearl and Emerald Streets: gutters repaved, edgestones reset, etc.	156 15
Pleasant Street: edgestones set and gutters paved, and sundry repairs	481 61
Pond Avenue: repaired, edgestones furnished and set	142 41
Pound Lane: gravelled	21 31
Preparing material in gravel banks, not elsewhere included	395 97
Pruning trees, removing dead trees, etc.	480 61
Repairing sundry streets, not elsewhere charged	567 29
Repaving sundry gutters, not included in other streets	118 12
Amount carried forward	$24,687 25

Amount brought forward	$24,687 25
Rockwood Street: gravelled	101 25
School Street: macadamized and gutters repaved	603 24
Sewer trenches, etc.: repaired	126 06
South Street: cleaned and repaired	137 87
Snow plowing and shovelling off sidewalks, etc.	1,425 66
Stone: blasting and carting, not included in other streets	456 42
St. Paul Street: repaired	96 18
Summit Avenue: repaired	73 25
Sundry work in winter, sanding slippery places, etc.	297 50
Sumner Road: new catch basin, cleaned and repaired, gutter paved, etc.	305 34
Tappan Street: sundry repairs	85 44
Tools, new tools, etc.: repairs and sharpening, etc.	627 19
Walnut Street: gutter paved, repaired	71 00
Warren Street: gravelled in part	96 06
Washington Street: macadamized in part, and various repairs,	1,268 87
Winchester Street: sidewalk graded	49 62
Total amount expended	$30,508 20

The town now owns thirteen working horses, two of which are used in collecting ashes and one in sewer work, leaving ten for the work of the highway department. Three of these horses should be exchanged the coming spring, for better ones. One new cart has been bought, and three old carts have been put in thorough repair. More shed room is needed for the proper storage of carts, sleds, plows, etc.

Perhaps the most pressing need in caring for the highways, is a comprehensive plan for disposing of surface water in those districts of the town where the separate system of sewerage has been adopted. Many large estates have been devoted to building purposes lately, and changes are constantly going on, and in most cases the town is asked to make different arrangements for carrying off storm water. I am aware that this subject receives some consideration in determining the location and size of the sewers, but it seems to me that both questions should be decided at the same time, and that in many cases it would be economical to lay both drains at the same time.

I submit for your consideration the question whether it is not better to buy a new stone-crusher to be located permanently at the almshouse lot, where there is a large supply of

stone belonging to the town, and where considerable stone can be had for the carting without the expense of quarrying, than to expend large amounts in moving and setting up crushers already placed in good locations.

Street Crossings.

The usual work was done in keeping the street crossings in order, and new cross walks of North River stone and small granite blocks were laid at the following places:

Across Stearns Street at Kent Street.
" Harvard Street at Williams Street.
" Washington Street at Walter Avenue.
" Aspinwall Avenue at Kent Street.
" Buckminster Road at Chestnut Hill Avenue.
" Francis Street at Perry Street.
" Elm Street at Cypress Street.
" Elm Street at angle opposite Mr. Rutan's.

Special Appropriations.

Fisher Avenue was picked over, reshaped and gravelled from Chestnut Hill Avenue to Boylston Street. On the southerly side a six-inch tile drain was laid on each side from Boylston Street nearly to the top of the hill. Eight catch basins were built, four on the southerly side, discharging into the overflow pipe of the reservoirs, two on the northerly side, discharging into the sewer for the purpose of flushing, and the remaining two discharging into a twelve-inch pipe, which for the present empties on land of Mr. Pierce, but which must eventually be carried through the new roads to the brook near the railroad. The tile drain on both sides of the street was not included in the estimate, but as it was found to be indispensable it was put in, although by so doing the appropriation was exceeded by $243.44. The appropriation for the work was $4,500.

Cypress Street Widening.—Cypress Street, between Walnut and Boylston Streets, was widened ten feet on the westerly side. Edgestones were set, the gutter paved, and a new catch basin was built. The appropriation for the work was $3,000, to which was added the sum of $58.00 received for loam.

Seamans' Corner.—The corner of Davis Avenue and Washington Street was rounded with a curve of twelve feet

radius. Fifty-one feet of land was bought from Mr. J. M. Seamans; new circular edgestones were set, and a new catch basin was built. The cost was $321.67.

Fencing Stable and School-house Yards.—A substantial fence, six feet high, was built around the town's property on Cypress and Sewall Streets, the cost being $612.91.

Drains in Warren and Cottage Streets.—In Warren Street two catch basins were built, discharging into a twelve-inch drain pipe which was carried across Mr. Sargent's land, a distance of 330 feet, to a drain in Mr. Sargent's avenue; the street crossing was moved, and the plank walk extended. In Goddard Avenue two catch basins were built, discharging into a fifteen-inch pipe, which was carried down Cottage Street to the brook. The severe frost of December prevented the paving and repairs of the streets from being done, but as the streets are in fair condition, it was thought better not to finish the work until spring. The cost of what was done was $947.52.

New Streets.

Boylston Place, reported a year ago as unfinished, has been put in good order; edgestones were set on both sides, and the total cost, $289.51, was charged to the support of highways.

Elm Street has had edgestones set on the southerly and westerly sides the whole length, on the northerly side from Cypress Street to the angle at Mr. Rutan's, and on the easterly side in front of Miss Susan Jones' estate; concrete walks were laid where the edgestones were set, two crossings were laid and a catch basin was built at the corner of Cypress Street. The appropriation for this street was $925.

Clinton Road.—No appropriation was made for this road, and what little was done on it was included in either Sumner Road or Buckminster Road.

Buckminster Road was cleaned, and some repairs were made late in the season. The cost, $244.55, was charged to the support of highways. In both this road and Clinton Road, sewer, water and gas pipes have been laid, and the road will need considerable repairs in the spring.

KENT STREET EXTENSION.—This street was finished in the summer by the contractor, under the direction of the surveyor of the district. This department furnished labor, teaming and material, to the amount of $1,277.62.

Watering Streets.

The same parties as reported a year ago, were employed to water the streets on the same routes, at the rate which has been paid for several years past, $115 per month for each team employed. In August last a second team was hired from M. Ryan & Son to water as much of Beacon Street as had then been accepted. There are now employed in this work, in addition to the three double and one single team of the Fire Department, fourteen teams which are supplied by the contractors. The appropriation for watering streets was $10,000, and $9,144.39 was expended.

Sidewalks.

The amount appropriated for sidewalks was $10,500. It was all expended, and the details of the work done are as follows:

Edgestones were furnished and set on—

Aspinwall Avenue	595 feet.
Boylston Street	432 "
Boylston Place	294 "
Cypress Street	499 "
Davis Avenue	55 "
Elm Street	825 "
Edgehill Road	423 "
Francis Street	28 "
Harvard Street	37 "
High Street	62 "
Kent Street	764 "
Longwood Avenue	1,628 "
Marion Street	242 "
Pleasant Street	412 "
Pond Avenue	136 "
Prescott and Mountfort Streets	33 "
Pearl Street	36 "
Walnut Street	110 "
Sundry streets in small lots, about	100 "
Total	6,715 "

Edgestones were reset on many streets; brick sidewalks were paved on—

Corner Beacon and Harvard Streets	114 sq. yds.
Corner Washington Street and Davis Avenue	107.4 " "
Total	221.4 " "

New concrete walks were laid on—

Aspinwall Avenue	389	sq. yds.
Boylston Street	289	" "
Brookline Avenue	119	" "
Carlton Street	62	" "
Davis Avenue	107	" "
Elm Street	442	" "
Francis Street	92	" "
Harvard Street	222	" "
Kent Street	1,173	" "
Longwood Avenue	1,597	" "
Marion Street	439	" "
Mountfort Street	94	" "
Park Street	180	" "
Pearl Street	154	" "
Walter Avenue	160	" "
Waverly Street	287	" "
Washington Street	28	" "
Walnut Street	135	" "
Total	5,969	" "

In addition to the usual patching and repairing on concrete walks the following pieces were skim-coated :—

Davis Avenue	242	sq. yds.
Harvard Street	154	" "
Kent Street	54	" "
Longwood Avenue	577	" "
Park Street	234	" "
Washington Street	1,443	" "
Total	2,704	" "

New plank walks were laid on—

Beacon Street,	40 inches wide	641	lin. ft.
Boylston Street,	40 " "	134	"
Chestnut Hill Avenue,	40 " "	5,064	"
Clark Road,	40 " "	1,075	"
Clinton Road,	40 " "	439	"
Cypress Street,	40 " "	337	"
Davis Avenue,	40 " "	330	"
Edgehill Road,	40 " "	364	"
Essex Street,	40 " "	147	"
Heath and Warren Streets,	24 " "	1,522	"
Kent Street,	40 " "	718	"
Marion Street,	40 " "	761	"
Sewall Avenue,	40 " "	160	"
Sullivan Road,	32 " "	906	"
Warren Street,	24 " "	128	"
Total		12,726	"

The expenditure for sidewalks was as follows :—

Repairing plank walks	$619 00
New plank walks	3,123 35
Edgestones and setting	717 36
New concrete walks	4,736 29
Repairing concrete walks	991 69
Brick walks and sundries	312 31
Total amount charged to appropriation for sidewalks	$10,500 00

It must be remembered, however, that many of the above items, particularly those of edgestones, were paid for out of other appropriations, and are mentioned here only to show at a glance what has been done in this line.

Care of Sewers.

The usual work of cleaning and repairing catch basins and drains was done, and the various brook channels and culverts have been kept in good working condition. The unusually wet season, just closed, has somewhat increased the cost of keeping the catch basins clear, but on the other hand, less flushing has been needed to keep the sewers clean. There are many places which require regular periodic inspection and flushing, and with the large increase in the extent of the sewers, it is but natural that the cost of keeping them in order should also increase.

The appropriation for care of sewers was $3,500, of which $2,391.04 was expended as follows :—

Catch-basins cleaned and overflows repaired, etc	$1,799 46
Lateral sewers : inspection and flushing	277 59
Brooks, culverts and drains	146 03
Sundries	167 96
Total	$2,391 04

Collecting Ashes.

The cost of collecting the ashes and dry dirt throughout the town was $2,445.76. At this time about 140 loads are collected weekly, almost the whole of which is given to parties owning low lands in the vicinity of where the ashes are collected.

Public Grounds and Sundries.

The usual work of caring for the public grounds and school-house lots was done at a cost of $352.32. The grass on the playgrounds should be cut regularly, and for this I would recommend the purchase of a horse lawn mower. Permanent seats should be provided for these grounds.

The bath house tank was cleaned at a cost of $43.12.

The grounds around the Wm. H. Lincoln School were graded at a cost of $528.81. The spare material from this lot was carted to the Brookline Avenue playground at a cost of $192.81, which was charged to the playground appropriation.

The grading at the Robert C. Winthrop School was finished at a cost of $142.56.

The grounds around the J. Elliot Cabot School on Marion Street were filled, mostly with material left on the line of the sewer in Washington Street. The front and sides of the lot were laid down to grass, and the whole neatly graded, the cost being $855.26.

The cost of carting off the surplus material from the Washington Street sewer, and putting the street in order beyond Gardner Road, after the completion of the sewer, was $1,077.38.

Sundry work in connection with the building of sewers and catch basins was done by this department, and the cost, $1,155.12, was charged to the Extension of Sewers.

Sundry other work amounting in the aggregate to $892.08 was done, and the cost was charged to the proper accounts.

The customary schedule of property belonging to the department is on file in this office.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL DRISCOLL,

Superintendent of Streets and Sewers.

THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

ORGANIZATION, 1888–9.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR., *Chairman.*

JAMES B. HAND. WATTS H. BOWKER.

TUCKER DALAND. HORACE JAMES.

GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Secretary.*

GEORGE K. SABINE, M. D., *Agent.*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

The following report is made by the Agent of the Board, George K. Sabine, M. D. :—

There have been reported during the year ending December 31, 1888, twenty-one cases of scarlet fever, seven of diphtheria, and nine of typhoid fever, occurring as follows :—

	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria.	Typhoid Fever.
January	2	2	1
February	2	1	0
March	3	2	0
April	11	0	0
May	3	0	1
June	0	0	0
July	0	0	0
August	0	0	1
September	0	0	2
October	0	0	3
November	0	1	1
December	0	1	0
	21	7	9

The following table shows the number of cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria reported during the last twelve years, and the number of typhoid fever cases during the last seven :—

	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria.	Typhoid Fever.
1877	46	29	0
1878	15	19	0
1879	16	12	0
1880	17	25	0
1881	5	26	0
1882	12	7	4
1883	24	7	23
1884	38	19	12
1885	40	3	9
1886	79	9	13
1887	27	1	9
1888	21	7	9

The cases of diphtheria occurred as follows : One each on Perry Street, Center Street, Washington Street near the

Brighton line, Freeman Street, Reservoir Lane, Sewall Avenue, and Boylston Street, near Kerrigan Place.

The cases of typhoid fever occurred in the following localities :—

Washington Street, near Pearl Street	1
Pearl Street	3
Davis Court	1
Boylston Street, near Washington Street	1
Boylston Street, near Pound Street	1
Prospect Street	1
Juniper Street	1

The whole number of deaths within the town was only one hundred and twenty-three, against one hundred and fifty-four in 1887, one hundred and forty-nine in 1886, and one hundred and forty-five in 1885. Deducting the still-births, five in number, it leaves but one hundred and eighteen deaths during the year, or a mortality of 11.43 per thousand, the estimated population being 10,328.

There were three deaths from diphtheria, five from scarlet fever, and two from typhoid fever.

The number of scarlet fever cases (twenty-one) is considerably below the average for the last twelve years, and during that period in only five have there been less. The cases of diphtheria number only a little more than one-half of the average for the same period, and in only two years have there been fewer. The comparative immunity which the town has enjoyed from this disease during the last seven years is very remarkable considering its prevalence in other places in the immediate neighborhood, and the bad sanitary condition of many of our dwellings.

The typhoid fever cases also number less than the average for the last seven years, the time during which they have been reported, and in only one year, that of 1882, were there fewer. One case of diphtheria at least, and two of typhoid fever, were imported. Allowance must also be made for the rapidly increasing number of inhabitants within the town.

At the beginning of the year Alonzo Bowman was appointed Inspector of Milk, and G. K. Sabine, M. D., Agent for the Board and to give the legal certificates in case of

the death of any person without an attending physician. The license of J. D. Gutterson as funeral undertaker was renewed, and one also granted to O'Day Brothers.

There was no inspector appointed as on the two previous years. The police department, as heretofore, has rendered much aid in reporting nuisances, etc.

An inspector, who is able to devote much of his time to the matter, should be employed, as there is much work that ought to be done, especially in looking after the condition of the tenement houses. Many of these are in such an unsanitary condition that it is a wonder that the so-called filth diseases are not more prevalent. Nothing less than a house-to-house inspection should be made once a year. It is much easier to prevent an epidemic than to put a stop to it when it once has a foothold.

Twenty-six notices have been served for the abatement of nuisances, and there have been two prosecutions for non-compliance with the orders of the Board.

There have been granted ten licenses for the collection of grease, etc. In the opinion of the Board it would be better to grant but one such license, and require the grease, etc., to be collected more frequently in summer than it is at present. As it is, with the larger number of collectors, it is not an object for them to call as frequently as is desirable.

No contract was made for collecting the house offal, but the work was continued by Eben W. Reed according to the terms of the contract of the previous year, which were that said Reed was to receive the sum of fifteen hundred and fifty dollars. The offal was to be collected and removed from all dwelling houses, restaurants, meat and provision and fish stores in the town every day, except Sundays and legal holidays, during the months of May, June, July, August and September, and three times a week during the remainder of the year.

The following orders were passed, April 16th :—

Ordered, That no public funeral shall be held over the remains of any person having died of small-pox, scarlet fever, or diphtheria, without the written permit of the Board of Health, and under such regulations as may prevent the spread of either of said diseases. *Ordered*, further, that the

remains of persons dying of either of said diseases shall at once be placed in a tight or sealed coffin, and shall not thereafter be exposed to view, or disturbed except for burial.

Ordered, That no child be allowed to attend school from any house where there is, or has been, a case of scarlet fever or diphtheria, until the expiration of at least four weeks from the commencement of the last case.

Ordered, That no child from any house where there is or has been a case of scarlet fever shall be allowed to mingle with those of any other house until the expiration of at least four weeks from the commencement of the last case.

Ordered, That no dead body of any person shall be carried to any cemetery, or from one place to another within the town, in any public vehicle other than a hearse, or undertaker's wagon, provided for that purpose.

Ordered, That from May 1st to Nov. 1st, no vault or cesspool shall be emptied by any other than the odorless process, nor by carts not of the Odorless Excavating Company, except permission be first obtained from the chief of police.

Ordered, That the manure from livery and horse-car stables shall not be removed from the stables between the hours of sunrise and sunset.

It was voted, May 21st, that the Trustees of the Public Library be requested to pass an order prohibiting the loan of any book to any member of a family where contagious disease is known to exist; also,—

Voted, That the Secretary be directed to notify the Trustees of the Public Library of the existence of any case of contagious disease as soon as it is reported.

Attention is called to the following statute :—

[ACTS OF 1884—CHAPTER 98.]

AN ACT CONCERNING CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. When a householder knows that a person within his family is sick of small-pox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, or any other disease dangerous to the public health, he shall immediately give notice thereof to the selectmen or board of health of the town in which he dwells, and upon the death, recovery or removal of such person, the room occupied and the articles used by him shall be disinfected by such householder in a manner approved by the board of health. Any person neglecting or refusing to comply with either of the above provisions, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars.

SECT. 2. When a physician knows that a person whom he is called to visit is infected with small-pox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, or any other disease dangerous to the public health, he shall immediately give notice thereof to the selectmen or board of health of the town; and if he refuses or neglects to give such notice, he shall forfeit for each offence not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars.

SECT. 3. The boards of health in the several cities and towns shall cause a record to be kept of all reports received in pursuance of the preceding sections, and such record shall contain the names of all persons who are sick, the localities in which they live, the diseases with which they are affected, together with the date and the names of the persons reporting any such cases. The boards of health shall give the school committee immediate information of all cases of contagious diseases reported to them according to the provisions of this act.

SECT. 4. The Secretary of the Commonwealth shall furnish the boards of health with blank books for the record of cases of contagious diseases as above provided.

SECT. 5. Sections seventy-eight and seventy-nine of chapter eighty of the Public Statutes are hereby repealed.

[*Approved March* 21, 1884.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
TUCKER DALAND,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
Board of Health.

REPORT ON THE VITAL STATISTICS.

To the Selectmen of the Town of Brookline:

GENTLEMEN,— The undersigned herewith submits the report of the vital statistics of the town of Brookline for the year ending December 31, 1888.

Marriages by Months.

MONTHS.	Whole Number.	First.	Second.	Third.
January	8	14	2	
February	9	15	3	
March	3	5	1	
April	16	28	4	
May	9	16	2	
June	15	30		
July	3	6		
August	7	12	2	
September	13	25	1	
October	17	31	3	
November	15	28	2	
December	10	20		
	125	230	20	

Of the above marriages, sixteen were the second of the groom and first of the bride; one was the second of the groom and second of the bride; two were the first of the groom and second of the bride; one hundred and six were the first of the groom and first of the bride.

Births by Months.

Months.	Whole No.	Males.	Females.
January	22	12	10
February	16	5	11
March	32	16	16
April	18	13	5
May	20	9	11
June	26	13	13
July	25	9	16
August	23	9	14
September	25	10	15
October	23	13	10
November	23	11	12
December	33	20	13
	286	140	146
Of the above births, two were twins, to wit,—			
January	2	2	
September	2	1	1

Deaths, Sex, Condition, and Age, by Months.

1888.	Disease.	Sex.	Condition.	Age. Years.	Mos.	Days.	Occupation.
January 2	Pneumonia	M	S	22	3	12	Clerk.
4	Pneumonia	M	S	25			Laborer.
4	Apoplexy	M	S	80			
10	Cancer of breast	F	W	51	11	23	
11	Consumption	M	S	24	9	20	Brakeman.
14	Chronic cystitis	M	W	85	5	9	
17	Rheumatism	F	M	75	3	9	
17	Phthisis	F	M	37	4	12	
18	Cancer of rectum	F	S	55	3	18	
21	Pertussis	F				13	
22	Pulmonary consumption	F	W	64	5		
24	Diphtheria	M	S	20	6	22	Carpenter.
24	Phthisis pulmonalis	F	M	26	3		
27	Valvular disease of Heart	M	M	66	11	27	Agent.
27	Acute alcoholism	M	S	23	8		Plumber.
Febr'y 1	Acute general tuberculosis	F		8		16	
1	Convulsions	M		1	3	16	
4	Natural causes	M	W	91	6	3	Carpenter.
6	Suicide	F	S	15	9	28	
7	Heart disease	F	S	46			Housekeeper.
8	Scarlet fever	M		2	8		
9	Enlargement of the heart	F	S	55			Nurse.

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS — *Continued.*

1888.	Disease.	Sex.	Condition.	Age. Years.	Mos.	Days.	Occupation.
Febr'y 14	Old age	F	W	92	9	5	
17	Pneumonia	F		9	11	15	
17	Natural causes	F	S	88	5	10	
18	Scarlet fever	F		3		12	
26	Organic disease of heart	M	W	73	7	4	Merchant.
March 9	Valvular disease of heart	F	W	83	4	13	
10	Still-born	F					
13	Valvular disease of heart	F	W	75	1	19	
24	Consumption	F	S	60	6	11	Dressmaker.
25	Catarrhal pneumonia .	M	S	21		6	
27	Pneumonia	F	W	63			
27	Diabetes	F	M	53			
28	Typhoid fever	F	S	15	9	28	
29	Apoplexy	M	M	65			Laborer.
29	Phthisis	F		9	6		
April 3	Eclampsia	M			2	3	—
5	Senile decay	F	W	76	3	14	
6	Phthisis	M		50			Laborer.
7	Carcinoma uteri . . .	F	M	40			
8	Dysentery, convulsions	F			6	23	—
9	Diphtheria, Asthma . .	F		12		3	
11	Still-born	M					
14	Diabetes, Phthisis pul.	M	S	25	3	14	Jeweller.
15	Scarlet fever	F		2			
19	Organic disease of heart	F	W	71	10		
22	Phthisis	M	S	33			
23	Scarlet fever	M		4	10	7	
24	Premature birth . . .	M				1	—
25	Scarlet fever	F		6	2	3	
29	Pulmonary congestion .	M		41			Laborer.
May 2	Phthisis pulmonalis . .	F	M	28			
3	Natural causes	M	M	43	3	25	Gardener.
8	Interstitial nephrites .	M	M	74	8		Lawyer.
12	Phthisis	M	S	24	8		Slater.
15	Cerebral softening . .	M	M	67			Laborer.
17	Hemorrhagic apoplexy	F	M	65			
28	Typhoid fever	M	M	27			Laborer.
29	Old age	M	W	87	6		Laborer.
29	Mammary sarcoma . .	F	W	69			
31	Yellow atrophy of liver	F	W	57	1		
June 5	Exhaustion	M				1	—
9	Meningitis, cerebral . .	F		3	7	11	
10	Premature birth . . .	M				1	—
11	Delivery	M					
11	Exhaustion	F				(10	minutes.)
11	Accident	M	W	48			Laborer.
14	Post partum hemorrhage	F	M	41			
20	Phthisis	F	M	29	5	26	
25	Old age	F	M	85	4	23	
29	Tetanus	F	M	46	4	15	
July 2	Spinal sclerosis	M	M	80	10		
17	Premature birth . . .	F				1	—

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS — *Concluded.*

1888.		Disease.	Sex.	Condition.	Age. Years.	Mos.	Days.	Occupation.
July	24	Phthisis	M	M	39	9		Laborer.
	24	Exhaustion	M			5	24	—
	28	Old age	F	W	87			
	28	Fracture cervical vertebra	M	M	56			Agent.
	30	Marasmus	M				24	—
August	2	Entero colitis	F			8		—
	3	Pneumonia	M	S	30	1		Laborer.
	5	Gastro-intestinal catarrh	M			3		—
	9	Cholera infantum . . .	F			1	1	—
	17	Gastro-intestinal catarrh	M			9		—
	18	Cancer of stomach . .	F	W	66	11	14	
	21	Polypus of ear	M	M	50			Blacksmith.
	21	Gastro-intestinal catarrh	M			4	16	—
	22	General debility . . .	M	M	76	3	28	Laborer.
	24	Cholera infantum . . .	M			7	16	—
	25	Meningitis cerebralis .	F			5	19	—
	31	Cholera infantum . . .	F			5	12	—
Sept.	12	Consumption	M	S	73	11		Carpenter.
	16	Congestion of the lungs	M	S	25			
	19	Chronic diarrhœa . . .	F	M	80	4	7	Housekeeper.
	21	Infirmities of age . . .	F	S	83			
	28	Premature birth . . .	F			(A	few	hours.) —
	29	Premature birth . . .	M			(A	few	hours.) —
	29	Still-born	M					
October	2	Meningitis	M			1	10	—
	5	Still-born	M					
	8	Diabetes	F	M	68	6	10	—
	9	Tumor of antrum of Highmore	F	W	78			
	11	Acute gastritis	F		2	9	12	—
	12	Diarrhœa of typhoid type	F	M	31	2	26	
	16	Paralysis	F	W	68	9		
	23	Pneumonia	M	S	35		1	Civil engineer.
	26	Meningitis (tubercular)	M			9	18	—
	28	Exhaustion, paralysis of neck of bladder . .	M	M	77			Laborer.
	21	Phthisis	F	S	18			
Nov.	2	Cancer of breast . . .	F	M	38	8		
	11	Meningitis	F			6	18	—
	18	Mitral stenosis	F	W	85	6	19	
	22	Phthisis pulmonalis . .	F	S	20		14	
	28	Natural causes	F	W	78			
	28	Softening of the brain .	F	W	48	8		
Dec.	8	Heart clot	M	M	70	2	8	Painter.
	9	Diphtheria	F		3	4		
	12	Appendicitis	F		10	8	13	
	26	Cardiac disease . . .	F	W	74			
	26	Premature birth . . .	M			(A	few	hours.) —
	27	Inflam'n of tympanum	F	W	70			
	28	Gastric ulcer	M	M	46			
	30	Heart disease	M	M	44	7		Blacksmith.

Recapitulation.

Accident	1	Hemorrhage	2
Acute alcoholism	1	Inflammation of tympanum	1
Acute general tuberculosis	1	Infirmities of age	1
Acute gastritis	1	Interstitial nephritis	1
Apoplexy	2	Mammary sarcoma	1
Appendicitis	1	Marasmus	1
Atrophy of liver	1	Meningitis	5
Cancer	5	Natural causes	4
Catarrhal pneumonia	1	Old age	4
Cerebral softening	1	Paralysis	1
Chronic cystitis	1	Pertussis	1
Cholera infantum	3	Phthisis	15
Convulsions	2	Polypus of ear	1
Congestion of lungs	1	Pneumonia	6
Diabetes	3	Premature birth	6
Diarrhœa	2	Pulmonary congestion	1
Diphtheria	3	Rheumatism	1
Delivery	1	Scarlet fever	5
Dysentery	1	Senile decay	1
Entero-colitis	1	Spinal sclerosis	1
Exhaustion	4	Softening of brain	1
Fracture of the cervical vertebra	1	Still-born	4
Gastric ulcer	1	Suicide	1
Gastro-intestinal catarrh	3	Tetanus	1
General debility	1	Tumor of antrum of Highmore	1
Heart disease	10	Typhoid fever	2
Heart clot	1		

Of the above deaths there were—

	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.
Still-born	4	3	1
Under 5 years	33	18	15
From 5 to 10 years	4		4
" 10 to 20 "	5		5
" 20 to 30 "	14	10	4
" 30 to 40 "	7	3	4
" 40 to 50 "	11	6	5
" 50 to 60 "	7	2	5
" 60 to 70 "	11	3	8
" 70 to 80 "	15	7	8
" 80 to 90 "	10	3	7
" 90 to 100 "	2	1	1
	123	56	67

B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF MILK.

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR OF MILK,
BROOKLINE, Jan. 31, 1889.

To the Board of Health:—

GENTLEMEN,—The following-named persons have been licensed to sell milk in the town of Brookline the past year, —forty-three from wagons, and twenty-four from stores,— sixty-seven in all:—

FROM WAGONS.

Hugh Bennigan,	Brookline.	Hugh Murray,	Brookline.
B. and T. Mahoney,	"	R. H. Grogan,	"
Barney McDonald,	"	Ann Balam,	"
Chas. R. Dow,	"	Michael Gibbons,	"
Andrew White,	"	Herbert E. Jones,	Waltham.
James Love,	"	J. & R. English,	Jamaica Plain.
John O'Cane,	"	Wm. Wyman,	Waltham.
J. H. Maloney,	"	Edgar F. Smith,	"
P. E. Brandly,	"	Peter Cleary,	Boston,
Frank A. Dow,	"	John H. Hinkley,	Norfolk.
Alex. McCullough,	"	R. A. Wyman,	Brighton.
E. K. Sears,	"	H. L. Millis,	Millis.
Michael Fay,	"	M. J. Kennedy,	Allston.
Robert Campbell,	"	C. A. Stearns,	Waltham.
John Miskill,	"	J. V. Shafner,	West Dedham.
Daniel H. Rogers,	"	F. W. Farley,	Waltham.
J. Shillady,	"	C. H. Brown,	Allston.
John Mangan,	"	James McIntosh,	Needham.
Wm. J. Griggs,	"	J. F. Schworer,	Newton.
John F. Burns,	"	Wm. J. Johnson,	Brighton,
Eben W. Reed,	"	Fred. E. Cousens,	Waltham.
J. L. Brockway,	"		

FROM STORES.

Michael O'Day,	Brookline.	Francis H. Bacon,	Brookline.
B. McDonald,	"	Brown Bros.,	"
J. M. Seamans & Co.,	"	J. T. Cahill & Co.,	"
Miss Julia Hayes,	"	Edward Halloran,	"
James Lynch,	"	William Finney,	"
B. L. Peirce,	"	J. Edwards & Son,	"
John Roach,	"	M. V. Brown & Co.,	"
Jacob Morlock,	"	James Spires,	"
Thos. H. Dyer & Co.,	"	F. F. Seamans,	"
Nelson Bros.,	"	C. A. Macdonald,	"
Margaret Hurley,	"	John Nihan,	"
A. W. Keay & Co.,	"	Michael Gibbon,	"

One license only has been issued for the sale of oleomargarine, or imitation butter, and that to John F. Whorton of Roxbury.

One hundred and fifty-one samples (pints) of milk have been purchased of licensed dealers, and thoroughly tested by Professors Griener's and Feser's system of test—besides many (27) samples brought by private parties for purpose of test. The quality of milk furnished by dealers has been of an average high standard. Several samples of milk, obtained from small dealers (stores) where from one to two cans per day is the extent of trade, and not quite up to the standard as set down in my formula, have been taken to Prof. Babcock, Inspector of Milk, Boston, for examination, and he has "passed" them as coming within the provisions of the statutes. It is perhaps to these small dealers that the attention of inspectors of milk is most often called, yet from some of these small dealers I always receive the best results from samples tested. Milk supplied to Brookline consumers continues to maintain its usual high standard with the inspectors of the State Board of Health. Two prosecutions and convictions only have been made the past year.

I am indebted to Dr. G. K. Sabine, Agent of the Board of Health, for valuable assistance and advice in this department.

Respectfully submitted,

ALONZO BOWMAN,
Inspector of Milk.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

ORGANIZATION, 1888–9.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR., *Chairman.*

JAMES B. HAND.
ELIZABETH CABOT.
TUCKER DALAND.
WATTS H. BOWKER.
HENRIETTA G. CODMAN.
HORACE JAMES.

GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Clerk.*

STANDING COMMITTEES.

ALMSHOUSE — Mrs. Cabot, Mrs. Codman, Mr. Hand.

POOR — The Board.

THE SICK POOR — Mrs. Cabot, Mr. James.

REPORT OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

The Overseers of the Poor have the honor to submit the following report:—

Almshouse.

The management of the almshouse has remained in the hands of Mr. and Mrs. Campbell, who continue to carry it on, both economically and carefully. Mr. Campbell's frugality and thrift are sufficiently shown by the considerable sum which he has enabled us to deduct from the annual outlay. The inmates at present are three women and two men. Two of the women and one of the men are the same who were reported last year, and will probably be permanent inmates; the third woman is a transient inmate, coming to the almshouse each year when all other means of support fail, and leaving after a few weeks. The man who was admitted last August is an invalid, quite unable to work. Mr. Gallagher's four children were discharged at his request in June, as he was again able and willing to provide them with a home. The removal of these children has enabled Mrs. Campbell to dispense with her daughter's assistance, and she now carries on the work of the house with the aid of the inmates. One man admitted in February died in April. He came to the almshouse incurably sick, and was attended by Dr. Sabine, and cared for by Mr. Campbell during his illness.

Names and Ages of the Inmates of the Almshouse.

NAME.	AGE.	ADMITTED.	DISCHARGED.
Ann Baker	45	Sept. 3, 1883	
Joseph Roy	60	*Feb. 25, 1886	
Anne Roy	54	*Mar. 8, 1886	
Bernard McDermott . .	31	Aug. 11, 1888	
Ann Kennedy	70	*Jan. 30, 1889	
Timothy Gallagher . . .	14	*Sept. 20, 1886	June 29, 1888
Mary Gallagher	11	*Nov. 20, 1886	June 29, 1888
Katie Gallagher	9	*Nov. 20, 1886	June 29, 1888
Bridget Gallagher . . .	7	*Nov. 20, 1886	June 29, 1888
James Cusick	41	*Nov. 8, 1887	Mar. 9, 1888
Charles Flaherty	53	Feb. 11, 1888	Died Apr. 6, 1888
Ann Murray	36	*April 2, 1888	Apr. 3, 1888
Ann Gleason	41	*May 3, 1888	July 30, 1888

* Re-admitted.

Out-Door Poor in Brookline.

Seven widows with children and six without are now receiving regular out-door relief in Brookline. Those who are able to do so sew in return for relief received, and the account of work will show what has been accomplished in that way. The amount is small, but we consider the principle important. In all these cases the board believe it best to continue the out-door relief rather than to have recourse to the almshouse. The widows with children are exerting themselves to keep their families together, and the children are growing up without the influences of pauper-life. The widows without children are receiving less relief than their board in the almshouse would cost the town.

Out-Door Poor in Other Towns.

Mrs. Catherine Quinn, a widow with three children, is still receiving regular relief in Auburn. She is crippled with rheumatism, and is wholly unable to do anything for her own support. The town received on her account this year, at the settlement of her father's estate, the sum of $86.00. One woman with three children whose husband has deserted her, and one single woman, receive regular partial support in Boston, and one widow living with her son in Winchester also receives regular partial support. The relief is small in each case.

Occasional Relief.

We have given occasional or temporary relief to two cases in Brookline, and sixteen in other places. Most of these are cases of illness needing hospital care. Three are cases of women deserted by their husbands who are able, with occasional assistance, to support themselves and their children. The number of these demands has been unusually large this year, but they are cases which cannot be denied.

Names of Persons Given Occasional Relief.

NAME.	FAMILY.	Amount of Aid.	RECEIVED IN	REMARKS.
Martin Burke,	Wife, 4 children.	$98 25	Boston.	City Hospital, Diphtheria. Martin has deserted.
Mary A. Cahill,	Husb'd, 7 "	56 28	Holliston.	
Ellen M. Clear,	Widow, 4 "	49 25	Milford.	
Annie Close,	2 children.	32 95	Boston.	Husband desert'd.
Mary G. Croke,	4 "	24 00	Brookline.	" "
Mary Cummings,	Widow, 4 child'n	25 50	Somerville.	
Thomas Dennehy,	and wife.	80 00	Dedham.	
W. Dwyer,		8 00	Boston.	
John Hayes,		199 70	"	City Hospital, broken leg.
Timothy Kearns,		4 00	"	City Hospital.
Joseph Keefe,		15 00	"	" "
Hannah Keenan,		22 00	"	" "
B. McDermot, Jr.,		81 00	Boston.	" "
Clara McIntyre,		26 00	"	" "
Joseph J. H. Mullen,		1 00	"	" "
David Pickett,		2 00	Brookline.	
John Sheehan,		8 00	Boston.	" "
Matthew Thomas,		7 14	Cambridge.	House of Correction, vagrancy.

Regular Partial Support.

NAME.	FAMILY.	Weekly allowance.	RECEIVED IN	REMARKS.
Mrs. Cochran,	Widow, 2 child'n	$1 50	Brookline.	
" Cusick,	3 children.		Boston.	Deserted by husb'd. $4 monthly.
" Desmond,	Insane husb'd, 3 children.	1 00	Brookline.	
" Fossi,	Widow, 6 child'n	2 00	"	
" Hall,	Widow.	1 00	"	
" Hill,	"	1 00	"	
" Lamb,	"	1 00	"	Repaid by Boston.
" Larkin,	Insane husb'd, 2 children,	1 00	"	
" Mitchell,	Widow.		Fall River.	$5 monthly.
" Mahoney,	Widow, 5 child'n	2 00	Brookline.	
" McCarthy,	Widow.		Winchester.	$5 monthly.
" Missett,	Widow, 3 child'n	1 00	Brookline.	
" Mountain,	Widow.	1 00	"	
" Moran,	Widow, 3 child'n	2 00	"	
" Quinn,	" 3 "	4 00	Auburn.	
Miss Reardon,		1 50	Boston.	
Mrs. Rogers,	Widow.	1 00	Brookline.	Aged and infirm.
" Sweeney,	"	1 00	"	
" Waldron,	Widow, 5 child'n	2 00	"	
" Welch,	" 2 "	1 50	"	

Insane Poor.

We have a larger number of insane in the asylum than last year. Two patients have been discharged and four added,—present number, fourteen. This necessarily implies a large outlay, but the cases are none of them such as can be safely removed to our almshouse, and there is no other method of economy open to us.

NAME.	WHERE LOCATED.	AMOUNT OF AID.	REMARKS.
Mary Broderick	Danvers.	$169 93	
Catherine Collins	Worcester.	255 35	
Thomas F. Collins	Westboro.		
Mary Cranwell	Danvers.	169 93	
Stephen J. Cronen	Worcester.	169 92	
John Desmond	"	169 92	
Ellen Flaherty	"	169 92	
Julia Hickey	"	169 92	
Margaret Lannon	Danvers.	169 93	
Thomas Larkin	Taunton.	169 93	
Thomas Long	Worcester.		
Norah Murphy	"	83 10	
Julia Mahoney	"	116 54	Discharged Sept. 7th.
Herbert M. Orcutt	"	169 92	
Mary J. Trowbridge . . .	Danvers.	170 01	

Orphan and Neglected Children.

Fifteen children are now or have been under the care of the town during the year. Of these, Annie Flaherty has been dismissed from her place in the country for unruly behavior, and we thought it best to place her in the House of the Good Shepherd, to give her the advantage of a stricter discipline than is possible in a family. The four Gallagher children were removed from the almshouse in June by their father, who so far as we could judge was again willing and able to take proper care of them. Two boys, Andrew Griffin and Joseph P. Croke, have been placed in the House of the Angel Guardian by Judge Drew, for truancy, at the charge of the town.

NAME.	No.	Amount of Aid.	REMARKS.
Michael Burke's	3	$60 00	Board with uncle, Martin Costello, Brookline.
Edward Conley's	3	248 00	Two boys with Sisters of Charity, Salem, 1 girl with uncle, Boston.
Dominick Gallagher . .	4	33 00	
W. D. Duchesney . . .	1	13 00	State Primary School.
Andrew Griffin	1	136 71	House of Angel Guardian, Boston.
Joseph P. Croke . . .	1		" " "
Annie Flaherty	1		House of Good Shepherd, "
Henry J. Thing	1	104 00	Town of Wellfleet.

New Cases.

Two families — widows, with children — have been added to our list during the year. In both cases the mothers are doing what they can to support themselves and their children. One widow, with no children, receives $1.00 per week, which is less than her board would cost at the almshouse.

Summary.

Sixty adults and seventy-seven children have received aid at some time during the year. Thirty-nine adults are now receiving full support in the almshouse or at the insane asylum, or regular partial support in their own homes. Fifteen children — orphan, neglected or truants — are now receiving or have received aid in the course of the year. Thirty-four are aided with their mothers or relatives in Brookline, and eleven in other towns.

Gross expenditures at Almshouse		$1,693 23	
Received from sale of farm products		238 16	
Net cost of maintenance			$1,455 07
Expended for Insane		$2,162 62	
Received from Samuel McNeilly		73 14	
			2,089 48
Expended for Out-door Poor		$1,913 24	
Received from Boston	60 65		
Received from Mrs. Lawrence Quinn	86 00	146 65	
			1,766 59
Expended for Children			594 71
" " Sick			562 68
			$6,468 53

Work done under Mrs. Codman and Mrs. Cabot:

Cash on hand February 1, 1888	$ 1 13	
Cash received from sales from Feb. 1, 1888 to Feb. 1, 1889	20 75	
		$21 88
Cash paid for 240 yards cotton	$19 22	
" " " thread	1 00	
		20 22
Balance on hand Feb. 1, 1889		$ 1 66

Garments on hand Feb. 1, 1888	18	
" made during the year	44	
		62
" sold	50	
" remainining on hand Feb. 1, 1889	12	
		62
Women regularly employed		2
Second-hand garments given away		195
" " stockings " "		74
" " shoes " "		26
" " hats " "		13

Our expenses are within our appropriation this year, but we have received notice from the State that we owe them the sum of $1,017.72, for which we must ask an especial appropriation. The case is that of Thomas Long, who has been in the Insane Asylum, first at Danvers and then at Worcester, at the charge of the State. Recent investigations of the State and town records have proved that he has a settlement in Brookline, and that we are liable for his support since December, 1883. We regret to be obliged to acknowledge the settlement and to ask the town for the necessary funds to reimburse the State.

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr.,
Elizabeth Cabot,
Henrietta G. Codman,
Watts H. Bowker,
Tucker Daland,
James B. Hand,
Horace James,
Overseers of the Poor.

THE WATER BOARD.

WATER BOARD.

ORGANIZATION, 1888-9.

WILLIAM K. MELCHER, *Chairman* . . . . Term expires 1889.
GEORGE H. JOHNSON . . . . . Term expires 1890.
FRANCIS HUNNEWELL . . . . . Term expires 1891.

FRANCIS HUNNEWELL, *Clerk and Registrar.*
FAYETTE F. FORBES, *Superintendent of Works.*
Z. R. FORBES, *Superintendent's Assistant.*
RICHARD J. FLINN, *Engineer at Low Service Station.*
WILLIAM B. WEBBER, *Engineer at High Service Station.*

REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD.

The Water Board herewith submit their thirteenth annual report for the fiscal year closing January 31st, 1889.

At the annual town meeting held March 30, 1888, Francis Hunnewell was re-elected a member of the Board for three years. The Board organized by the choice of William K. Melcher, Chairman, and F. Hunnewell, Registrar and Clerk. The employés on the works remain the same as last year, with the exception of the Superintendent's assistant, Z. R. Forbes, who will have charge of the draughting and inspection of meters.

Street Mains—Extension.

The Superintendent's report hereto annexed gives in detail the work of extension completed the past year. The most important and comprehensive has been the work upon Beacon Street, commenced in the spring of 1887, and finished in October last, which required the relaying, together with new work, of more than seven miles of mains, besides the reconstruction of the entire system of lateral, main and service pipes connected with the two mains laid in this new avenue.

This work upon Beacon Street was done under the contract of Henry M. Whitney with the town, at an estimated cost of forty-four thousand dollars; and although many changes were made in the detail construction of the avenue by the Engineer, necessitating many important and expensive changes in our pipe-work, the whole was completed considerably within the figures of the estimate.

Another important extension, completed the past season, and comprised in the Superintendent's report, is the main through the Holyhood district, authorized by the town at

the last annual town meeting. With this extension, which is upon the high service system, the utmost southern limits of the town are reached, and the circuit covering the most important sections are virtually completed with the exception of the property of the Brookline Land Company, through which avenues are now being constructed, and in which water mains will be required the coming season.

In addition to the street main extension, it will be noted, there has been laid the past year 133 additional service pipes to private residences, being the largest number laid in any one year since the completion of the plant. When we consider that so lately as 1883 but 47 service pipes were laid, as against 133 in 1888, we can form some adequate idea of the rapid growth of the town, and the probable demand upon our water supply in the near future.

We now have laid 44 miles of street mains, and 1,631 services. This lead us to consider briefly our—

Future Supply.

On the suggestion of the Water Board and recommendation of the Special Committee appointed to consider the matter, the town has accepted the Act of the Legislature granting the right to take a further water supply from the vicinity of the present source, and furthermore has voted an appropriation of seven thousand dollars, wherewith (for the sum of five thousand dollars) twenty-three acres of land have been purchased across Charles River and directly opposite the western end of our present filtering galleries, which is believed to hold the only possible addition to our water supply, save pumping direct from the river, which should not, at present, be considered for a moment.

Of the wisdom and importance of these movements, no one who has given the question any consideration can raise a doubt.

It is shown by careful testing that there exists on the territory thus acquired, a water supply equal in quality and quantity to the present supply, and so protected by the topography of the surroundings as to be almost absolutely proof against any land-ward contaminations.

Just how this new supply is to be utilized and brought within the power of our pumps, has not yet been determined. But a scheme will be developed and in readiness, whenever the emergency arises for the consummation.

Meter Service.

At the time of preparing the last annual report, the meter question was being considered by two special committees, whose reports have been since submitted. As a result of these, the town has voted some important changes in the then existing water system, although not quite so radical as the friends of a general system could wish. Hereafter, all meters set must be the property of the town, for which an annual rental of two dollars is charged, which is believed to be adequate for keeping them in order, and replacing them by new ones when worn out. Since the meeting in which this action was taken, Nov. 14th, last, 237 additional meters have been ordered and set, and 20 have been set by the Board on estates where the old fixture rates could give no approximate idea of the water consumed. Furthermore, meters have been set in all the school-houses and other public buildings, the readings of which will be carefully recorded. Including the latter, we now have set 444 meters, as against 156 in use when the last report was made, with the prospect of a large increase, so that a considerable increase of appropriation must be asked for to meet this demand. It is of course too early yet to speculate upon the effect of this primary step with either our water waste or revenue. These facts, however, are surely established, namely, that our present system of assessing water rates by fixtures, is illusive, inequitable, and fictitious, and that the meter, with its many supposed defects, is the best device known today for determining an approximate water consumption, and adjusting an equitable charge therefor.

Character of Our Water.

Complaints from time to time reach us of the bad taste and smell of the water. For a full and comprehensive treatment of this question and the remedy, we would respectfully refer

citizens to the exhaustive report made to the town the past year, by a committee of which Hon. William Aspinwall was chairman, a copy of which may be found at the Water Board office. The conclusions arrived at by this committee, and borne out by experience, are as follows :—

(1) Our water supply at its source, that is, in the filtering galleries, is as chemically pure and devoid of all taste, smell or color, as any spring water in New England; and when in this state it is delivered to the consumer, no word of complaint is heard.

(2) Stored water, as ours in the Fisher Hill reservoir, cannot be kept agreeable to the taste or smell, and although shown by analysis not injurious to health, it is not fit for domestic purposes, and will not be acceptable to consumers.

(3) The only remedies given or known for these objections are either a treatment of the reservoir similar to the high-service tank, which has proved complete and radical, or a continuous pumping, with such a system of gates as will prevent any water getting from the reservoir into the distribution pipes. But this latter plan is not possible with our present supply or system.

Buildings and Machinery.

Considerable repairs and alterations to the work-shop building on Warren Street have been necessary the past year, owing to the increase of work. In connection with this building is the stable, which is now fitted with three stalls, and that number of horses are now required to take care of the work of the department. This, with all the other buildings under the charge of the Board, is now in good condition.

The machinery, as reported upon by the respective engineers, would seem to be in good condition, or will be when the repairs in progress upon the engine at the low-service station are completed. But the necessity of a new and higher duty engine at the low service station in place of the larger Worthington pump, is pressing itself upon the attention of the Board, and will have to be considered by the town

before a great while. This pump has been in use since the works were established, and has served the purpose well thus far, but is getting old and worn, and is not as economical as an engine of a different or more modern construction.

Revenue.

The revenue collected the past year, as appears by the books of the Treasurer, is as follows :—

*From private consumers	$21,536 86
Charged Town of Brookline :—	
Fire department, 258 hydrants	6,450 00
Street department (watering, etc.)	4,000 00
Highway department (sewers, etc.)	300 00
School-houses	350 00
Fire department houses	70 00
Town Hall	80 00
Police department	42 00
Public Library	18 00
Almshouse	16 00
Walnut Hills Cemetery	10 00
Old Cemetery	5 00
Town Stable	28 00
Total from Feb. 15, 1888, to Feb. 15, 1889	$32,905 86

Construction Account.

Total cost of Low Service Works, to Feb. 1, 1888		$671,214 98
Total cost of High Service Plant to Feb. 1, 1888	$97,107 87	
Unexpended balance of the High Service appropriation transferred by vote of the town to the general construction account	2,892 13	
		$100,000 00
Total cost of High and Low Services to Feb. 1, 1888		$771,214 98
Disbursements for extension account, from Feb. 1, 1888, to Feb. 1, 1889 :—		
For Street mains	$22,198 87	
" Service-pipes	2,785 51	
" Meters	5,446 57	
" Repairs and enlarging buildings	400 00	
" Test wells and filtering galleries	577 36	
" Miscellaneous	80 01	
		$31,488 32
Total cost of High and Low Service Works, to Feb. 1, 1889		$802,703 30

*The falling off of this amount from last year is due to the large number of takers who changed from fixture to meter rates Jan. 1, and whose rates are not paid in advance. Also the annulling of the advance minimum charge of $10.00 to meter takers.

Recapitulation.

Appropriations voted for extension for 1888–9 .	$32,793 00	
Receipts for service pipe, meters, etc	3,798 56	
		$36,591 56
Disbursements as shown above for 1888–9 . . .	$31,488 32	
Balance carried to the credit of extension account for 1889–90, by vote of the town Nov. 14, 1888.	5,103 24	
		$36,591 56

Maintenance Account.

For the year ending February 1, 1889.

Appropriations made for Low Service maintenance	$11,000 00	
Appropriations made for High Service maintenance	2,000 00	
Receipts from rent of Engineers' houses, etc . .	291 59	
		$13,291 59
Disbursements:		
Pumping expenses of Low Service	$6,253 07	
Pumping expenses of High Service	1,255 52	
Salaries and office expenses	1,955 42	
Repairs on buildings	647 92	
Repairs on gates and hydrants, and inspection	678 60	
Repairs on boilers and engines	188 95	
Expenses at work-shops and stable	469 39	
Repairs of street-mains	279 42	
Repairs of service-pipes	217 77	
Repairs of meters	59 13	
Repairs on filtering galleries and canal . . .	111 94	
Repairs on reservoir	93 80	
Expense of telephone and telegraph	232 40	
Care of grounds	30 72	
Miscellaneous	80 01	
Unexpended balance	137 53	
		$13,291 59

Appropriations required for the extension and maintenance of the works, for the year ending Feb. 1st, 1890 :—

Extension Account.

At the time of preparing this report no petitions had been received for street mains except from the Brookline Land Company.

By a vote of the town Nov. 14th last, the unexpended balance which should appear to the credit of this account at the close of the financial year, the Treasurer was instructed to carry forward to the credit of the new account for the coming year, to be expended specifically for street mains. This balance was found to be $5,103.24, and is believed to be sufficient for all street extensions likely to be called for this year.

The demands for meters, after the town meeting of Nov. 14th, were very much larger than anticipated, which necessitated encroaching somewhat upon this balance. These demands still continue, and call for a fuller appropriation.

In addition to the above balance, the Board will ask for the following amounts:

For service pipe and connections	$3,000 00
For meters and connections	3,000 00
For labor account, lead, etc	3,500 00
For gates and hydrants	1,000 00
Total	$10,500 00

Should extraordinary demands for street extensions come in later, a further appropriation may be necessary.

Maintenance Account.

For several years the demands upon this account have been met without increase of appropriation, there occurring no great break or casualty to call for a larger amount, with the exception of resetting the boilers at the low service station in 1886. For the coming year, and hereafter, a somewhat larger amount will be required.

The Water Board are not unmindful that the fences and grounds about the Fisher Hill Reservoir are in an untidy and dilapidated condition, and suffer immensely by contrast with the Boston works on the opposite side of the avenue. This should not be so for the credit of the town, but the objection cannot be removed by the spending of any small amount. If, as seems probable, in the near future public sentiment will insist that some radical change shall be made in the reservoir itself, so that the water stored there

may be fit for domestic uses, in such an event any amount spent now upon the grounds would of course be wasted.

It is for these reasons that no work is contemplated there in the appropriations asked for.

The amounts needed will be,—

For maintenance of Low Service works	$13,000 00
For maintenance of High Service works	2,000 00

W. K. Melcher,
F. Hunnewell,
Geo. H. Johnson,
Brookline Water Board.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

BROOKLINE, Jan. 31, 1889.

To the Brookline Water Board:—

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present herewith the annual report of the Superintendent, for the year ending Jan. 31, 1889.

Extension of Street-Mains.

The extension of street-mains has been as follows:

(1) Extension to Low Service:

Clinton Road, from end of pipe as before laid, to Buckminster Road, and along Buckminster Road to lot line between Goddard Land Co. and J. H. White	1301.9	feet	8-inch	pipe.
Centre Street, from pipe as before laid, opposite house owned by Emma B. Gulliver, westerly,	179.0	"	8 "	"
South Street, from 16-inch main to Grove Street,	297.5	"	8 "	"
South Street, from end of 8-inch main just mentioned, southerly	805.5	"	6 "	"
Aspinwall Avenue, from end of pipe as before laid, to Kent Street	94.5	"	6 "	"
New street off Kent Street, opposite house by E. M. Murray	298.9	"	6 "	"
Chestnut Hill Avenue, from end of pipe as before laid, to bridge over B. & A. Railroad	511.0	"	6 "	"
Stearns Avenue, from Harvard Street	343.0	"	6 "	"
Hurd Avenue, from Linden Place to Brook Street,	445.7	"	6 "	"
Atherton Street, from end of pipe as before laid, to Pond Avenue, and along Pond Avenue to houses by James Driscoll	1107.0	"	6 "	"
Sewell Street, from Sewell Place southerly	183.1	"	6 "	"
Off Aspinwall Avenue to house by L. T. Lyon	152.2	"	6 "	"
Sewell Avenue, from end of pipe opposite Charles Street towards Longwood Avenue	103.3	"	6 "	"
Harris Street, from end of pipe as before laid, to Vernon Street	542.4	"	6 "	"
Cameron Street, from end of pipe as before laid,	53.8	"	2 "	"
Boylston Place, from six-inch main to house owned by P. Flemming	154.4	"	2 "	"

(2) Extensions to High Service:

Heath Street, from Hammond Street easterly . .	422.0	feet	10-inch	pipe.
Hammond Street, from Heath Street southerly .	923.9	"	10 "	"
Hammond Street, from Boylston Street to Heath Street	284.0	"	8 "	"
Heath Street, from Hammond Street towards Newton	1079.0	"	8 "	"
Boylston Street, from end of pipe as before laid, to Hammond Street	732.7	"	8 "	"
Grove Street, from Newton Street southerly . .	262.0	"	8 "	"
Prospect Street, from Summit Avenue westerly,	615.4	"	8 "	"
Boylston Street, from Hammond Street towards Newton	955.0	"	6 "	"

(3) Water pipes laid in Beacon Street:

Every foot of main pipe laid in Beacon Street previous to the widening was taken up, and a brief description of the new mains laid is as follows: Commencing on south side of Beacon Street at corner of St. Mary's Street, a ten-inch main runs to Carlton Street; from this street a twelve-inch pipe is carried to a point 250 feet west of Park Street; the main here reduces to ten inches and is continued for a distance of 2078 feet, where it reduces to eight inches, and this eight-inch line extends to Washington Street. From Washington Street to Tappan Street a ten-inch main is laid, and from Tappan Street to Boston line the main is reduced to six inches.

The north side of Beacon Street is piped as follows: Commencing at St. Mary's Street, a six-inch main runs to Short Street. At Short Street, an eight-inch high-service main is carried for a distance of 811.5 feet, and from this point to Winthrop Road a ten-inch main is laid; 350 feet east of Washington Street a low-service main commences, and is laid to a point opposite house occupied by M. Withington. Here the pipe is enlarged to eight inches, and this size is continued to Boston line. Connections between the mains on each side of the street were made as follows:—

At Carlton Street, 6-inch connecting-pipe.
At Kent Street, 6-inch connecting-pipe.
At St. Paul Street, 10-inch connecting-pipe.
At Pleasant Street, 8-inch connecting-pipe.
At Harvard Street, 6-inch connecting-pipe.
At Center Street, 8-inch connecting-pipe.
At Short Street, 6-inch connecting-pipe.
350 feet east of Washington Street, 6-inch connecting-pipe.
Tappan Street, 10-inch connecting-pipe.
Englewood Avenue, 6-inch connecting-pipe.

By means of these connecting pipes the smaller main is much reinforced, as well as all the lateral mains leading from Beacon Street.

Hydrants were placed about 500 feet apart on each side of the street, those on one side alternating with those on the other. Gates were located at all the street corners, and on the cross pipes, so that the water can be shut off in small sections. The number of feet and size of pipe laid is now given:

12-inch pipe connected with low service	4,487.5	feet.
10-inch pipe connected with low service	3,908.8	"
10-inch pipe connected with high service	1,948.8	"
8-inch pipe connected with high service	811.5	"
8-inch pipe connected with low service	4,131.7	"
6-inch pipe connected with low service	10,853.0	"
Total	26,141.3	"

Mains were taken up as follows:

8-inch high-service pipe from Short Street to Winthrop Road	2,619.2	feet.
6-inch low-service pipe from St. Mary's Street to Carlton St.	573.0	"
6-inch low-service pipe, Powell Street, north from Beacon	120.0	"
6-inch low-service pipe, Harvard to Summit Avenue	1,206.0	"
6-inch pipe, Park Street, corner Beacon	120.0	"
6-inch pipe, Webster Street, corner Beacon	85.0	"
6-inch pipe, Winchester Street, corner Beacon	45.0	"
6-inch pipe, Marion Street, corner Beacon	190.0	"
6-inch pipe, Washington Street to Englewood Avenue	2,782.0	"

Mains were lowered as follows:

6-inch pipe in Kent Street, from Beacon Street	515.0	feet.
8-inch pipe across Beacon Street, by Pleasant Street	275.0	"
6-inch pipe across Beacon Street, by Harvard Street	360.0	"

Eight-inch pipe across Beacon Street by Washington Street, for a distance of 600 feet, was raised.

A condensed statement of the work done on Beacon Street is as follows:

35,633.5 feet trench excavation was made for laying, removing, raising and lowering street mains. Twenty-four new hydrants were set and nine hydrants reset. Of the gates set there were seven 12-inch; seven 10-inch; ten 8-inch, and twenty-five 6-inch. Of the gates reset there were seven 6-inch, and one 4-inch. Twelve new water cart hydrants have been set, and seven reset.

Service-Pipes.

The number laid the past year was 133; three were taken out, making total number to date 1,631. This number of new supplies has not been exceeded before in any year since the works were turned over to the Water Board. The number laid for the last ten years is now given:

Year ending Feb. 1.	
1880	72 services
1881	64 "
1882	61 "
1883	47 "
1884	52 "
1885	57 "
1886	90 "
1887	115 "
1888	113 "
1889	133 "

Leaks.

Leaks the past season have been as follows:

In street mains	0 leaks
" force-main	1 "
" service-pipes	3 "

Hydrants.

All the hydrants have been painted and a careful and frequent inspection maintained. During the severe cold of last winter no hydrant was frozen at the main. Several valves have been renewed, but mostly in those hydrants which have been in use since the works were built.

Reservoir, High-Service Tank, Filtering Galleries, and Consumption of Water.

The reservoir was drawn off and washed out in July. The same cause which then made the water unpleasant to the taste, still remains, and is owing wholly to algæ growths. Frequent microscopical examinations of the water are made and recorded, for the purpose of detecting any change in these growths, resulting either from a different manner of pumping into or drawing from the reservoir, or other causes which these growths are subject to.

The consumer may feel assured that all is done that can be to make the water agreeable, but with our present knowledge, nothing but a total exclusion of light can wholly stop this trouble.

No work has been required on the high-service tank. It will need repainting on the outside the coming season.

The galleries, with the addition of the water filtered through the surrounding gravel beds from the canal, which is in communication with the river, has furnished a sufficient supply of water. The water necessarily drawn from this latter source is increasing each year with the larger consumption, and not only does this effect the quality of the water to a small extent, but the amount obtained in this way can now be but slightly increased, and consequently an extension to our supply will soon be imperative, unless the consumption is reduced.

The table showing loss from reservoir, calculated from the four hours from 12 to 4 A. M., for the twenty-four hours, shows the result of inspection and larger use of meters. All unmetered fixtures will be inspected several times the coming season, and it is expected that the leakage will be still further reduced.

I subjoin the following tables, the record of consumption, etc., all of which is respectfully submitted.

F. F. Forbes,
Superintendent.

RECORD OF CONSUMPTION.

1888.	LOW SERVICE.				HIGH SERVICE.				TOTAL CONSUMPTION.			
	Average Daily Consumption.		Monthly Consumption.		Average Daily Consumption.		Monthly Consumption.		Daily Average.		Monthly Consumption.	
	1887.	1888.	1887.	1888.	1887.	1888.	1887.	1888.	1887.	1888.	1887.	1888.
February	552,936	735,723	15,482,199	21,335,963	54,738	57,743	1,532,676	1,674,551	607,674	793,466	17,014,875	23,010,514
March	587,684	678,790	18,218,184	21,042,484	50,002	45,813	1,550,076	1,420,216	637,686	724,603	19,768,260	22,462,700
April	625,986	682,277	18,857,794	20,468,289	54,150	53,647	1,624,514	1,609,431	680,136	735,924	20,482,308	22,077,720
May	817,094	707,075	25,329,914	21,919,316	81,818	53,747	2,536,359	1,666,172	898,912	760,822	27,866,273	23,585,488
June	857,786	907,490	25,733,571	27,224,866	94,245	69,133	2,827,374	2,074,002	952,031	976,623	28,560,945	29,298,868
July	839,123	1,070,213	26,012,804	33,176,597	98,601	94,133	3,056,638	2,918,123	937,724	1,164,346	29,069,442	36,094,720
August	704,213	878,525	21,830,599	27,234,299	56,978	70,936	1,766,318	2,199,010	761,191	949,461	23,596,917	29,433,309
Septemb'r	671,628	825,537	20,148,832	24,766,118	57,398	65,896	1,721,962	1,976,898	729,026	891,433	21,870,794	26,743,016
October	697,856	835,201	21,633,518	25,891,260	56,242	64,228	1,743,510	1,991,074	754,098	899,429	23,377,028	27,882,334
November	772,866	752,984	23,185,973	22,589,503	59,172	56,792	1,775,177	1,703,785	832,038	809,776	24,961,150	24,293,288
December	616,520	657,349	19,112,207	20,377,818	53,419	59,091	1,655,909	1,831,829	669,939	716,440	20,768,116	22,209,647
1889.	1888.	1889.	1888.	1889.	1888.	1889.	1888.	1889.	1888.	1889.	1888.	1889.
January	693,242	545,099	21,490,514	16,898,082	58,813	56,255	1,823,210	1,743,903	752,055	601,354	23,313,724	18,641,985
Totals	704,208	773,018	257,036,109	282,924,595	64,695	62,320	23,613,723	22,808,994	768,903	835,338	280,649,832	305,733,589

DATE.	Total Consumption including all leakage and waste.	Loss from Reservoir calculated pro-rata from the hrs. of 12 to 4 A.M. for the 24 hrs.	DATE.	Total Consumption including all leakage and waste.	Loss from Reservoir calculated pro-rata from the hrs. of 12 to 4 A.M. for the 24 hrs.
October 15, 1888 .	702,498	422,351	January 1, 1889 .	620,968	308,321
16	792,579	419,736	2	607,321	283,672
17	772,243	419,730	3	592,728	295,492
18	866,079	426,288	4	588,002	291,787
19	684,834	388,074	5	626,567	270,997
20	746,884	456,960	6	371,479	202,945
21	700,713	443,006	7	607,860	287,897
22	829,657	427,960	8	586,787	303,459
23	734,362	422,516	9	517,553	284,006
24	689,904	422,516	10	520,106	282,203
25	761,905	457,932	11	521,642	281,198
26	732,576	437,670	12	572,091	300,515
27	746,715	358,421	13	503,517	285,151
28	649,727	389,040	14	585,985	271,873
29	753,368	416,109	15	517,452	268,940
30	726,372	384,987	16	517,574	247,318
31	755,588	388,184	17	470,618	241,945
Novemb'r 1	817,990	405,464	18	541,291	258,733
2	827,792	380,580	19	568,861	384,200
3	844,944	435,569	20	545,500	277,026
4	713,753	411,096	21	553,272	315,188
5	791,019	417,599	22	548,298	296,700
6	837,788	435,569	23	570,867	320,729
7	864,643	391,520	24	564,289	296,700
8	748,640	392,750	25	563,284	269,738
9	770,766	290,635	26	560,309	298,683
10	723,089	402,909	27	452,572	260,848
11	736,849	414,876	28	605,574	264,829
12	867,768	413,566	29	559,197	320,030
13	784,829	450,551	30	544,637	307,168
14	804,784	412,387	21	505,898	248,988
15	691,276	391,267			

LOCATION OF WATER PIPES.

LOCATION OF PIPES.	DIAMETER OF PIPES.									
	16-inch.	14 inch.	12-inch.	10-inch.	8-inch.	6-inch.	2-inch.	$1\frac{1}{2}$ inch.	$1\frac{1}{4}$-inch.	1-inch.
(1) All mains supplied by Low Service:										
Force main from stand-pipe to engine house	2,900	9,070	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Main from stand-pipe to reservoir	13,456	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Street mains	1,550	3,950	15,650	7,805	22,369	94,607	10,006	1,800	426	438
Total supplied by Low Service	17,906	13,020	15,650	7,805	22,369	94,607	10,006	1,800	426	438
Total, 184,027 feet = $34\frac{4507}{5280}$ miles.										
(2) All mains supplied by High Service:										
Force main from engine-house to stand-pipe	–	–	9,925	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Street mains	–	–	1,976	8,995	7,606	18,823	170	–	–	–
Total supplied by High Service	–	–	11,901	8,995	7,606	18,823	170	–	–	–
Total, 47,945 feet = $8\frac{5255}{5280}$ miles.										

Total supplied by both Low and High Services, $43\frac{4482}{5280}$ miles.

List of Stop-Gates Set in 1888.

(1) Connected with Beacon Street:

One 10-inch gate Beacon Street, corner Carlton Street.
One 12-inch gate Beacon Street, corner Carlton Street.
Four 6-inch gates Beacon Street, corner Carlton Street.
One 6-inch gate Beacon Street, corner Hawes Street.
One 12-inch gate Beacon Street, corner Kent Street.
One 6-inch gate Beacon Street, corner Kent Street.
Three 6-inch gates Beacon Street, corner Powell Street.
Two 12-inch gates Beacon Street, corner St. Paul Street.
Three 6-inch gates Beacon Street, corner St. Paul Street.
One 10-inch gate Beacon Street, corner St. Paul Street.
One 6-inch gate Beacon Street, corner Charles Street.
Two 6-inch gates Beacon Street, corner Pleasant Street.
Two 8-inch gates Beacon Street, corner Pleasant Street.
Two 12-inch gates Beacon Street, corner Harvard Street.
Three 6-inch gates Beacon Street, corner Harvard Street.
Two 8-inch gates Beacon Street, corner Center Street.
One 6-inch gate Beacon Street, corner Center Street.
One 12-inch gate Beacon Street, corner Park Street.
Two 6-inch gates Beacon Street, corner Winchester Street.
One 10-inch gate Beacon Street, corner Marion Street.
One 6-inch gate Beacon Street, opposite Short Street.
One 8-inch gate Beacon Street, 174 feet from hydrant, back of house by T. B. Griggs.
One 6-inch gate on cross pipe east of Washington Street.
Two 8-inch gates Beacon Street, corner Washington Street.
One 10-inch gate Beacon Street, corner Washington Street.
High Service:—
One 10-inch gate Beacon Street, corner Washington Street.
One 4-inch gate Beacon Street, near corner Washington Street.
Two 10-inch gates Beacon Street, corner Tappan Street.
One 6-inch gate Beacon Street, corner Tappan Street.
One 8-inch gate Beacon Street, nearly opposite Tappan Street.
Two 8-inch gates Beacon Street, corner Englewood Avenue.
One 6-inch gate Beacon Street, corner Englewood Avenue.

(2) Connected with the ordinary extension:

One 10-inch gate Heath Street, corner Hammond Street.
One 10-inch gate Hammond Street, corner Heath Street.
One 8-inch gate Newton Street, corner South Street.
One 8-inch gate Boylston Street, corner Norfolk Road.
One 8-inch gate Hammond Street, corner Heath Street.
One 8-inch gate Heath Street, corner Hammond Street.
One 8-inch gate South Street, corner Grove Street.
One 8-inch gate Prospect Street, corner Summit Avenue.
One 6-inch gate Kent Street, corner new street opposite E. M. Murray's.
One 6-inch gate Harvard Street, corner Stearns Avenue.
One 6-inch gate Hurd Avenue, corner Linden Place.
One 6-inch gate Pond Avenue, corner Atherton Street.
One 6-inch gate Hammond Street.
One 6-inch gate off Aspinwall Avenue.
One 6-inch gate Harris Street, corner Vernon Street.
One 6-inch gate Boylston Street, corner Cameron Street.
One 8-inch gate Harvard Street, near Longwood Avenue.

List of Hydrants.

Number set as per last report connected with Low Service	174
" " " " " " High Service	38
Total to date	212

The following have since been set in 1888:

(1) Connected with Low Service,—

Twenty-two new hydrants set on Beacon Street.
One hydrant Aspinwall Avenue, near Kent Street.
One hydrant Chestnut Hill Avenue, near Railroad bridge.
One hydrant Buckminster Road, corner Clinton Road.
One hydrant Buckminster Road, 500 feet from last-named hydrant.
One hydrant Buckminster Road, 500 feet from last-named hydrant.
One hydrant Stearns Avenue, near house by Miss West.
One hydrant South Street, corner Grove Street.
One hydrant South Street, about 500 feet south from last-named hydrant.
One hydrant on Hurd Avenue.
One hydrant Atherton Street, about half way between High Street and Pond Avenue.
One hydrant Pond Avenue, corner Atherton Street.
One hydrant Pond Avenue, near house by James Driscoll.
One hydrant Center Street, near house by W. J. Griggs.
One hydrant Harris Street, near house by Dr. I. B. Cushing.

(2) Connected with the High Service,—

Two new hydrants set on Beacon Street.
One hydrant on Heath Street, about 500 feet west from Hammond Street.
One hydrant on Heath Street, near house by T. Holleran.
One hydrant on Heath Street, near house by Wm. Knowles.
One hydrant on Hammond Street, corner Heath Street.
One hydrant on Hammond Street, about 500 feet south from last named hydrant.
One hydrant on Boylston Street, near house by McNulty.
One hydrant on Boylston Street, near house by Barry.
One hydrant on Prospect Street, near house by Rothery.

Total number of hydrants now supplied by Low Service	210
" " " " " " High Service	48
Total to date	258

Water Cart Feeders.

Number set as per last report, 53. Fifteen have since been set on Beacon Street. Total number to date, 68.

Drinking Fountains Now Set.

One in Harvard Square.
One on Boylston Street, near Duffy's shop.
One on Boylston Street, corner Chestnut Hill Avenue.
One on Playground, Cypress Street.
One corner Aspinwall Avenue and St. Paul Street.
One small drinking fountain Harvard Square.
One small drinking fountain Boylston Street, corner Washington Street.
One small drinking fountain Brookline Avenue, corner Washington Street.
One small drinking fountain Beacon Street, corner Harvard Street.
One small drinking fountain Playgrounds, Davis Avenue.

The last two were set the past year.

LOW-SERVICE ENGINEER'S REPORT.

PUMPING-STATION, BROOKLINE WATER WORKS,
WEST ROXBURY, Feb. 8, 1889.

To the Brookline Water Board:—

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present the report of the Engineer for the year ending January 31, 1889.

There have been 310,086,476 gallons of water pumped, an increase of 27,500,000 gallons over last year. The water-valves of Engine No. 2 have been renewed, and the water-ends painted. Engine No. 1 is receiving a thorough overhauling. It will take two or three weeks to make the necessary repairs, but I am doing the work in such a way that I can at any time have the engine in running order at a day's notice.

I would respectfully recommend that reducing valves be placed in the jacket-pipe of Engine No. 1, and in the heating-pipe of engine-room, in order that a low pressure can be maintained in the pipes at night. The boilers are in good condition. The feed-pipe has been renewed, and the rear wall of boiler-setting No. 1 lined with fire-brick.

The following tables show the amount of water pumped each month, coal consumed, etc.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD J. FLINN,

Engineer.

LOW-SERVICE PUMPING STATION.

RECORD OF PUMPING ENGINES FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1889.

MONTHS.	Separate Days Pumping.	Hours and Minutes Work.		Average Pumping Time.		Strokes.	Total Gallons Pumped.	Total Head against Pump.	Total Coal Consumed.	Gallons pumped per Pound of Coal.	Duty in Foot-lbs. per 100 lbs. of Coal.
1888.		Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.						
February	28	390	30	13	57	313,198	25,055,840	198.2	91,113	275	45,456,744
March	23	265	00	11	31	245,453	19,636,240	207.5	77,193	254	44,021,472
April	23	268	25	11	40	245,947	19,675,760	206.2	76,730	256	44,098,217
May	27	318	55	11	49	307,021	24,561,680	211.6	96,647	254	44,848,860
June	30	460	05	15	20	373,309	29,864,720	202.5	110,397	271	45,686,959
July	31	556	20	17	57	429,186	34,334,880	198.4	121,660	282	46,697,695
August	31	490	20	15	49	369,070	29,525.600	197.6	109,840	269	44,298,722
September	30	478	55	15	58	351,783	28,142,640	194.3	102,015	276	44,703,307
October	21	327	30	15	36	251,117	20,089,360	197.0	75,215	267	43,882,758
November	30	464	05	15	28	303,791	24,303,280	186.7	93,135	261	40,631,452
December	30	391	55	13	04	278,288	22,263,040	185.5	85,835	259	40,126,384
1889.											
January	11	99	55	9	05	75,633	6,050,640	193.5	22,730	266	42,958,479
Totals and averages	315	4511	55	14	19	3,543,796	283,503,680	198.3	1,062,510	267	43,950,921
Engine No. 2	42	449	00	10	41	984,548	26,582,796	193.3	127,515	208	33,607,584
	357	4960	55				310,086,476		1,190,025		

HIGH-SERVICE ENGINEER'S REPORT.

High-Service Pumping Station,
Brookline, Feb. 1st, 1889.

To the Brookline Water Board:—

Gentlemen,—I have the honor to present herewith the report of the Engineer of the High-Service Pumping Station for the year ending January 31, 1889.

The boiler has been thoroughly inspected and found to be in good condition. It has not needed any repairs the past year; the fire box will need partial relining the coming season. An examination of the engines showed them to be in the best of condition. All the repairs that have been needed on the engines were new valve springs on water-end of air pump. The grounds and building are in good condition, with the exception of the coal-shed, which will need some repairs on the roof soon.

The land recently purchased by the Water Board at the junction of Newton and Grove Streets will enable us to make repairs on the condenser when necessary, without trespassing on private grounds or interfering with travel on Newton Street, which we could not do before; it will also make the surroundings more attractive.

The following table will show the record at this station.

Respectfully submitted,

William B. Webber, *Engineer.*

HIGH-SERVICE PUMPING STATION.

RECORD OF PUMPING ENGINE FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1889.

MONTHS.	Separate Days Pumping.	Hours and Minutes Work.		Average Pumping Time.		Total Gallons Pumped.	Total Head against Pump.	Coal Consumed while Pumping.	Coal Consumed for Heating Buildings.	Duty in Foot-lbs. per 100 lbs. Coal.	Gallons pumped per Pound of Coal.
1888.		Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.						
February	6	30	40	5	06	1,746,620	150.53	6,226	8,122	35,176,884	248
March	6	30	30	5	05	1,821,072	150.92	6,547	8,378	34,968,465	278
April	5	24	10	4	50	1,415,952	149.68	5,251	6,556	33,621,360	269
May	6	28	10	4	41	1,647,648	150.92	6,172	707	33,560,646	266
June	7	36	40	5	14	2,092,020	150.15	7,737	–	33,819,218	270
July	10	52	50	5	17	3,115,441	157.54	11,456	–	35,688,013	271
August	7	34	55	4	59	2,107,056	154.77	7,895	–	34,407,705	266
September	7	34	45	4	58	2,035,008	155.10	8,094	–	32,483,268	251
October	6	29	35	4	56	1,785,456	152.84	7,368	–	30,851,875	242
November	7	32	45	4	40	1,940,064	152.79	7,583	2,418	32,562,276	255
December	6	28	25	4	44	1,755,840	155.54	6,575	7,997	37,658,569	267
1889.											
January	6	31	00	5	10	1,850,544	155.15	6,489	7,992	36,856,628	285
Totals and averages	79	394	25	4	58	23,312,721	152.99	87,393	42,170	34,304,573	264

THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

ORGANIZATION, 1888-9.

	Term expires.		Term expires.
Michael Driscoll	1889.	Frank Wells	1890.
Howard N. Brown	1889.	William T. R. Marvin	1891.
William H. Lincoln	1889.	John D. Runkle	1891.
Albert Mason	1890.	Charles J. Lincoln	1891.
John B. Brackett	1890.		

WILLIAM HENRY LINCOLN, *Chairman.*

WM. T. R. MARVIN, *Secretary.*

ADVISORY BOARD.

MISS MARTHA C. STEVENSON. MRS. JOSHUA CRANE.

MISS EFFIE PARKER. MISS ELIZABETH CUTLER.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

The School Commitee of the Town of Brookline respectfully submit their annual report for the financial year ending February 1, 1889.

The Board met and organized immediately after the annual town meeting by the choice of Mr. William H. Lincoln as Chairman, and W. T. R. Marvin as Secretary of the Board. The sub-committees as now constituted are as follows:

High School—W. T. R. Marvin, J. D. Runkle, C. J. Lincoln.
Grammar Schools—Albert Mason, W. H. Lincoln, M. Driscoll.
Primary Schools—Howard N. Brown, J. B. Brackett, Frank Wells.
Teachers—J. B. Brackett, Albert Mason, W. H. Lincoln.
Finance—M. Driscoll, Wm. H. Lincoln, Howard N. Brown.
Examinations—W. T. R. Marvin, Albert Mason, Frank Wells.
Music—Howard N. Brown, M. Driscoll, W. T. R. Marvin.
Drawing and Writing—Albert Mason, C. J. Lincoln, Frank Wells.
Military Drill—Frank Wells, John D. Runkle, C. J. Lincoln.
Industrial Schools—J. D. Runkle, M. Driscoll, Howard N. Brown, C. J. Lincoln, W. H. Lincoln.
Evening Schools—C. J. Lincoln, M. Driscoll, J. B. Brackett.

The customary statistics of the schools, the names of special teachers, etc., will be found in the following tables:

		Appointed.	Salary.
Supt. Grammar & Primary Schools	Mr. D. H. Daniels	Mar. '48	$2,500
Instructor in Military Drill	Col. C. E. Hapgood,	May '86	200
Music Teacher	Mr. S. W. Cole	Sept. '84	900
Instructor in Carpentry	Mr. S. C. Griffin	Sept. '88	800
Drawing Teacher	Miss M. A. Hurlbut,	Sept. '86	750
Sewing Teachers	Miss H. A. Nevers,	Sept. '73	600
	Miss C. F. Johnson,	Sept. '88	600
Instructor in Cooking	Miss Mary A. Little		500
Secretary of Committee	W. T. R. Marvin		200
Chairman of Finance Committee	M. Driscoll		200
Clerk at Superintendent's Office	Miss Anna S. Withington		200

Schools, Teachers, Etc.

SCHOOLS.	Whole No. enrolled during the year.	No. enrolled week ending Jan. 25, 1889.	No. attending week ending Jan. 25, 1889.	Average No. for the year.	Percentage of attendance for the year.	TEACHERS, Feb. 1889.	Began Service.	Present Salaries.
High	128	89	88	83	96	Mr. F. T. Farnsworth	Sept. '88	$2500
						Mr. W. H. Desper ...	Sept. '88	1500
						Miss A. M. Johnson...	Dec. '84	1200
						Miss C. G. Fogg	Oct. '85	800
						Miss M. P. Frye	Sept. '71	800
Pierce.... (Gram.)	210	150	148	140	97	Mr. E. P. Sherburne..	Sept. '84	1800
						Miss E. J. McKenzie ..	Jan. '80	700
						Miss H. R. Palmer....	Sept. '86	620
						Miss C. A. Howe.....	Jan. '80	690
Pierce . . (Primary)	293	232	204	228	93	Miss E. A. George	April '77	725
						Miss C. M. Kingman ..	Oct. '88	620
						Miss M. E. Malone....	Sept. '72	725
						Miss A. F. Bosworth..	Sept. '83	625
						Miss F. L. Daggett ...	Sept. '78	725
Cabot	153	111	95	100	89	Miss A. M. Osgood ...	Sept. '81	690
						Miss H. F. Wetherbee.	Jan. '87	620
						Miss M. E. Kingsbury.	Sept. '81	725
Lawrence	214	167	160	143	93	Miss E. W. Bean.....	Sept. '79	750
						Miss F. Swanton	Sept. '74	725
						Miss M. A. Cushman..	Sept. '83	625
						Miss S. D. Newton ...	Nov. '72	725
Longwood	30	22	17	16	95	Miss C. M. Frost.....	April '81	655
Winthrop	245	167	156	164	92	Miss A. G. Molloy	May '88	550
						Miss A. L. Richardson	Sept. '73	625
						Miss A. M. Taylor	Oct. '82	655
Kindergt'n						Miss M. L. Edwards ..	Sept. '88	700
"						Miss E. Cushman	Sept. '88	500
Parsons ..	239	163	153	144	95	Mrs. H. M. Peirce	Oct. '88	690
						Miss S. C. Hayward ..	Sept. '85	620
						Miss F. W. Morey	Sept. '86	620
						Miss H. L. Carr.....	Mar. '82	655
Lincoln ..	318	281	275	246	92	Mr. D. S. Farnham..	April '80	1800
						Mrs. R. E. Lander	May '87	620
						Miss A. F. Rockwood.	Oct. '87	620
						Miss S. J. Gowen	May '83	625
						Miss L. M. Walton....	Dec. '88	655
						Miss E. L. Stokes	Sept. '86	620
						Miss F. K. Lamprey .	Sept. '86	620
Boylston .	255	167	161	137	91	Miss A. L. Howe.....	April '85	625
						Miss E. W. Cook	June '83	625
						Mrs. E. T. Lewis	Sept. '67	725
Kindergt'n						Miss H. B. Stodder ...	Sept. '88	700
Sewall ...	122	84	81	69	92	Miss E. L. Wiswall....	Sept. '75	725
						Miss M. A. O'Hearn ..	April '88	550
Heath	188	153	149	138	93	Miss M. F. Farren	Dec. '88	750
						Miss M. A. Kelley.....	Sept. '78	725
						Miss D. A. Kelley	Sept. '82	620
						Miss M. J. Sweeney...	Sept. '83	620
Newton St	20	9	9	12	94	Miss M. E. Hyde.....	Sept. '70	450
Total,		1795	1696	1615	93+	49 Teachers.		

Summary of Statistics.

Number of children in town between five and fifteen years of age, May 1, 1888	1,867
Increase upon number returned May 1, 1887	90
Valuation of school buildings and grounds, May 1, 1888	$360,000.00
Approximate value of other school property, as desks, pianos, books of reference, etc	$12,000.00
Assessed valuation of real and personal estates of Brookline, May 1, 1888	$41,246.900
Amount expended for support of day-schools, including repairs	* $51,741.23
Additional amount expended for text-books and supplies	* $2,115
Total expenditures for schools for the year, including text-books and supplies	* $53,856.23
Percentage of valuation expended for schools	* .0013
Cost of instruction for each pupil, based on the average whole number, including incidentals, text-books, and supplies	* $ 33.35
Cost of text-books and supplies for each pupil, based on the average whole number	* $1.31
Amount expended for Kindergartens for five months, including salaries, furnishings, and supplies	$1,617.62
Whole number of different pupils enrolled in all the schools for the year, including the Kindergartens	2,110
Average whole number for the year	1,615
Per cent of attendance in all the schools, based on the average whole number	93
Number of pupils over fifteen years of age	189
Number of pupils between eight and fourteen years of age	1,037
Number of pupils under five years of age	40
Number of pupils enrolled in all the schools for the week ending Jan. 25, 1889 (boys, 877; girls, 918)	1,795
Of which there are in High school	89, or 4.9 per cent.
Grammar schools	879, or 49 per cent.
Primary schools	746, or 41.6 per cent.
Kindergartens	81, or 4.5 per cent.
Average number of pupils to each teacher in High school	18
Average number of pupils to each teacher in Grammar schools	40
Average number of pupils to each teacher in Primary schools	39
Average number of pupils to each teacher in Kindergartens	27
Number of teachers in High school	5
Grammar schools	22
Primary schools	19
Kindergartens	3
Special teachers (military drill, 1; drawing, 1; music, 1; sewing, 2; carpentry, 1)	6

* Exclusive of Kindergarten Statistics.

Teachers.

The resignation of Mr. J. Emory Hoar, who has been Principal of the High School since April, 1854, was presented to the Board at its July meeting, following the close of the school year. Mr. Hoar's term of service has been thirty-four years, with scarcely a day's absence in it all; one of the longest,—the longest, indeed, with the single exception of the Superintendent,—of any of the teachers who have served the town. How well and faithfully he has discharged his duties is known to all our citizens. Until within a few years the young men of Brookline who entered college, with scarcely an exception, were fitted under his direction. Changing conditions and the desire on the part of some to have their sons prepared in company with those who would be likely to be their companions in college, and the ease of access to the special fitting schools of Boston, which arrange their courses to meet the special requirements of Harvard, are some of the causes which, in recent years, have brought about the reduction in numbers of those preparing for college in our High School. This is much to be regretted for many reasons, but our Board are helpless to prevent it. Those who have enjoyed the privilege of Mr. Hoar's instruction have never found themselves behind their classmates by reason of imperfect preparation, and we believe they have left him with the pleasantest feelings, and a grateful appreciation of his labors in their behalf. In accepting his resignation, the Board by formal vote communicated to Mr. Hoar their recognition of his ability and fidelity, and of the value of his educational work.

Much time was given by the Committee on the High School and the Committee on Teachers, who acted jointly in selecting his successor, to the investigation of the claims and testimonials of the various applicants for the vacant position. Personal interviews were held with a great number of candidates, extensive correspondence was carried on, and inquiries instituted as to others who had made no application, but who had been commended to our attention, and the greatest care was taken to secure a teacher who should be able not merely

to maintain the reputation of the school, but if possible bring it up to a higher standard, to meet the constantly increasing requirements for admission to College. It is gratifying to be able to say that, after a full discussion, when an informal ballot was taken in the sub-committee, the present incumbent was found to be the first choice of nearly all present, and the second choice of the others. This substantial agreement was very satisfactory, and there was no hesitation in recommending Mr. Frederic T. Farnsworth to the full Board for confirmation, which he received by a unanimous vote. Mr. Farnsworth is a graduate of Tufts; he has enjoyed the privileges of study abroad, has had much experience as a teacher, having been for several years the successful Principal of Bristol Academy, one of the most prosperous private schools in the State, and comes to us with the most favorable testimonials from its trustees, and those familiar with his work.

Mr. John W. Mason having resumed the practice of his profession, the vacancy of sub-master was filled by the choice of Mr. Wilton H. Desper. In making this appointment the Committee sought for somewhat different qualifications from those of the principal. Mr. Desper, while not a college graduate, has taken the full curriculum in the Worcester Polytechnic School, from which he graduated in due course, and the Worcester Normal School, and has had experience in teaching those branches of the Natural Sciences, Chemistry, Physics, etc., as well as Mathematics, on which, as on Languages, the requirements for admission to College and the Institute of Technology now lay so much stress. He now has charge also of the instruction in drawing. So far as we can judge from the results already obtained, the Board feel that the preparation for College which is now offered by our High School is careful and thorough. No other changes in this school have been made.

In December last, Miss Collingwood, long in charge of the Heath School, felt the need of rest and change, and was granted leave of absence for the remainder of the school year, expecting to resume her work in the coming autumn; Miss M. F. Farren was appointed to the place in her absence.

In October, Miss Carrie M. Kingman was appointed to a position in the sixth grammar class in the Pierce Primary building; Miss F. E. Draper having resigned her position as teacher in the same building, in consequence of her marriage, Miss Daggett was transferred thither from the Sewall School as her successor. In November last, Mr. Sheehan of the Lincoln School resigned to accept a more lucrative position in one of the Boston public schools, and Miss Lilian M. Walton was appointed to succeed him.

The constant increase in the number of scholars, for which additional accommodations have been at length prepared, has been frequently mentioned in previous reports. At the opening of the year we found it necessary to increase at once our force of teachers; beside the two mentioned above, Miss A. G. Molloy was appointed to the Winthrop, and Mrs. Hattie M. Pierce to the Parsons School.

The introduction of the Kindergarten system, announced in our last report, also required special training for that method of instruction, and we have secured three teachers for this department. Miss M. L. Edwards and Miss E. Cushman have classes occupying rooms in the new building of the Winthrop School-house; the class in the Boylston is in charge of Miss H. B. Stodder. The plans for instruction in Industrial training—which would more appropriately be styled "mental training through the hand,"—have also called for teachers of special experience, and we have appointed Mr. S. C. Griffin, who for some years has had charge of the Vacation School in that department, as Instructor in Carpentry, and Miss Mary A. Little, as Instructor in Cooking: and we have reinforced Miss Nevers as Teacher of Sewing by the appointment of Miss C. F. Johnson. These three new teachers have been assigned rooms in the Lincoln School-house specially arranged for the purpose, thus giving Miss Nevers more time for instruction in the other schools. In the appointment of several of these teachers we have had the cordial assistance of the ladies of the Advisory Board, who have repeatedly manifested their interest, and who have rendered great aid to the Board, by personal supervision and otherwise.

We should not do justice to the memory of one of our most devoted teachers, if we omitted to speak of the death of Miss Abby W. Deane, for twenty-five years a teacher in the High School. As is known to the town from a former report, the failure of her health led to her resignation at the opening of the school year in 1885. It was then hoped that rest and care would restore her to at least comparative health, but her disease was not to be conquered, and she died in Switzerland, December 14th, last. A memorial service was held in the First Parish Church of Brookline, on Sunday afternoon, January 6th, conducted by her former pastors, the venerable Dr. Hedge and the Rev. Mr. Brown, whose tender tributes evidenced the regard in which she was held. The large attendance at this service, of citizens, of the teachers who had long been associated with her, of many of the officers of the town, and of all the members of the School Committee who were in town, testified to that appreciation of her worth which those who knew her best felt most deeply.

School-Houses, and School Accommodations.

Since our last report the J. Elliot Cabot School on Marion Street has been occupied, without formal ceremonies. On the 16th of May, the Wm. H. Lincoln School was dedicated to school purposes by appropriate exercises, held in the spacious and beautiful hall, which has been greatly admired. It was filled with the pupils of the school and residents of the town. The occasion was made specially memorable by the presence on the platform of our venerable and distinguished fellow-citizen, the Hon. Robert C. Winthrop, who had just attained his seventy-ninth year. The Chairman of the School Board presided, and there were also present beside the gentlemen named, the other members of the Committee, the Board of Selectmen, Hon. Wm. I. Bowditch, Hon. Wm. Aspinwall, Rev. Leonard K. Storrs, Messrs. J. Elliot Cabot, J. Emory Hoar, and Benjamin F. Baker, Town Clerk.

The exercises opened with a hymn, sung by the pupils, after which prayer was offered by the Rev. Howard N. Brown, of the Committee. The scholars then sung a dedicatory hymn, composed for the occasion, and set to music by

Mr. Cole, the Instructor in Music. The presiding officer made the opening address, closing by introducing Mr. Winthrop, as one who had been identified with the cause of education, whose name is incorporated with the history of his country, a scholar and a statesman, and whom the School Committee were proud to recognize as a fellow-townsman by giving his name to the new school building on Brookline Avenue. Mr. Winthrop prefaced his address with a few words of acknowledgment of the compliment bestowed in giving his name to the building mentioned, as follows:—

"I thank you, fellow-citizens and friends, ladies and gentlemen, and you young girls and boys of Brookline, for all these manifestations of welcome. I heartily wish that it were in my power to make any adequate response to the kind and complimentary call which your Chairman has made on me. But I am conscious that my day for formal addresses is over, and that my words on this and on all other occasions may well be few. I could not fail, however, to come here this afternoon at your invitation, to say publicly how grateful I am for the honor which has been so unexpectedly done me by your School Committee, in giving my name to one of your new school-houses."

Mr. Winthrop made a most felicitous address, which was printed in full in "The Chronicle" at the time, and which was listened to with profound interest and close attention. At its conclusion the Chairman announced the presence of a gentlemen well known in literary circles and a former Chairman of the Board, whose name had been given to the school-house on Marion Street, but at his earnest request he refrained from asking him to speak. The Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, was next called upon, as the representative of the town; he congratulated the citizens upon the completion of the three fine buildings for school purposes, and gave some interesting reminiscences of his own school days in Brookline. At the conclusion of his remarks the children sang a selection, after which Judge Mason, Chairman of the Sub-committee on Grammar schools, made a brief address, speaking of the great advantages that had been secured for the children by the transition from the old Ward School into the present beautiful building, and impressed upon the pupils the importance of making the best use of the privileges they enjoyed. Hon. William I. Bowditch and Hon. William

Aspinwall made interesting addresses, full of historical reminiscences and of commendation on the wonderful advance in methods of education and of opportunities now offered to the children of our public schools.

A pleasant incident of the occasion was a presentation to the Chairman of a basket of beautiful flowers by the scholars through Mrs. R. E. Lander, one of the teachers, which was appropriately acknowledged. Brief remarks were made by Mr. Farnham, the principal, and Mr. D. H. Daniels, Superintendent of Grammar and Primary schools, and a closing song was sung by the scholars. The large hall of the school, which has been appropriately decorated by the gentleman in whose honor the school is named, contains casts from the frieze of the Parthenon, statues and busts, and a large and handsome chandelier, and the expressions of satisfaction which came from those who inspected the building after the close of the exercises, were very numerous and gratifying. The event will long be remembered in the annals of the Brookline schools.

Seven of the rooms in this building are now occupied by pupils, and it is expected that the remaining room will be required before the close of the year. A room for instruction in carpentry has been fitted and furnished in the basement, and one of the large ante-rooms adjoining the hall in the third story arranged for the cooking-school. The industrial system of education has been inaugurated here with most satisfactory results.

In the new Cabot School building three rooms are also occupied, (one more than was used in the old Harvard School,) and the remaining room will be required for the proposed Kindergarten, if the town decides to extend the system. All the rooms in the Winthrop School are in use. It will thus be seen that the provision made by the town for the increase of the school population was not in advance of the requirements.

In this connection it is proper to say that the town has been presented with an excellent portrait of the late Hon. Amos A. Lawrence, and a valuable set of physical apparatus for use in the Lawrence School, by Mrs. Amos A. Law-

rence as a "Memorial" of her husband; and Mr. Cabot has sent several pictures to the school named in his honor. This interest in our schools on the part of our citizens is very gratifying to the Board; the good effects of such means of cultivating the taste and increasing the interest and happiness of the pupils cannot be overestimated. The members of the Board and our fellow-citizens fully appreciate what has been done by our associate for the Lincoln School, but out of regard to his wishes we content ourselves with the mention made above.

Upon the recommendation of the School Committee, the town enlarged the Pierce Primary building. This was done by adding a wing in accordance with the original plan, making it a six-room building. Five of these are now occupied, and the sixth will probably be filled in the course of another year. Steam heating has been introduced, and other changes made to promote the comfort and health of teachers and pupils. The exterior has been greatly altered, improving its general appearance, and there are now spacious halls and cloak rooms. The town is for the present well provided with school buildings, but with the rapid increase in our population, an enlargement of the Pierce Grammar and Lawrence School houses will be necessary in a short time.

The Kindergarten schools now occupy two of our rooms, and if this system is to be extended, more rooms will be required. We do not anticipate making any requests of the town for additional accommodation during the present year, but it should be kept in mind that the great increase in the number of the pupils has been in the Primary classes, chiefly, and as these pupils advance to the Grammar grades, our present Grammar schools will be found wholly insufficient to provide for the demands that will inevitably be made upon them. We shall probably need in the near future a new Grammar school building besides the enlargements already mentioned.

The Joint Committee's report on new school-houses appended to this report gives a further account of the expenses attendant on the completion of the new buildings authorized by the town.

During the year some necessary repairs have been made on the Newton Street School-house. The building has been painted, and the adjacent grounds put in order.

High School.

At the opening of the year we decided to modify the course of study in the High School, partly with a view to meet the changed conditions for admission to College and the Institute, already mentioned, and partly to introduce more freedom in the matter of elective studies, in addition to those required to be taught. This has given more flexibility to the work of the school, and we hope will retain in it for a longer period some who would otherwise have sought such opportunities elsewhere. While still an experiment we think it an improvement, and shall aim to increase these privileges as rapidly as experience may show to be feasible and wise. As the full schedule of what is contemplated was printed and circulated through the town at the beginning of the school year, we do not repeat it in this report.

The study of music has been added to the course. The laboratory has been improved by the addition of more benches, bowls, etc., giving more room for experimental instruction; and additions have been made to the apparatus for work in physics and chemistry. We have found the military drill of advantage to the pupils, not only in the physical improvement of boys, but as an aid to the discipline of the school, and have given another school-hour to it, with good results. A sub-committee are considering the best method to give similar advantages to the girls, by calisthenics, while the boys are drilling. It is unfortunate that there is no suitable room for such purposes in the building. The Board at a recent meeting applied to the Selectmen for the use of the upper Town Hall for drills, to avoid the inconvenience caused by the iron posts in the lower hall, now used for the purpose. It is intended to give an exhibition drill, before the close of the year, when our citizens will have an opportunity to see what we are doing in this way.

The introduction of the study of Latin into the first class in the Grammar schools for those intending to enter the

High School, and who are thus enabled to save time on their way to College, has proved a move in the right direction, and the entering class of last fall is now nearly as far advanced in that study as those who had then been a year in the school; and this plan will be continued in the future. For further details concerning this school reference is made to the report of the Principal below, and to that of the Military Instructor.

Report of the Principal and Superintendent of the High School.

To the School Committee of the Town of Brookline:

As Principal and Superintendent of the High School, I submit the following report, for the year closing Jan. 31, 1889:—

As this school has been under my charge but half of this time, I find myself reporting upon matters over part of which I have had no control, and for which, therefore, I am in no sense responsible. This state of affairs will always exist under the present plan, whenever a change takes place at the head of a school or in the superintendency, unless said change should happen to occur about February 1, which is very unlikely. Again, on looking over the town reports for the year ending Jan. 31, 1888, I find under High School: "The whole number of pupils the last year has been 115." This number, I am informed, denotes the different pupils who have been in attendance during the financial year.

Would it not be better that all school statistics touching matters not financial, should be for the school year ending about July 1, preceding the annual town meeting? This, I understand, is the method used in reports to the State Board of Education, and by its adoption here, we should avoid the possible mixing up of two administrations in one report, considerable work yearly on the part of superintendent and teachers, and the probable misinterpretation on the part of the public who read the reports, of the true status of each school.

Craving your pardon, if I have gone outside of my jurisdiction in making the above suggestions, and yet asking your permission to interpret some of my figures in their light, I ask your attention to the following statistics:—

Whole number of pupils past (town) year, 128; girls, 66; boys, 62. Highest number on the roll during first half of this period, *i. e.*, from February, to July, 1888, 78; during second half, *i. e.*, from September, 1888, to February, 1889, 95. Average attendance for (town) year, slightly under 96 per cent.; for past six months, slightly over 96 per cent.

Number of pupils enrolled end of first week, September, 1887 . . .	79
Number of pupils enrolled end of first week, September, 1888 . . .	90
Number of pupils enrolled end of last week, January, 1888 . . .	76
Number of pupils enrolled end of last week, January, 1889 . . .	89

There graduated in June last a class of 7,—5 girls, and 2 boys. Two girls are in the Boston Normal School, one is a book-keeper, one is studying

type-writing and stenography, one assisting at home. One boy is in college, one in a medical school.

Of the 98 different pupils, 50 girls, 48 boys, who have been connected with the school since September last, 56 are studying Latin; of the 35 at present in the fourth class, 28 are taking that language; 13 pupils are fitting for college, and 5 for the Institute of Technology. The size of classes at present is as follows:—

First, 15; Second, 11; Third, 28; Fourth, 35; total, 89. The Fourth class entered in September, 29 from the Pierce Grammar, 4 from the Lincoln, and 5 from other schools. Of the 98 pupils, 69 came from the Pierce Grammar.

Two of the five teachers being new to the scholars and the scholars to them, it has naturally taken some time for the former to become well accustomed to the new duties with the new surroundings, and for the latter to learn to accommodate themselves to methods and ideas, some of which, at least, must necessarily be new to them. The changes which have been made as regards the course of study, military drill, music, and in the scientific department, while it is hoped that they all are in the nature of improvements, have nevertheless and of necessity been attended with more or less friction in their introduction.

After much time spent in carefully considering what is done in other schools, in corresponding with other teachers and in trying to get at the especial needs of our own school, the Principal has, in conjunction with the High School Committee, framed a new course of study, aiming to outline a course which shall combine, so far as possible, the main features of two such representative schools as the Boston Latin and English High, with both of which schools we are brought in competition, and the work of both of which we must do and do well if we wish to make our school what it should be — the peer of the Boston schools in fitting for college, the technological school, for business, or for the general duties of life, which, gentlemen, I understand to be our common aim. To the details of the new course of study I need not allude, as copies of it have been spread through the town, and others can be obtained at the Superintendent's office. The difficulties arising from the temporary adjustment of the old and the new course will grow less as each new class enters, till all in the school are working fully on the new plan.

I am thoroughly convinced of the value of military drill, both as physical exercise and as tending to increase interest in the school on the part not only of the boys, but also of the girls and the outside public, which last should be *inside*, so far as interest in the school is concerned. With two drill hours per week much more is accomplished in both these respects, and the company will thereby be better prepared for the prize drill, for which arrangements are making. I most cordially approve the re-introduction of music. The scholars take interest in singing, and if no other use were made of it, the addition of this feature to the opening exercises of each day is enough to authorize its presence in the school.

I must say a word concerning the scientific department. The addition of a new table in the laboratory renders possible the benefits to be obtained only by individual experiment. Fourteen pupils at once can and do now

perform the experiments themselves, instead of simply reading about them in the text book, or sitting quietly by while the teacher does all the work, and gets (nearly) all the benefit. The classes in physics and chemistry have shown much interest in these practical investigations, and we feel confident that the results obtained abundantly compensate for the new apparatus required.

As regards the introduction of Latin into the the Grammar schools I wish to state the effects in the High School, judging from the experience of the past six months. It has practically put the fourth and third classes together in their Latin, which means that the lower class on graduation will have had nearly one year's more Latin than its predecessors, and this will mean a much larger amount of sight reading, the real test of ability in reading a foreign language, as our colleges, under the lead of Harvard, plainly give us to understand by their later catalogues.

In conclusion I may perhaps be permitted to say that in my judgment the school is improving every week in all respects, as teachers and pupils become better and better acquainted with each other, and each other's ways and ideas. Simple justice to my assistants demands that I should record the fidelity with which they are all doing what, so far as I can judge, is excellent work.

I must ask your indulgence for the length of this report, rendered necessary, however, by the circumstances.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERIC T. FARNSWORTH,

Principal.

BROOKLINE, 1 Feb., 1889.

Report of the Military Instructor.

DR. FRANK WELLS, *Chairman Committee on Military Drill:—*

Sir,—I have the the honor to submit my report of the School Battalion for the year:—

There are on the roll: Officers, 3; sergeants, 5; corporals, 4; privates, 29. An aggregate of 41.

The school year closed with the class in a fair condition of proficiency, and about the usual proportion of the older members left at that time. I took it upon myself to have the arms oiled, in order to prevent rusting during the vacation, and enclose the bill, $11.75, for your approval. The arms are now in good order, and are kept in the school building, which in my opinion is an improvement.

The class is in a more advanced position, as regards proficiency in drill, than ever before at this time in the school year. This is due, I am sure, to the additional hour each week, under the supervision of Capt. Carpenter, who is a very careful and painstaking drill-officer, and a very good disciplinarian, better than many officers of much longer experience. The lieutenants, Sears and Paige, are well up in their drill, and are of great assistance to me in the oversight of the men, correcting positions of pieces, and of the men in line, and in other ways. First-Sergt. Duncklee deserves mention for very careful attention to duty. The conduct of the

men is, and has been for the most part, all that could be desired. I adopted at the beginning of the year a system of reporting flagrant delinquencies to Mr. Farnsworth, but for a long time have had none to report. Several members of the Committee have looked in on us from time to time, and we shall be glad to see more of them. Mr. Farnsworth comes in frequently. The only difficulty we have to contend with now is the posts in the drill hall. If we could have the larger hall it would leave nothing to be desired, and in my opinion no harm would be done to the walls or floor by allowing its use for drill.

Respectfully submitted,

C. E. HAPGOOD.

Grammar and Primary Schools.

The recent liberal action of the town increasing our accommodations for the greatly increased number of scholars has given great relief to teachers and scholars. This can hardly be appreciated by those who are not familiar with the crowded condition of many of the rooms in the last few years. The improvement is already manifest in the work done, and the comfort and freedom from listlessness which has followed. The report of the Superintendent of these schools appended to this report will give all necessary information concerning them. It is sufficient to say that never before have the schools been in a more satisfactory condition.

We append the usual tabular views of the buildings, rooms and classes, with their teachers.

SCHOOL HOUSES.	Erected.	Enlarged.	Material.	No. of rooms.	Location.
High School . .	1856	1884	Wood	6	Prospect Street.
Pierce Grammar.	1855	–	Brick	4	Prospect Street.
Pierce Primary .	1860	1888	Brick	6	Pierce Street.
Lincoln	1888	–	Brick	8	Boylston Street.
Lawrence	1874	1885	Brick and wood	4	Francis Street.
Longwood . . .	1864	–	Wood	2	St. Mary's Street.
Cabot	1888	–	Brick	4	Marion Street.
Winthrop	1887	–	Brick	4	Brookline Avenue.
Parsons	1883	1886	Brick and wood	4	Walter Avenue.
Boylston	1868	1883	Brick	4	Boylston Street.
Sewall	1880	–	Wood	2	Sewall Street.
Heath	1855	1871	Wood	4	Heath Street.
Newton Street .	–	–	Wood	1	Newton Street.

Grades I. to VI., inclusive, are grammar classes; and VII. to XII. are primary classes. The latter are half-year classes.

Schools.	Rooms.	Teachers.	Grades.
High	6	Mr. F. T. Farnsworth.	
		Mr. W. H. Desper.	
		Miss A. M. Johnson.	
		Miss C. G. Fogg.	
		Miss M. P. Frye.	
Pierce Grammar.	1	Mr. E. P. Sherburne.	I., II.
	2	Miss E. J. McKenzie.	I., II.
	3	Miss H. R. Palmer.	III.
	4	Miss C. A. Howe.	IV.
Pierce Primary.	6	Miss E. A. George.	V.
	5	Miss C. M. Kingman.	VI.
	4	Miss M. E. Malone.	VII., VIII.
	3	Miss A. F. Bosworth.	X.
	1	Miss F. L. Daggett.	XII.
Cabot	3	Miss A. M. Osgood.	VII., IX.
	2	Miss H. F. Wetherbee.	X.
	1	Miss M. E. Kingsbury.	XII.
Lawrence . . .	4	Miss E. W. Bean.	II., III.
	3	Miss F. Swanton.	IV.
	1	Miss M. A. Cushman.	V.
	2	Miss S. D. Newton.	VI.
Longwood . . .	1	Miss C. M. Frost.	VII., IX., XII.
Winthrop . . .	1	Miss A. G. Molloy.	VI.
	2	Miss A. L. Richardson.	VII., X.
	4	Miss A. M. Taylor.	XI., XII.
	3	Miss M. L. Edwards.	Kindergarten.
	3	Miss E. Cushman.	"
Parsons	2	Mrs. H. M. Peirce.	VI.
	1	Miss H. C. Hayward.	VII.
	3	Miss F. W. Morey.	IX., XI.
	4	Miss H. L. Carr.	XII.
Lincoln	1	Mr. D. S. Farnham.	I., II.
	1	Mrs. R. E. Lander.	II.
	3	Miss A. F. Rockwood.	III.
	4	Miss S. J. Gowen.	IV.
	5	Miss L. M. Walton.	IV., V.
	6	Miss E. L. Stokes.	V.
	7	Miss F. K. Lamprey.	V., VI.
Boylston . . .	2	Miss A. L. Howe.	VI., VII.
	1	Miss E. W. Cooke.	IX., X.
	4	Mrs. E. T. Lewis.	XI., XII.
	3	Miss H. B. Stodder.	Kindergarten.
Sewall	1	Miss E. L. Wiswall.	VI., VIII., IX.
	2	Miss M. A. O'Hearn.	X., XI., XII.
Heath	1	Miss M. F. Farren.	I., III., IV.
	2	Miss M. A. Kelley.	V., VI.
	3	Miss D. A. Kelley.	VII., IX.
	4	Miss M. J. Sweeney.	XI., XII.
Newton Street .	1	Miss M. E. Hyde.	VIII., IX., XI., XII.

We desire to call the attention of the town to the various reports appended, on industrial education, music and drawing, which will show, better than can be done in any summary, just what has been attempted, and what has already been accomplished. The work of the Kindergartens has been very interesting; but as they have been in operation only a portion of the year, and as the chairman of the sub-committee in charge of this branch of the work has been obliged to be absent in consequence of ill health, no special report is now submitted. The sub-committee, and the Advisory Board, however, are fully satisfied of the importance and value of this instruction, and recommend the establishment of another Kindergarten in the Cabot building.

Report of the Drawing Teacher.

To the School Committee of Brookline:—

GENTLEMEN,— Form study and drawing are now generally considered essential to the complete education of the child. It is necessary not only that he should acquire accurate conceptions, but that he should be able to express them in as many ways as possible. The study thus becomes a means of expression, as well as of cultivating the power of observation and strengthening the memory.

The study of form and drawing is now carried systematically through all the schools. The first two years are devoted to clay modeling, the study of type forms, paper folding and cutting, and drawing. From the First Primary to the High School the drawing is done on the blackboard, in practice books and drawing books.

The instruction in this department is in general the same as last year. The American Text Books of Art Education are used, with the introduction to a limited degree of Prang's Shorter Course. The latter so far as tried have proved very satisfactory.

The time for drawing in the High School has been increased, otherwise the work is but little changed; it is obligatory the first two years. The first year the entire class is instructed in freehand drawing from models, casts and other objects; the second year the girls continue the freehand, having both outline and light and shade, while the boys are taught mechanical drawing.

The work in the new Lincoln School is somewhat broadened, although at present not materially changed. More time is allowed, consequently more thorough work can be accomplished. I trust the work as now carried on in this school will so recommend itself that materials there used will soon be furnished throughout the town.

The value to each child of discovering for himself the facts and appearance of objects cannot be overestimated. It is absolutely necessary to

have a cube, in order to have the child perceive the appearance of it. The aim in drawing is the development of the mind of the child, not to produce a book of show work expressing no thought on the part of the pupil. It should become so easy a mode of expression, that it should be used naturally as an aid in other studies, and the designs for sewing should be an outgrowth of the drawing. The manual training work in the shop is necessariiy closely allied to the study; in fact, drawing is its very foundation. Soon we are to begin a course in mechanical drawing, from which the shop work is to be done. More work in development of models and objects from paper has been done, as well as paper folding, cutting and pasting for design.

The work as yet is but fairly started, and it will require much time and patience to secure the desired results.

Respectfully submitted,

MARTHA ASENATH HURLBUT,
Drawing Teacher.

January 31, 1889.

Report of the Instructor in Music.

The close of 1888 finds the cause of music in the public schools measurably advanced, and the good work still progressing. Among the many good deeds done to us, and the cause during the year, we recall two, which we name in the order of their importance.

First, The formal adoption of the books and charts of the Normal Music Course, in which we have sufficient material for study and practice for the entire course from the lowest primary to the graduating class in the High School.

Second, The purchase of more pianos for use in the schools. I am not among those who depreciate the importance of the piano as an educator. On the contrary, I have never seen an instance where it was not a source of joy and delight to the children, and a great assistance to the teachers.

I am glad to report marked advancement in several particulars; first, in the plan of study. Since my first connection with the schools, I have pushed upward the method until, in the majority of instances, the work is done upon a basis which will commend itself to any intelligent musician. Second, I note an increased interest in many schools, on the part of the boys. I hail this with much delight, as the "boy question" is one that is perplexing many teachers. It is also a sure indication that the boys are acquiring independence in reading music, which, in itself, is an ever increasing pleasure. Third, the children as a whole are reading music much more readily than ever before, while at the same time the music they are reading is much more difficult than that which was read at sight at the exhibition in 1887.

By reference to the report of last year, I find that two of our most pressing needs were brought to the attention of the Board at that time; namely, the need of more time for the study of music, and the establishment of a standard of attainment in music as in other studies, which must be reached in order to promotion. If a little of the time now given to other studies could be devoted to music, I am sure that it would result

in much practical good to the scholars. As these suggestions have not yet received your approval, it becomes my duty once more to urge their importance, promising that every advantage given, by which I can bring this important study nearer to the individual scholar, shall be improved to its fullest extent, and made to add, not only much happiness to the lives of the pupils, but also increased intellectual activity.

I close with an allusion to one more advance, which has been made in this department since my last report. Although I have taught in Brookline for four years, I had never been in the High School building until, by the action of the Committee, I was invited to go there to give the first lesson last September. Since then the school has been provided with a suitable collection of music, and the work is now growing in interest from week to week.

Respectfully submitted,

S. W. Cole,
Teacher of Music.

January 31, 1889.

Industrial Education.

Six years ago, in deference to what seemed to be a growing public demand, an Industrial Vacation School of Carpentry for boys was established. This step was taken as an experiment to determine whether boys of the grammar school age have the physical and mental maturity to profit by such a course of instruction.

It was supposed that a certain amount of hand-skill in the use of tools could be acquired, but to what extent such pupils could be made to grasp the principles involved in mechanic art work, and to comprehend the best methods to be followed in the solution of simple problems, were questions to be answered by the results of the experiment.

Two serious difficulties were encountered at the outset: the first was, to secure some degree of regularity in attendance, where none was obligatory, and the pupils preferred the freedom of the streets and the fields to the constraints of the shop; and the second was, to find knowledge and experience in teaching, combined with the ability to interest and control the pupils under such unfavorable conditions. But these obstacles were met and to a considerable degree gradually overcome. Not only the members of the School Committee, but others who took sufficient interest in the experiment to note the gain from year to year, became con-

vinced that the teaching of hand-work as a laboratory exercise, and as a means of mental development, had been successful, and would be still more so under the more favorable conditions of being adoped by the public school, and placed among its requirements as a subject of systematic study and discipline.

In the meantime, volunteer classes of girls from the Grammar schools had been taught cooking, leading to the establishment of a Vacation School for girls, in which sewing and cooking were prominent subjects of study. These experiments also had met with sufficient success to justify, in the opinion of those most interested, the introduction of these subjects into the required course of Grammar school studies. The School Committee preferred, however, to wait until the favorable moment should arrive before taking this second and more important step of making hand or laboratory work for both boys and girls an integral element in the mental training of the Grammar school course.

Finally the opportunity came in the erection of the Wm. H. Lincoln Grammar School building. Besides accommodations for eight classes of pupils, it also contained basement rooms suitable for carpentry and other hand studies for boys, while rooms well adapted for cooking and sewing were found on the upper floor.

In the spring of 1888, when the pupils of the Ward School were transferred to the new Lincoln building, the Committee began to consider the question of the reorganization of the course of study for this school, to take effect at the beginning of the present school year. After full consideration, it was decided to begin by giving to all pupils of twelve years of age and over (which includes the upper three of the seven classes now composing the school), six hours of hand-studies per week, and to the remaining classes four hours per week, out of the required twenty-five hours per week. The time allotted to each of the several hand-studies at present included in the course, is as follows :—

Free-hand Drawing, in two one-hour lessons per week, is given to all the pupils of the school (279).

Carpentry, in two two-hour lessons per week for the upper three classes, and in two one-hour lessons per week for the remaining classes, is given to all the boys of the school (144).

Sewing, in two one-hour lessons per week, is given to all the girls of the school (135).

Cooking, in one two-hour lesson per week, is given to all the girls in the upper three classes (56).

During the second half of the year, which began Feb. 11, the carpentry lessons of the first class were reduced to one hour each, and the other hour was given to mechanical drawing, and a portion of the time which the girls of the first class had given to sewing, was devoted to cutting and fitting.

The shop for carpentry is fitted with twenty-four benches and sets of tools, and at present is large enough to include all the boys in any class of the school in a single section. The room for cooking is fitted for fifteen in a section, but when necessary a few additional pupils can be included. The room for sewing is fitted with twenty-four chairs and single tables, and also with larger tables for cutting.

The aim in the hand-studies has not been to produce the largest manual results, but to determine the best methods for making this work the most effective as an intellectual discipline. It is proposed to add other hand-studies as fast as the best interests of the school shall seem to require.

The Committee feel that they have been fortunate in the selection of the teachers needed to carry out the new courses of study, and it is but justice to add that all the teachers, new and old, have done all in their power, both by word and deed, to make the new departure a success.

It may be well briefly to consider the terms "*Industrial Education*" and "*Manual Training*," and inquire in what sense they should be used in connection with the hand-studies in the Lincoln School. Hand-studies in any school, or in any course of study, may be considered and used simply as an educational means, or largely as an educational end. If considered as an *end*, then the school becomes a special

school with a special mission, having in view the preparation of its pupils, through the skill of hand acquired, for immediate entrance upon some industrial pursuit in which hand-training finds a ready application. Such a school has a purely *industrial* end in view, and is a special technical school. On the other hand hand-studies may be given very little practical prominence, and be regarded mainly as the best means for cultivating the powers of observation, invention and judgment, and used almost entirely as an *educational* means. It is in this sense that these studies are regarded and used in the Lincoln School.

We do not know what the future has in store for our children, nor is it the business of school boards and teachers to inquire. The only question is, In what way, and by what means, can we best develop the special capacities and aptitudes of each child, moral and intellectual, so that it shall most easily find its proper sphere in life, and become a self-dependent and a self-governed citizen? It is in this spirit, and with these high aims in view, that we are striving to build up our public schools.

Evening School.

The school opened on November 8, in charge of Mr. Sherburne, assisted by Misses Mary and Maggie O'Hearn, and has held its sessions on four evenings of the week. The whole number of pupils registered in the elementary department was 68, with an average attendance of 30 up to January 15; which, however, as with all evening schools, has later been somewhat smaller. The studies taken up have been arithmetic, book-keeping, reading, spelling, history and civil government; the pupils taking such of these as they chose. The usefulness of this school is unquestioned, and yet it would seem that the opportunities here offered ought to be habitually improved by much larger numbers.

The Committee have this year attempted the experiment of classes in more advanced branches, offering those for which there came a demand from sufficient numbers. On November 13, a class in French, which registered in all 26, with an average of 11, was started under the tuition of Miss

Fogg of the day High School. Good progress was made; enough, clearly, to warrant the continuance another year if called for. A little later classes began in geometry and chemistry, under Mr. Desper, also of the High School,—the work of the latter branch being conducted mainly by means of laboratory experimentation. The number of geometry pupils was 15, of chemistry 15. The attendance on both these has been excellent: that upon chemistry invariably all the laboratory would allow, some being refused.

The Committee feel satisfied with the value of the work done and the success of the experiment of High school instruction. Our experience is like that of Boston and other cities, where *the* successful evening school has been the High.

It is believed that the elementary classes would be better attended if nearer the village. Another year it may be best that the Evening School be more fully identified with the educational system of the town by being formally placed under the oversight of the Superintendent of Grammar and Primary Schools.

Addition to Pierce Grammar School.

Upon the recommendation of the Committee the town appropriated the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars to improve the sanitary condition of this building. The water-closets have been removed from the basement, a brick addition has been constructed, and completely furnished with closets of approved design, with lastest improvements, and well ventilated. It is heated by steam, and the work has been done in a most complete and thorough manner. The money has been expended as follows:

For plumbing	$595 75
" mason work	714 64
" carpenter work	681 00
" heating	119 00
" cresting on roof	72 83
" supervision, etc	150 34
	$2,333 56
Balance unexpended	$166 44

The Lawrence and Boylston Primary School houses are also in a very unsatisfactory sanitary condition, and similar changes should be made in each of these buildings. They have attracted the attention of the State Supervisors, and they have notified the Committee that the system should be improved without delay. The Committee fully concur in this, and request the town to make the necessary appropriation to meet the expense. A careful estimate has been made, and the sum of fifty-five hundred dollars will be required.

The Advisory Board.

Inquiries having been addressed to various members of the Committee for information as to the relation the ladies of the Advisory Board bear to the Board elected by the town, we append for information extracts from the report of the Sub-committee and the vote of the School Committee March 11, 1872, under which that Board was established :—

"The Sub-committee to whom was referred the proposition for forming an Advisory Board of ladies to act in aid of the School Committee, beg leave to report as follows :—

[The advantages hoped to be gained are mentioned, and the report continues :]

"We incline to think that for the present greater benefit can be gained from the action of an advisory council of ladies, co-operating with the Committee, but without any public and formal obligations other than those which they may choose from time to time to impose upon themselves—than from any attempt to secure their presence in this Board. We recommend accordingly the adoption of the following vote :—

"*Voted*, That the School Committee appoint an Advisory Board of ladies to assist them with their judgment in all matters pertaining to the management of the schools—that it consist in the first instance of nine members, who shall have the right to add to their number as they may see fit, and whose duty it shall be to report to this Board, at the end of each term in each year, in writing, concerning the condition of the schools.

"That the Advisory Board be invited to visit the schools as often as their convenience will permit, and under such regulations as they may prescribe for themselves, and to report to this Board at any of its meetings, in writing, any suggestions that may occur to them.

"And that the teachers of all the schools be requested to afford every facility to the members of the Advisory Board, and to aid them by all means in their power in acquainting themselves with the condition of the schools."

This report was unanimously adopted.

Under this vote, the Advisory Board (the number five having been found more convenient,) have continued to act with the Committee. As vacancies have occurred from time to time, the School Committee have requested the ladies to suggest the names of those whose interest in the schools would make their membership desirable, and their advice of value, and these recommendations have invariably been approved. The names of the present members are given with those of the Board at the beginning of this report. There is now one vacancy.

Appropriations.

To defray the expenses as the schools are now organized will require the following appropriations :—

For salaries of teachers	$38,500 00	
Music teacher	900 00	
Superintendent	2,500 00	
Clerk at Superintendent's office	250 00	
Truant officer	375 00	
Janitors	3,900 00	
Fuel	3,000 00	
Sundry expenses	2,650 00	
Furnishing two new rooms	500 00	
		$52,575 00
For Industrial training:		
1 teacher in carpentry	$800 00	
2 teachers in sewing	1,200 00	
1 teacher in cooking	500 00	
1 teacher in drawing	750 00	
Stock, tools and materials	175 00	
		$3,425 00
For Text-books and supplies		$2,500 00
Evening schools		1,000 00
Industrial vacation schools		500 00
Military drill		300 00
Interior repairs of school houses		1,500 00
For Kindergarten schools:		
2 teachers at $700 each	$1,400 00	
1 teacher at $500	500 00	
1 assistant	300 00	
Materials	200 00	
		$2,400 00
Total amount		$64,200 00

The ladies of the Advisory Board are desirous to extend the system of Kindergarten schools. If the town decides in favor of establishing another school, there will be required, say for the half-year beginning in September,—

For one teacher	$350 00	
Furnishing room	175 00	
Material	150 00	
Piano	150 00	
		$825 00

William H. Lincoln,
William T. R. Marvin,
Michael Driscoll,
Howard N. Brown,
Albert Mason,
John B. Brackett,
Frank Wells,
John D. Runkle,
Charles J. Lincoln,
School Committee.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

To the School Committee of Brookline:—

The following report for the year ending Jan. 31, 1889, is respectfully submitted for your consideration.

The many changes affecting the interests of the schools the past year, seem to require from me a somewhat more detailed statement than usual.

Harvard and Cabot Schools.

The Harvard School, as such, was discontinued March 23, 1888. The following week (vacation), the furniture was removed to the new building and thoroughly repaired, or replaced by new. April 2, the pupils assembled for the first time in the new Cabot school-house, a building in its interior arrangements, one of the most convenient and attractive for primary school purposes to be found in the State. This building is located on Marion Street, on a dry spot, with attractive surroundings, away from the noise and bustle of the business centre of the town, and free from dust. It is a four-room building, two rooms of which were occupied to the end of the term in June, 1888. In September, the increase of pupils made it necessary to furnish and occupy a third room.

Many parents have expressed their satisfaction not only with the building, but also with the school as now conducted. We hope to maintain a school which will continue to be, as it now is, worthy of their confidence and patronage.

Ward and Lincoln Schools.

The event which has affected beneficially the greatest number of children in an intellectual and moral point of view, was the abandonment of the old Ward School, with all its

past associations, its unfortunate location, its inconvenient internal arrangements, for the elegant and commodious Lincoln Grammar School, with its sunny rooms, its modern appliances, and facilities for successfully conducting the work in its various intellectual and industrial departments.

The Lincoln building has a beautiful and attractive hall, made so chiefly by the munificence of the donor whose name the school bears. It is ample for seating the entire school, and it is appreciated and enjoyed by the teachers and pupils. It affords an opportunity, not enjoyed by any other grammar or primary school in town, for assembling the whole school at such times and on such occasions as may be profitable for general instruction, lectures, exhibitions, etc. From its central position it will be accessible for teachers' meetings, and for other educational purposes whenever needed.

The various classes were transferred from the Ward School to the new building in May. No school session was omitted, and indeed there was no interruption to the regular work of the school, for the transfers were made class by class as the rooms were in readiness to receive them. In the interest of economy, the old furniture, so far as it could be put in proper condition, was used. The master's room was fitted up with new furniture, and his class occcupied their new quarters for the first time May 15, the day preceding the dedicatory exercises. The last class was transferred May 23, and the Ward School ceased to exist.

In the summer vacation three other rooms were furnished and were occupied at the opening of the schools in September. There is still one unoccupied room. No grammar school in the County, so far as I know, has better opportunities for doing good work than this one. I think the pupils thoroughly enjoy their school, and we naturally look for satisfactory results.

For reasons not necessary to mention, it is desirable that our primary school buildings should be used exclusively for primary school purposes. We were in hopes that on the completion of the Lincoln School, all the grammar classes in that section of the town might be accommodated in that

building. But this was found to be impracticable, and we have at present one class of the sixth grammar grade in each of the following primary buildings: Winthrop, Boylston, Parsons and Sewall,—an aggregate of one hundred and seventeen grammar pupils.

Kindergartens.

In September the Board established two Kindergarten schools,—one a "double" Kindergarten in the Winthrop building, the other a "single" Kindergarten in the Boylston. The former now has two teachers and forty-nine pupils, and the latter one teacher and thirty-two pupils.

These schools are intended to supply a want in our school system, whereby children between four and five years of age who, from immaturity and statute limitation, have hitherto been excluded from the public schools, may have an opportunity to do such work preparatory to entering the primary schools as their age and capacity enable them to do.

We find from experience that children who enter the primaries at five years of age are often so immature, and so irregular in attendance, that fully twenty-five per cent of those entering in February and March are obliged to repeat the work of the sixth grade with the beginners in the following September. Some of these children could spend a few months to greater profit in the Kindergartens, as the work there attempted is better adapted to their capacities, and tends also to strengthen them for the primary work later on.

We find also that children entering the primary schools at six years of age with strong and vigorous constitutions are able to complete satisfactorily the work of the lower grades in a shorter time than contemplated in your course of study. As a matter of fact, individual pupils are promoted whenever we are convinced that they have the strength and maturity necessary for the advanced grades.

The above also applies with some force to the grammar schools. A few exceptional promotions were made last year with advantage to the pupils. Individual cases of double promotions, while not numerous in the past, relatively con-

sidered, are made whenever, in the judgment of the teachers and superintendent, pupils evince by their ability and application to work that they will be benefited by being advanced to a higher grade.

There are occasionally pupils who cannot properly do the work now required in the time assigned. This fact naturally leads me to discuss the subject of examinations and promotions. I approach this part of my report with some hesitation. I am satisfied, however, that some modification of our present practice is desirable. Our conditions at present widely differ from those of a decade ago, when we had fewer schools and fewer pupils. That I may the more fully and intelligently place the matter before you, I will briefly state our past and our present methods of examinations and promotions, and then state the proposed change.

I assume that we all agree upon this one point, viz.,—that the object of examinations is primarily to ascertain how thoroughly the work of the various grades is done; to inquire into the fitness of individual pupils to be advanced to a higher grade; and this should include not only a knowledge of their intellectual powers, and advancement in their studies, but also a knowledge, as far as possible, of their physical condition and habits of application. The latter, as an important element of qualification, can better be obtained from the teacher than from an occasional test exercise.

For some years prior to 1879 a written examination was made monthly of all classes of a grammar grade. Subsequently the teachers were required to mark the pupils upon daily recitations instead of upon written work for the months of February, April, September and November.

For many years, and including 1883, two written examinations per year, in addition to the above, were made under the direction and control of the sub-committee on examinations; one in January and the other in June. The results of these examinations are kept in the superintendent's office.

In January, 1884, the usual examination made at that time by the sub-committee was omitted by vote of the Board, and

instead thereof, at my request, the teachers prepared questions upon subjects taught in their individual classes for the preceding half year. These questions were submitted to me for examination and approval. I assigned a separate subject to each teacher, and the questions were used in all classes of the grade for which they were prepared.

This plan, with slight modifications, has since been followed with satisfactory results. It has secured uniform questions for corresponding grades, and has afforded every teacher an opportunity once a year, to test her class upon questions prepared by some other teacher than herself. This examination has the same value as any other one test in determining the condition of the classes.

The results of the examination in June, under the direc- of the sub-committee, has equal weight with the preceding four months' record combined, made by the teachers.

For many years past in the month of June you have examined all the pupils in the grammar grades by using uniform printed questions in corresponding classes. Nobody doubts the fitness of at least three-fourths of the pupils to pass to the next grade, even before the examination is made. Moreover, the examination occurs at an unfortunate season, when the hot weather is setting in, and some of the most faithful and best prepared pupils are nervously anxious as to the results of this particular test. Still, by your regulations, no pupil, whatever his past record, can be excused from the accustomed ordeal. Then, again, the schools must close early on examination days, that the teachers may meet at some central point, usually at the rooms of the Pierce School, for marking papers and recording results. This, in brief, is the history of our methods by which we have virtually classified the schools.

My proposed plan is as follows: Teachers, as now required, shall keep a record of scholarship, progress, habits of application, attendance, deportment, tardiness and dismission, and make a monthly report thereof to the parents.

The superintendent shall make or cause to be made such examinations, at the request or with the approval of the sub-

committee on examinations, as may be deemed necessary in order to obtain a full and complete knowledge of the condition of the various classes.

In the month of June, each teacher shall send to the superintendent the names of all pupils whose record of scholarship for the year is up to the required standard, and whose deportment and habits of application entitle them to a promotion. These pupils may be excused from taking the Committee's written examination for the month of June.

On referring to my past records, I find that this list is likely to include fully seven-eighths of all the pupils. There will still remain to be disposed of, about one-eighth of the whole number; some of the latter could be promoted with advantage to themselves, and the remainder would be manifestly unfit for the advanced work. Concerning the doubtful ones, the teacher should state definitely their particular deficiencies, with the causes thereof, so far as he is able to do so, the attendance and age of pupils, and communicate such other information as may be necessary to enable the sub-committee to make a proper classification. It might be well to promote some on trial for a few weeks when there seemed to be a reasonable prospect of satisfactory work being done in an advanced class.

The doubtful ones and those regarded as unprepared for promotion could, if dissatisfied with the classification made, be examined in the usual way.

The above plan, imperfectly outlined, would obviate the necessity of closing the schools at about the middle of the sessions for nearly a week before the end of the term. It would also relieve the teachers from the tiresome and unsatisfactory labor of marking so many papers simply that we may know definitely just what per cent. each pupil has obtained, when no one questions the fitness of the great majority of the pupils for promotion before marking.

I assure the Board that this matter has not been hastily considered. Neither do I wish to debar the Committee, or any member thereof from making the most searching examinations and inquiries into the intellectual condition of any

school or class; but simply that we may gain all needed information and make all necessary examinations at such times and in such ways as will enable us to properly classify our schools, with the least nervous strain on the part of the pupil. When the pupils understand that their promotion depends mainly upon steady and regular daily work, rather than upon an opportunity to "cram" for a final examination which counts as much for them as all their other records combined, then, I think, they will find an additional incentive for daily faithfulness.

D. H. Daniels,
Superintendent.

January 31, 1889.

REPORT ON NEW SCHOOL BUILDINGS.

Last year we reported the action of the town and the Committee appointed, in full up to that date. The contracts had all been awarded, and the buildings nearly completed. For full details of the subject we beg leave to refer to that report, and now respectfully submit the final account.

Boylston Street School House—8 Rooms.

Amount appropriated	$58,000 00	
Additional appropriation	12,000 00	
		$70,000 00
Amount expended as per last report	$56,901 00	
W. H. Bowker, extra work fitting rooms for industrial education, etc., as per report	2,445 52	
R. S. Dewing, removing stone from ledge, etc., $3,622.58, less sales of stone, $1,566.40	2,056 18	
Peabody & Stearns, architects	2,493 67	
A. H. French, engineer	117 85	
Fuel and heating	539 79	
Fitting industrial rooms	578 00	
Wall and fence	1,372 57	
Paid for grading	680 31	
Furnishing rooms	2,205 62	
Additional steam heating	175 00	
Sundry items, coal, gas, etc	136 34	
B. F. Baker, bill for painting	308 08	
		$70,009 93
Amount expended in excess	$9 93	

Brookline Avenue School House—4 Rooms.

Appropriation		$30,000 00
Expended as per last report	$28,820 56	
Paid for grading	163 32	
Concreting cellar, etc	164 81	
Tablet, etc	169 50	
Kenrick Bros., heating apparatus	125 00	
Sundry items	43 98	
		$29,487 17
		$512 83
Amount received for sale of house		250 00
Unexpended balance		$762 83

Marion Street School House—4 Rooms.

Appropriation		$42,000 00
Amount expended as per last report	$39,663 00	
Morton & Chesley, extra bill	359 78	
Johnson Bros., extra bill	360 25	
F. Sullivan, plumbing	413 33	
Grading and labor	1,099 66	
Furnishing	375 07	
Tablet, etc	152 00	
John Cook, plastering, etc	135 00	
Engineering	53 94	
Sundry items	91 95	
		$42,703 98
Amount expended in excess	$703 98	

By vote of the town, the excess was transferred to appropriation for the Brookline Avenue School, leaving an unexpended balance on both buildings of $58.85.

Enlargement of Pierce Primary School.

The School Committee made a report to the town, stating the necessity of enlarging the present building by the addition of two rooms, and asking for an appropriation of $17,000. The amount was voted, and the same Committee were appointed to take charge of the expenditure. The building is now complete and the two rooms are occupied, and one of the other rooms vacated. Changes have been made in the exterior as well as in the interior of the entire building, greatly improving its appearance and adapting it more completely to its purpose.

Appropriation		$17,000 00
Morton & Chesley, contract	$15,185 00	
Morton & Chesley, extra mason work	167 38	
Peabody & Stearns, architects (estimated)	800 00	
Johnson Bros., masons	621 05	
John Cook, plasterer	52 77	
Morton & Chesley, extra work and furniture	221 22	
		$17,047 42
Amount expended in excess	$47 42	

In making the addition to the building, it was found necessary to make some improvements in the old portion not contemplated at first, which have not only improved the appearance, but secured important advantages.

William H. Lincoln,
Howard N. Brown,
Albert Mason,
John B. Brackett,
Frank Wells,
William T. R. Marvin,
John D. Runkle,
Michael Driscoll,
Chas. J. Lincoln,
Albert L. Lincoln, Jr.,
Watts H. Bowker,
Tucker Daland,
James B. Hand,
Horace James,
Joint Special Committee.

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

ORGANIZATION, 1888–89.

	Term expires.		Term expires.
R. G. F. Candage	1889	William Aspinwall	1890
T. E. Francis	1889	Howard N. Brown	1890
William B. Haseltine	1889	Charles D. Head	1891
Desmond FitzGerald	1889	Benjamin F. Baker	1891
Augustine Shurtleff	1890	Charles C. Soule	1891
Charles H. Drew	1890	Edward C. Hovey	1891

President.

William Aspinwall.

Secretary.

Benjamin F. Baker.

Treasurer.

R. G. F. Candage.

Committee on the Library.

Augustine Shurtleff. Charles H. Drew. Howard N. Brown.

Committee on Finance.

Wm. B. Haseltine. T. E. Francis. Desmond FitzGerald.

Librarian.

Miss Mary A. Bean.

Assistants.

Miss Amelia A. Woods. Miss Mary I. Starkweather.
Miss Emma O. Marston.

Janitor.

Mears Orcutt.

The library is open, from 9 a. m. to 9 p. m., on every secular day throughout the year except the legal holidays, viz.,—Washington's Birthday, Fast Day, Memorial Day, Fourth of July, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Day, and Christmas.

THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

The thirty-second annual report of the Trustees, the report of the Treasurer of the Board, the report of the Librarian and the report of the Building Committee are herewith submitted.

The report of the Treasurer shows the good condition of the investments belonging to the Gardner Fund and to the Hall Fund. The income has been duly received. This income as heretofore has been especially devoted to books of higher cost, and a list of them is included in the report of the Librarian.

The library books are in average condition. There is more indication of injury from unwashed hands than from deliberate mischief. This of course might easily be in great measure prevented by watchfulness of parents. There are, however, cases of maltreatment of books by folding down of leaves to mark places, often in works read by adults, which are more reprehensible. Too much can hardly be said against this vicious practice.

The number of volumes added during the year by gift and purchase is 1106, making the total number of volumes in the library 33,756, besides a large number of unbound works and pamphlets.

The average daily circulation has been for home use 146, and for library and home use together 170,—the total circulation having been for the whole year 52,016.

In the year 1869 the library was moved from its modest quarters in the old Town Hall, now the Police Station, into the new building. In 1889, after twenty years of steady growth, it expands itself into the new wing now just completed. Twenty new alcoves are added to the twenty already

existing, thus doubling the book-hall shelving. The Trustees have, however, looked beyond this, and have so spaced the new alcoves that an intervening book rack can readily be placed in each, with two exceptions, and it is safe to say the present building will comfortably contain all the books likely to be in the possession of the library at the close of the first decade of the twentieth century.

The report of the Building Committee gives a full description of the new north wing, and other extensive alterations and improvements.

After the completion of the new hall the Trustees thought best to remove the brick wall and circular iron stair-case back of the delivery desk, thereby perfecting the ventilation and opening out a view through the whole extent of the hall. This has been done by Mr. Melcher, who has also built the beautiful delivery counter from designs made by Mr. Fehmer, as well as the reference-book shelves and table-racks for reviews and periodicals in Gardner Hall.

The new arrangement made by the town authorities for heating the Public Library, together with the High School and Pierce Grammar School, by steam, from a plant located in the basement of the High School building, though beneficial to the books and their bindings, is likely to result in a large increase in the cost of heating the Public Library. The proportion of cost has been fixed at 40 per cent for the library, and 60 per cent for the schools named. The bill rendered and paid by the library for this service up to January 31, 1889, amounted to $309.96, against $134.40 for coal used in 1887 for heating by furnaces, and in addition thereto the library will have to pay its proportion of the expense of running the plant to the end of the heating term, which is likely to amount to $200 more for the library to pay.

It is fair to state, however, that the increase in the size of the library building would have caused an increased outlay for furnaces and fuel to have heated it in the old way, but the increase in the building is only in the book department and the new basement, while the old halls and reading rooms

remain the same. For the increase of the building it would be fair to allow 50 per cent increase of fuel over that used in 1887. If that were to be done we should then have the cost of heating by furnaces to be, in round numbers, say $200, instead of say $500 per annum for heating by steam as now arranged to be done.

The Trustees have decided to offer to the public a suggestion-box with an opening in the new delivery counter. This box can only be unlocked by the Library Committee. All honest communications will receive careful consideration; but the Board expressly request that every such communication shall be signed with the true name of the writer.

William Aspinwall,
Charles D. Head,
Augustine Shurtleff,
R. G. F. Candage,
Charles H. Drew,
Howard N. Brown,
T. E. Francis,
William B. Haseltine,
B. F. Baker,
Desmond FitzGerald,
Charles C. Soule,
Edward C. Hovey,

Trustees.

Brookline Public Library in acc't with R. G. F. Candage, Treas.

Cr.		
By amount on hand	$1,076 08	
Sale of catalogues	5 00	
Fines, etc.	124 26	
Income Hall Fund	275 00	
Income Gardner Fund	695 00	
Town appropriation	7,000 00	
		$9,175 34
Dr.		
To amount paid for books	$1,125 18	
" " magazines	383 67	
" " binding	249 37	
" " salaries	3,195 00	
" " janitor	600 00	
" " printing	274 05	
" " stationery	114 53	
" " labor and repairs	598 28	
" " sundries	93 82	
" " gas	362 00	
" " insurance	707 53	
" " expressage	48 55	
" " heating	309 96	
	$8,061 94	
To cash on hand	1,113 40	
		$9,175 34

The investments are the same as last year, viz:—

Hall Fund:		
Loan on mortgage	$2,500 00	
3000 Chicago, Kansas & Western bonds	3,000 00	
		$5,500 00
Gardner Fund:		
Loan on mortgage	$8,000 00	
25 shares Old Colony Railroad	2,500 00	
		$10,500 00

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. G. F. CANDAGE, *Treasurer.*

BROOKLINE, FEBRUARY 4, 1889.

This certifies that I have examined the foregoing account with vouchers, find the same correctly cast and the balance of cash on hand to be the sum of one thousand one hundred thirteen dollars and forty cents ($1,113.40), and evidences of investments as above stated.

T. E. FRANCIS, *Auditor.*

REPORT OF THE BUILDING COMMITTEE.

In accordance with their decision as set forth in the 31st annual report the Trustees at the ensuing March meeting asked the town for an appropriation of $15,000 for the purpose of building an additional wing to the original structure, and for the improvement of certain faulty arrangements connected with the westerly entrance. This estimate of cost was reached by the study of preliminary designs with approximate figures, and was thought to be ample.

The Trustees had the gratification of finding that the town placed sufficient confidence in their judgement of the pressing needs of the Library to grant the money without debate.

The architect was at once instructed to draw out working plans and specifications, and bids were publicly advertised for in conformity with the by-laws of the town.

When, at the appointed time, the several sealed offers were opened, it appeared that the sum of the lowest bids, together with the architect's commission, would just about absorb the entire appropriation. As it would evidently be unsafe to enter upon so considerable an expenditure without a respectable margin for contingencies, the Trustees felt it to be incumbent upon them to adopt one of two courses,—either to dwarf their well-matured plans, or to ask the town for a small additional appropriation. After due consideration the latter course was decided upon, and a statement of the facts being made at the next town meeting, the sum of $1,500 was promptly added, making the entire appropriation $16,500.

The plans were drawn by our townsman, Carl Fehmer, Esq., under whose immediate superintendence the work was carried out. The carpenter work was by Messrs. Creesy & Noyes; the mason work was by Mr. Horace James; the painting and glazing was by Mr. B. F. Baker; the plumbing

was by Messrs. Kenrick Brothers; the iron work was by Messrs. G. W. & F. Smith; the steam-heating apparatus was by the Walworth Construction and Supply Co.; and the wiring and electric light apparatus was by Messrs. Fuller, Holtzer & Co. The wide opening connecting the delivery room with the book hall was made by Mr. Wm. K. Melcher, who also constructed the new and artistic delivery counter, as well as the reference shelving and table-racks in Gardner Hall.

The new north wing is substantially built of simple brick work, with a single string course of hammered granite conforming in its lines and style as nearly as possible to the original building.

The basement story is entered by a wide door upon a level with the asphalt roadway which extends from School Street to Prospect Street. Upon the right is a well-warmed and lighted apartment, measuring 18.6 feet by 30.6 feet, adapted for the purpose of a lecture or study room in connection with the use of the Library. Upon the left is a finished packing room, measuring 27 feet by 30.6 feet, from which a powerful and easily handled elevator ascends, through a protected well with doors on every floor, to the upper story. From the wide entry-way between these two rooms a handsome staircase of bronzed iron with square landings mounts through the book hall and gallery to the attic floor.

The main story is the book hall proper, connected by an opening about fourteen feet wide with the old book hall. The new alcove gallery connects in the same manner with the old alcove gallery.

The new hall measures 54.7 feet in length by 35 feet in width. Both the gallery and hall floors are of quartered oak. The iron columns and gallery railing, as well as the two iron staircases, are finished in gilt-bronze.

The number of alcoves in the new hall and gallery is twenty, which is the same number contained in the old hall, and the shelving room is practically doubled. When the old hall is newly painted the style of both will be uniform throughout.

Above the gallery is an upright story through which pass columns supporting the roof, thus avoiding the use of trusses. A number of comfortable rooms, approached by the main staircase, can be constructed on this floor when the demand shall arise. Four approved ventilators open through the sky-lights in this story; under them are swinging sashes worked from the alcove gallery. This relieves both the old and new galleries of the accumulating heated air.

The long, steep flight of stairs formerly leading from the side entrance to the second story has disappeared, and a much needed passageway from the outer door to the delivery room has been opened in its place. This change relieves the Librarian's room of the constant through travel to which it has been previously exposed, and affords a free approach directly to the interior of the building from the private door. A new oak staircase, with easy rise and square landings, ascends to the Board room and other apartments above. This staircase also descends to the basement, where, in addition to some other improvements, a neat and convenient dressing room provided with modern requirements has been constructed.

The entire building is now heated by steam through direct and indirect radiation. This is furnished by underground pipe from the boiler plant in the basement of the High School. The apparatus proves itself equal to any demand likely to be made upon it.

The Library is lighted throughout by twenty candle power incandescent lamps. The electricity is supplied from the Brookline Gas Light Company's works. As no fire of any kind will longer be needed in the building, the danger from that source is now reduced to a minimum.

The cost of the entire work has been sixteen thousand four hundred and ninety-seven dollars and fourteen cents, leaving an unexpended balance of the appropriation of two dollars and eighty-six cents.

It is fair to say, however, that this includes an outlay of nearly three hundred dollars for indirect radiation, which the Trustees had supposed to be already provided for in the con-

tract between the town and the Walworth Construction and Supply Company, and also includes the expenditure of three hundred dollars for electric wiring in the old building, which was not a part of the estimate on which the appropriation asked for was based.

This report would hardly be complete without allusion to the excellent character of all the work, and to the uniform courtesy with which the several contractors have received every suggestion which has from time to time been made, and the desire manifested by them to make everything entirely satisfactory to those in charge.

It is also a pleasure to refer to the careful supervision of our architect, who has been ready at all times to devote hours to personal inspection and conference, and who has from the beginning to the end displayed more than a professional interest in the success of the undertaking.

AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF,
R. G. F. CANDAGE,
T. E. FRANCIS,
Building Committee.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN.

BROOKLINE, February 1, 1889.

To the Trustees of the Brookline Public Library:—

GENTLEMEN,— The librarian's annual report, for the year ending January 31, 1889, is herewith most respectfully submitted — being the seventeenth which it has been my privilege to lay before your board.

By reason of the changes in the working force in the early part, and the inconvenience and disorder incident to the extensive additions and alterations in our building in the latter part, our whole year's work has been accomplished under such great disadvantage that it calls for, and will meet, I am sure, the kindly consideration and forbearance of your board, as well as of the public at large, should any shortcomings have manifested themselves.

The patience of our daily patrons has undoubtedly been taxed severely at times, but always unavoidably and quite as much to our regret as to their own, and I am sure I voice the feeling of the majority when I say that, barring the noise and dust, which we could not control, and the delays in finding books displaced by the exigencies of the hour, we have succeeded in keeping the wheels moving with as little friction as possible.

Condition of the Library.

The library has been virtually in the hands of the builders for the greater part of the year. Thousands of books have been displaced either temporarily or permanently, by the requirements of building, many of them having lain upon the gallery floors for months, while others have been piled in odd corners, stranded and homeless until they can be moved into their new quarters.

When the dust is shaken off our books, I think we shall find them otherwise uninjured and in their usual state of preservation and repair, except in the case of the old leather bindings in the periodical alcoves where the effect of the lime seems to have been that of the disastrous "last straw"—literally breaking the backs of many of the older magazines and to such an extent that whole series will require immediate rebinding.

With these exceptions our entire collection of 33,756 vols. may be regarded as satisfactory, and the coming year will, I trust, see them all thoroughly renovated and rearranged.

Accessions.

The statistics gathered from the accession catalogue and the periodical schedules are as follows:—number of books purchased 700, number given 338, number of periodicals made up into volumes 68,—making a total addition of 1,106 volumes. Of this number 47 vols. were bought to replace worn-out books, and 3 more were replaced by individuals, thus making 50 replacements and leaving a net gain of 1,056 volumes. Among them are many valuable works whose titles occur either in the Gardner and Hall Fund lists, or in the general list of accessions for the year. [Appendixes B., C. and D.]

It is my pleasant duty to call attention to the long list of friends to whom acknowledgement is due for their numerous and valuable gifts, and from among them to cull the names of Mrs. E. P. Denny, the late Mrs. George Griggs, Mrs. Amos A. Lawrence, and the late Miss Lucy Ann Potter, among the ladies; Col. Geo. N. Carpenter, Hon. Theodore Lyman, and Charles S. Sargent, among our townsmen; and the various departments of the United States government, as being specially noteworthy for the number and value of their gifts.

Circulation.

The administration of the circulating department has suffered most from the disturbed condition of the library for the past six months or more, its work having been accomplished under most adverse conditions, yet the results of the whole

year give little evidence of these difficulties, our daily average for home circulation proving higher than last year; and were it not for the change in the reference department, which precludes any registration of the use of the books placed in the reading-room for free consultation, and the further fact that our rooms have been so long unfavorable to quiet study during the daytime, I am confident that our record of books used in the building would have exceeded anything heretofore reported, and I base my assertion upon a knowledge of the fact that the number of inquirers has been constantly increasing during the year.

Something of the character of the home circulation may be gathered from the following statistics which are condensed from the recently inaugurated monthly reports, and which cover the four months from Oct., 1888, to Jan., 1889:—

CLASSES.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Total.
Fiction	2,039	1,841	1,712	2,001	7,593
Juvenile literature	609	831	881	1,037	3,358
Travels and Natural sciences	171	166	149	220	706
History and Biography	328	349	365	453	1,495
Polit. Econ., Philos., Lang. and Lit.	81	75	71	97	324
Essays, Collected works, etc.	92	50	55	110	307
Poetry, Drama and Classics	79	86	100	146	411
Art, Agriculture, Domestic economy	54	50	46	69	219
Law, Medicine and Theology	49	38	24	56	167
Books in German and French	21	20	19	16	76
Bound Periodicals	16	29	23	38	106
Magazines (in numbers)	150	132	168	160	610

The library has been open 306 days, and the sum of its circulation reaches 44,637 volumes for home use, and (so far as recorded) 7,379 volumes for use in the library,—the whole amounting to a total use of 52,016 volumes for the year, at a daily average of 146 on home use, and 170 on the whole circulation. The largest daily issue occurred April 21, when 300 volumes were registered, and the week ending March 24, has the best weekly record, showing 1,060 volumes delivered.

Out of this large number of loans only two volumes have been absolutely lost, and about twenty-five or thirty cases of abuse have been detected and fined.

Four hundred and forty-five (445) new names have been added to the card registry during the year, making 3,008 cards issued to date, representing as many card-holders, but by no means an equal number of constant users of the library.

A further item of this department is the sending of 3,558 notices on overdue books, upon which fines to the amount of $149.90 have been collected.

The Reading-Room.

Marked changes and improvements have taken place in the appointments of this room, notably in the new cases of reference books placed conveniently and freely at the disposal of the public, with two small tables for the special use of those who consult these books; a change so generally acceptable to the public that one would suppose that nothing but careful usage and perfect security of the books could be possible, but I regret to report that a volume has been stolen from one of the cases during the past week, and several others show signs of very careless handling.

The new racks that have been introduced upon the tables permit a better arrangement of the magazines and leave more space for the weekly and daily papers, as well as freer use of the tables for purposes of reading and study, and they prove a welcome relief from the former overcrowded state of the tables.

A year rarely goes by without some increase in the reading-room literature, and the present forms no exception to the rule. Several new subscriptions have been added recently to our already long list, including the "Boston Post" (daily), "London Times" (weekly), copies of "Life," "Puck," "Dial," and the "Helping Hand."

The patronage of the reading-room has been steadily increasing for several years and bids fair at times to overrun our present accommodations.

Other Improvements.

When we shall have entered upon the full results of this year's completed and projected improvements our library will possess not only a fine new book hall in addition to the

old, but the entire building will be heated by steam and lighted by electricity; a new counter will grace the waiting-room, over which a full view of the library interior may be enjoyed, and all the discomforts of the year will be forgotten in a pardonable pride in the new order of things.

In Conclusion

I beg to record my grateful recognition of the patience and fidelity which has marked the course of my assistants through the difficult year now happily closed, and to hope that their service may prove equally acceptable to the Trustees.

MARY A. BEAN,
Librarian.

APPENDIX A.

ACCESSIONS BY GIFT.

NAMES OF GIVERS.	VOLS.	PAMS.	NOS.
Abington Public Library		1	
Adams, Walter	1		
American Unitarian Association		1	
Also: *Unitarian Review for* 1888.			
Ames, *Miss* Harriet H.	3		
Ames, John G.		1	
Amherst College Library		2	
Atkinson, Edward		1	
Ayer, *Dr.* J. C., *& Co.*	1		
Baker, Benjamin F.	6		
Baldwin, William H.	1		
Bangor Public Library		1	
Barnwell, James G.		2	
Barrow, *Mrs.* J. W.	1		
Beck, Frederick	1		
Beebe Town Library. (Wakefield, Mass.)		1	
Belfast Free Library	1		
Boston Public Library		4	
Boston Record Commissioners	2		
Boston Water Board	1		
Bowdoin College Library		2	
Bradlee, *Rev.* C. D.	4	14	
Breck, Joseph, *& Sons*		1	
Bridgewater Public Library		3	
Bronson Library. (Waterbury, Conn.)		2	
Brookline Civil Service Reform Association			
Civil Service Record for 1888.			12
Civil Service Reformer for 1888.			9
Brooklyn Library		2	
Buffalo Library		1	
Cambridge Public Library		1	
Candage, *Capt.* R. G. F.	1		
Also: *The Independent for* 1888.			
Candler, *Hon.* John W.	4		
Cardiff Free Library. (Wales)		1	
Carpenter, Col. George N.	15		
Chandler, Alfred D.		1	
Channing, *Dr.* Walter		1	
Chicago Public Library		2	
Christian Register Association. *Christian Register for* 1888.			
Cleveland Public Library		1	
Codman, *Mrs.* James M.	2		
Columbia College Library		3	
Concord Free Public Library		1	
Coolidge, T. Jefferson	1		
Crunden, Frederick M.		1	
Cummings, Charles H.	9		
Denny, *Mrs.* E. P.	41		
Detroit Public Library		2	

NAMES OF GIVERS.	VOLS.	PAMS.	NOS.
Dodge, Theodore A.	1		
Eclectic Medical College of New York		2	
Enoch Pratt Free Library. (Baltimore.)		2	
Everett Public Library		1	
Farnsworth, Frederick T.	3	35	
Faxon, Henry T.		1	1
Fletcher Free Library. (Burlington, Vt.)		1	
Foster, Joseph	1		
Friends' Free Library. (Germantown, Pa.)		1	
Gloversville Free Library		3	
Goodhue, F. A. *National Temperance Advocate*			5
Grand Rapids Board of Trade		1	
Grand Rapids Public Library		3	
Griggs, *Mrs.* George	56		12
Griswold, W. M.		1	
Hartford Library Association		5	
Haverhill Public Library. (*Catalogue*)	1		
Hoar, *Hon.* George F.		1	
Hopedale Public Library	1		
Houghton, Mifflin & Co. (*Newspaper*)			1
Indianapolis Public Library		2	
Jewett, *Miss* C. *The Churchman for* 1888.			
Ladies' Calhoun Monument Association		1	
Lancaster Public Library		1	
Lawrence, *Mrs.* Amos A.	2		
Lawrence, *Dr.* Robert M.	1		
Lawrence Free Public Library		1	
Leeson, J. R.		1	
Lyman, *Hon.* Theodore	26		
Lynn Public Library		1	
Maimonides Library. (New York)		1	
Manchester City Library		1	
Marsh, *Col.* Lucius B.	1		
Massachusetts. Secretary of the Commonwealth	13		
Massachusetts Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. *Our Dumb Animals for* 1888			12
Massachusetts Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children		1	
Massachusetts Society for Promotion of Good Citizenship		1	
Massachusetts Tariff Reform League		1	
Milton Public Library. (*Catalogue*)	1		
Milwaukee Public Library		6	
Morse Institute Library. (Natick, Mass.)		1	
Moseley, Edw. A	1		
Musical Herald Co. *Musical Herald for* 1888.			9
New Bedford Free Public Library		1	
New Haven Free Public Library		1	
New York Free Circulating Library		1	
New York Mercantile Library		3	
New York State Library		2	
Newberry Library. (Chicago, Ill.)		1	
Newton Free Library		2	
North Adams Public Library. (*Catalogue*)	1		
Northboro' Free Library		1	
Omaha Board of Trade		1	
Omaha Public Library. (*Catalogue, etc.*)	1	1	
Paterson Free Public Library		2	

NAMES OF GIVERS.	VOLS.	PAMS.	NOS.
Path, The. (New York)		1	
Peabody Institute. (Peabody, Mass.)		1	
Philadelphia Library Company		1	
Philadelphia Mercantile Library		6	
Philbrick, Edward S.	3		
Philbrick, Mrs. Edward S.	8		
Pillsbury, Parker		3	
Poor, *Miss* Agnes		24	
Portland Public Library. (*Newspaper report*)			
Potter, *Miss* Lucy Ann. (*Bequest*)	31		
Providence Public Library		1	
Redwood Library. (Newport, R. I.)		1	
Richmond Surrey Free Public Library. (*England*)		1	
Rockwell & Churchill		1	
Ropes, *Rev.* William L.		1	
Ruggles, John	1		
St. Paul Public Library		1	
San Francisco Public Library		1	
Sargent, Charles S.	29	12	4
Sears, William B.		1	
Smithsonian Institution	4		
Somerville Public Library		1	
Soule, Charles C.	1		
Southbridge Public Library		1	
Springfield City Library Association		1	
Also: *The City Library.*			11
Stanwood, Edward		1	
Stevens, Charles W.	1		
Strahan, Charles, *publisher.*			
Martha's Vineyard Herald, Feb. 2–*Oct.* 25, 1888.			
Thomas Crane Public Library. (Quincy, Mass.)		1	
Toledo Public Library		1	
Tufts College Library		1	
Also: *Tuftonian*			18
Tufts Library. (Weymouth, Mass.)		1	
United States Bureau of Education	1	3	
Chief Signal Officer	29	108	107
Coast Survey	1	2	
Comptroller of the Currency	1		
Department of State	3	13	
Department of Treasury	2	1	
Director of the Mint	7		
Fish Commission	8		
Patent Office. *Patent Office Gazette for* 1888.			
University of California		3	
Waltham Public Library		1	
Ware, Charles P.		1	9
Watertown Free Public Library		1	
White, Guilford		1	
Whitman Public Library		1	
Winthrop, *Hon.* Robert C.	2	2	
Woburn Public Library		1	
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania		1	
Worcester Free Public Library		1	
Wright, Carroll D.	1		
Yale University Library		1	
Total	338	350	210

APPENDIX B.

ACCESSIONS BY GARDNER FUND.

Agassiz. Cruise of the "Blake." 2 vols.
Bingham. The Bastille. 2 vols.
Bookworm, The.
Bowles. Madame Maintenon.
Bromley & Co. Atlas of Brookline.
Bryce. American Commonwealth. 2 vols.
Burn. Roman literature and Roman art.
Chambers' Encyclopædia. *New edition.* Vols. 1–2. 2 vols.
Christy. Proverbs, maxims and phrases of all ages. 2 vols.
Curtis. Capitals of Spanish America.
Cushing. Initials and pseudonyms. *2d series.*
Dante Alighieri. Divine comedy. Translated by Wilstach. 2 vols.
Edwards. Thousand miles up the Nile.
Ellis. Puritan age and rule in Massachusetts.
Encyclopædia Britannica. Vols. 23–24. *9th edition.* 2 vols.
Francis. John Francis: publisher of the Athenæum. 2 vols.
Furness. Variorum edition of Shakespeare. Vol. 7.
Gardiner. History of the great civil war, 1642–49. Vol. 1.
Goodwin. Pilgrim republic.
Guillemard. Cruise of the "Marchesa." 2 vols.
Hakluyt Society. Publications. 2 vols.
No. 75. Hedges. Diary (1681–1687.) Vol. 2.
77. Voyage of François Pyrard, of Laval. Vol. 2, pt. 1.
Homes and haunts of our elder poets.
Hosmer. Life of young Sir Henry Vane.
Jackson, *Lady.* Fair Lusitania.
Kneeland. Volcanoes and earthquakes.
Lovett. Norwegian pictures.
McCulloch. Men and measures of half a century.
Maudsley. Highways and horses.
Molloy. Life and adventures of Peg Woffington.
Mombert. History of Charles the Great.
Montelius. Civilisation of Sweden in heathen times.
Morris, Chas. Half-hours with best foreign authors. 4 vols.
Morris, Governeur. Diary and letters. 2 vols.
Muntz. Raphael: his life, works and times.
Paris, *Comte de.* History of the civil war. Vol. 4.
Poole's Index. Supplement. 1882–1887.
Reclus. Bird's-eye view of the world.
Reid. Life of Rt. Hon. William E. Forster. 2 vols.
Renan. History of the people of Israel.

Retrospective review. 1820–28. 16 vols.
Richardson. American literature. Vol. 2.
Robinson. Atlas of Norfolk county, Mass.
Scharf. History of the confederate navy.
Shakespeare. Works. Irving edition. Vols. 2–4. 3 vols.
Sheridan. Personal memoirs. 2 vols.
Stevens. Around the world on a bicycle. Vol. 2.
Stone. Tenerife and its satellites. 2 vols.
Stranahan. History of French painting.
Tuttle. History of Prussia. Vols. 2–3. 2 vols.
Watts' Dictionary of chemistry. *New edition.* Vol. 1.
Whittier. Writings. 7 vols.

APPENDIX C.

ACCESSIONS BY HALL FUND.

Beecher and Scoville. Biography of Henry Ward Beecher.
Bryant. Family library of poetry and song.
Dictionary of technical and trade terms.
Franklin. Complete works. Vols. 6-10. 4 Vols.
Green. Springfield, 1636–1886.
Grimm. Teutonic mythology. Vol. 4.
Hare. Days near Paris.
Hitchcock. Geology of New Hampshire. Vol. 3.
Atlas to Geology of New Hampshire.
Horn. Margravine of Baireuth and Voltaire.
Hunnewell. Century of town life: Charlestown 1775–1887.
Johnson and Buel, *editors*. Battles and leaders of the civil war. 2 v.
Jonson. Works.
Knight. New mechanical dictionary.
Lalor. Cyclopædia of political science, etc. 3 vols.
Lanciani. Ancient Rome.
Marsh. Life and letters of George P. Marsh. Vol. 1.
Murray. New English dictionary. Part 4. Sect. 1–2.
O'Meara. Napoleon at St. Helena. 2 vols.
Pardoe. Court and reign of Louis XIV. 3 vols.
Prestwich. Geology. 2 vols.
Ridpath. Cyclopædia of universal history. 3 vols.
Schaff and Gilman. Library of religious poetry.
Sergeant. Government year-book, 1888.
Smith. Dictionary of Christian biography. 4 vols.
Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2 vols.
Stephen. Dictionary of National biography. Vols. 14–17. 4 vols.
Temple. History of North Brookfield, Mass.
Villari. Life and times of Savonarola. 2 vols.
Wilkinson. Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. 3 vols.
Winsor. Narrative and critical history of America. Vols. 6–7. 2 vols.
York deeds. Books 2–4. 3 vols.

APPENDIX D.

LIST OF BOOKS ADDED SINCE FEB. 1, 1888.

A.

ABBOT, Henry L. Defence of the sea-coast of the United States. New York, 1888. 8° 1278.15

ABBOT, Willis J. Blue jackets of '76. New York, [1888.] 4° . 658.12

ABBOTT, Evelyn. History of Greece, from the earliest times to the Ionian revolt. New York, 1888. 8° 557.3

ADAMS, Herbert B., *editor*. History of coöperation in the United States. [Johns Hopkins university studies. v. 6.] Baltimore, 1888. 8° 1317.38

ÆSCHYLUS. Tragedies of Æschylos: a new translation, with a biographical essay, by E. H. Plumptre. Lond., 1868. 2 v. 12° 1879.9

AGASSIZ, Alexander. Three cruises of the United States coast and geodetic survey steamer "Blake" in the Gulf of Mexico, in the Caribbean sea, and along the Atlantic coast of the United States, 1877–80. Boston, 1888. 2 v. 8° 429.9

ALDEN, Isabella M. (*Pansy.*) Judge Burnham's daughters. Boston, [1888.] 12° 927.17

ALDEN, William L. A new Robinson Crusoe. N. Y., 1888. 16° . 1073.17

ALEXANDER, *Mrs.*, *pseud.* *See* Hector, Annie F.

ALEXANDER, *Miss* Francesca. Christ's folk in the Apennine. Edited by J. Ruskin. New York, 1888. 12° 968.36

ALLEN, Walter. Governor Chamberlain's administration in South Carolina: a chapter of reconstruction in the Southern States. New York, 1888. 8° 679.20

AMERICAN journal of horticulture. Vols. 1–8. Boston, 1867–70. 8 v. 8° 1959.2

AMORY, Thomas C. Charles River: a poem. Cambridge, 1888. 12° 1837.24

Siege of Newport. [A poem.] Cambridge, 1888. 12° . . . 1837.25

ANDREWS, Jane. Stories mother nature told her children. Boston, [1888.] 16° 1052.58

ANNUAL register for 1887. London, 1888. 8° . . . . . R. L.

ANSTED, David Thomas. Elementary course of geology, mineralogy and physical geography. London, 1850. 8° 435.24

ANSTIE, Francis E. Stimulants and narcotics. Phila., 1865. 8° 1254.11

APPLETONS' Annual cyclopædia. N. S. Vols. 11–12. 1886–87. New York, 1887–88. 2 v. 8° . . . . . R. L.

APPLETONS' atlas of the United States. With descriptive text. New York, 1888. 8° . . . . . R. L.

ARNOLD, Matthew. Essays in criticism. Second series. London, 1888. 16° 1437.4

ARTHUR, Timothy Shay. Advice to young ladies. Bost., 1850. 12° 1333.26

ASHLEY, W. J. Introduction to English economic history and theory. New York, 1888. 8° 1315.26
AUBERTIN, J. J. A fight with distances. London, 1888. 8° . . 449.7[N]
AYER, J. C., & *Co.*, *publishers*. Ayer's American almanac, 1889. [In twenty-one languages.] Lowell, 1888. 12° 1453.1

B.

BACON, Theodore. Delia Bacon: a biographical sketch. Boston, 1888. 8° 853.28
BAKER, George Melville, *editor*. Ballads of bravery. Boston, [1887.] sq. 8° 1817.13
BAKER, Harriet N. W. First and second marriages; or, the courtesies of wedded life. Boston, 1859. 12° 925.18
BALLOU, Adin. History of the town of Milford, Worcester county, Mass. Boston, 1882. 8° 666.12
BALLOU, Maturin M. Under the Southern cross. Bost., 1888. 12° 436.12[N]
BALZAC, Honoré de. Modeste Mignon. Translated by K. P. Wormeley. Boston, 1888. 12° 233.14
BANNATYNE, Dugald J. Handbook of republican institutions in the United States. Edinburgh, 1887. 12° 1317.37
BARING-GOULD, Sabine. Eve: a novel. New York, 1888 16° . 243.9
BARNARD, Henry, *editor*. Papers on Froebel's kindergarten, with suggestions on principles and methods of child culture in different countries. Hartford, 1884. 8° 1343.17
BARR, Amelia E. Master of his fate. New York, [1888.] 16° . . 219.37
Remember the Alamo. New York, [1888.] 16°. 219.38
BARROWS, William. The United States of yesterday and of tomorrow. Boston, 1888. 12° 1318.52
BARTHOLOMEW, J. G., *editor*. Pocket gazetteer of the world. New York, 1888. 32° . . . . . R. L.
BARTOL, Cyrus A. Grains of gold. [Selections from his sermons.] Boston, 1855. 32° 1731.31
BATES, Harriet L. V., and Arlo. Prince Vance: the story of a prince with a court in his box. Boston, 1888. 12° 1029.41
BATES, Josephine W. A blind lead: the story of a mine. Philadelphia, 1888. 16°. 962.22
BAUMBACH, Rudolph. Summer legends. Translated by H. B. Dole. New York, [1888.] 16°. 226.20
BEECHER, William C., and Scoville, Samuel. Biography of Rev. Henry Ward Beecher. New York, 1888. 8° 863.27
BELLAMY, Edward. Looking backward, 2000–1887. Boston, [1888.] 16°. 153.37
BESANT, Walter. All sorts and conditions of men. London, 1887. 12°. 948.2
Eulogy of Richard Jefferies. New York, 1888. 8°. 743.16
Fifty years ago. New York, 1888. 8° 573.12
For faith and freedom. New York, 1888. 12° 948.11
Herr Paulus: a novel. New York, 1888. 8° 948.3
BESANT, Walter, and Palmer, Edward H. Jerusalem, the city of Herod and Saladin. New York, 1889. 8° 548.15

BESANT, Walter, and Rice, James. By Celia's arbour. New York, [1888.] 8° 949.47
The case of Mr. Lucraft, and other tales. N. Y., [1888.] 8° 949.50
Chaplain of the fleet. New York, [1888.] 8° 949.44
The golden butterfly. New York, [1888.] 8° 949.42
The monks of Thelema. New York, [1888.] 8° 949.45
My little girl. New York, [1888.] 8° 949.43
Ready-money Mortiboy. New York, [1888.] 8° 949.46
The seamy side. New York, [1888.] 8° 949.48
The ten years' tenant, and other stories. N. Y., [1888.] 8° 949.49
Twas in Trafalgar's bay, and other stories. N. Y., [1888.] 8° 949.51
BIANCIARDI, *Mrs.* E. D. R. At home in Italy. Boston, 1884. 16° 332.10^{N}
BIGELOW, John. France and the confederate navy, 1862–68. New York, 1888. 12° 681.17
BINGHAM, D. The Bastille. New York, 1888. 2 v. 8° 582.11
BLACK, Alexander. Story of Ohio. [Story of the states.] Boston, [1888.] 8° 1086.29
BLACK, William. In far Lochaber. New York, 1888. 12° . . . 959.41
Strange adventures of a house-boat. New York, 1888. 12° 959.40
BLACK, William George. Heligoland and the islands of the North Sea. Edinburgh, 1888. 16° . . . . . 345.25^{N}
BLAKE, Mary Elizabeth, and Sullivan, Margaret F. Mexico: picturesque, political, progressive. Boston, 1888. 16° . . . 468.9^{N}
BLISS, William Root. Colonial times on Buzzard's Bay. Boston, 1888. 12° 668.12
BOATS of the world, depicted and described by one of the craft. Chicago, [n. d.] sm. 4° 1276.16
BOHN, Henry G., *editor.* Hand-book of proverbs; comprising Ray's collection of English proverbs, with additions and index. London, 1886. 8° . . . . . R. L.
BOISSIER, Gaston. Madame de Sévigné. Translated by M. B. Anderson. [Great French writers.] Chicago, 1888. 16° . . 751.25
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous American statesmen. New York, [1888.] 12° 821.14
BOOK of common prayer. (Printed for the blind.) Bost., 1888. 4° R. L.
BOOKWORM, The: an illustrated treasury of old-time literature. New York, 1888. 8° 1419.7
BOOTH, *Mrs.* Otto. ("*Rita.*") Fragoletta: a novel. Philadelphia, 1888. 16° 968.44
BOSTON, *Mass. Municipal documents.*
Record commissioners. 18th and 19th report. Boston, 1887–8. 2v. 8° 1186.17
Water meter testing commission. Report, April 3, 1888. [Boston, 1888.] ob. 8° 1184.10
Associations.
Boston young men's Christian union. Report, April 11, 1888. Boston, 1888. 12° 1222.17
BOSTON almanac and business directory, 1889. Boston, 1889. 18° 1561.1
BOWLES, Emily. Madame de Maintenon. London, 1888. 8° . . 753.24
BRADLEY, Henry. Story of the Goths. [Story of the nations.] New York, 1888. 12° 551.24

BRIDGMAN, Raymond L. Ten years of Massachusetts. Boston, 1888. 12°. 1217.18
BRITISH husbandry. London, [1847.] 3 v. 8° 1966.4
BROMLEY, George W., & *Co., publishers.* Atlas of the town of Brookline, Norfolk county, Mass. Philadelphia, 1888. fol. . R. L.
BROOKS, Elbridge S. Story of the American sailor. Boston, [1888.] 8° 1085.25
The story of New York. Boston, [1888.] 8°. 1086.27
BROOKS, Noah. Abraham Lincoln: a biography for young people. New York, 1888. 12° 868.4
BROWN, Everit, and Strauss, Albert. Dictionary of American politics. New York, 1888. 12° . . . . . R. L.
BROWNE, A. J. Jukes. The building of the British isles: a study in geographical evolution. London, 1888. 8°. 437.18
BROUGHAM, Henry, *Lord.* Historical sketches of statesmen who flourished in the time of George III. Third series. London, 1843. 8°. 819.11
BRYANT, William Cullen, *editor.* Family library of poetry and song. Revised and enlarged. New York, [1886.] 8°. . . . 1819.5
BRYCE, James. The American commonwealth. London, 1888. 2v. 8° 1317.42
BRYDGES, Harold. Uncle Sam at home. New York, 1888. 16° . 213.44
BUCHANAN, Rachel. A debutante in New York society. New York, 1888. 16°. 122.22
BUCKLEY, Arabella B. Life and her children. N. Y., 1885. 12°. 424.4
BULFINCH, Stephen Greenleaf. Communion thoughts. Boston, 1860. 16°. 1734.26
BURN, Robert. Roman literature in relation to Roman art. London, 1888. 8°. 1372.26
BURNETT, Frances Hodgson. Editha's burglar. Bost., 1888. 16° 956.52
Sara Crewe; or, what happened at Miss Minchin's. New York, 1888. 4° 956.51
BURNHAM, Clara Louise. Young maids and old. Bost., 1889. 12° 121.17
BURROWS, Montagu. Cinque Ports. [Historic towns.] London, 1888. 16°. 568.15
BUSH, Annie Forbes. Memoirs of the queens of France. Philadelphia, [n. d.] 2 v. in 1. 12° 815.2
BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in the antipodes. Boston, [1888.] 4° 1079.33

C.

CABLE, George Washington. Bonaventure. N. Y., 1888. 12°. . 141.6
CÆSAR, Caius Julius. C. Julii Cæsaris quæ exstant, cum select. var. comment., op. et stud. A. Montani. Accedunt notitia Galliæ et notæ auctores ex autographo J. Scaligeri. Amstel., *ex off. Elzeviriana*, 1670. 8° 1871.28
C. Julii Cæsaris quæ exstant opera; cum A. Hirtii sive oppii comment. de bellis Gall. Alexand. Afric. et Hispaniensi., etc. Parisiis, 1755. 2 v. 12° 1871.27

CAIRD, John. Spinoza. Philadelphia, 1888. 16° 1321.28
CAREY, Rosa Nouchette. Aunt Diana. Phila., 1889. 12° 968.33
Only the governess. Philadelphia, 1888. 16° 968.31
Queenie's whim. Philadelphia, 1886. 16° 968.32
Robert Ord's atonement. Philadelphia, 1885. 16° 968.30
CARLES, William Richard. Life in Corea. London, 1888. 8° . . 365.23^{N}
CARO, E. George Sand. Translated by M. B. Anderson. [Great French writers.] 751.26
CARR, Lucien. Missouri: a bone of contention. [American commonwealths.] Boston, 1888. 16° 667.22
CASE of Mohammed Benani: a story of to-day. N. Y., 1888. 12° 162.24
CATHERWOOD, Mary Hartwell. The secrets at Roseladies. Boston, [1888.] 16° 1061.47
CHAMBERS, William. France: its history and revolutions. Edinburgh, 1886. 16° 581.18
CHAMBERS's encyclopædia. New edition. Vol. 1–2. London, 1888. 2 v. 8° . . . . . R. L.
Contents:—Vol. 1. A–Beaufort. Vol. 2. Beaugency–Cataract.
CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth W. Great-grandmother's girls in New Mexico, 1670–1680. Boston, [1888.] 8° 139.37
Three Vassar girls in France. Boston, [1888.] 4° 139.38
CHANLER, *Mrs.* Amélie Rives. A brother to dragons, and other old-time tales. New York, 1888. 12° 129.16
Virginia of Virginia. New York, 1888. 12° 129.17
CHANNING, William Ellery. The perfect life. Boston, 1873. 12° 1777.28
CHAUCER, Geoffrey. Poetical works. With an essay on his language and versification, etc., by T. Tyrwhitt. Lond., 1843. 8° 1827.19
CHENEY, Ednah D. Louisa May Alcott: the children's friend. Boston, [1888.] ob. 16° 852.32
CHRISTY, Robert, *compiler*. Proverbs, maxims and phrases of all ages. New York, 1888. 2 v. 12° . . . . . R. L.
CHURCH, Alfred J. Three Greek children: a story of home in old time. New York, 1889. 12° 1033.13
CHURCH, Richard W. Saint Anselm. London, 1888. 16° 751.6
Dante, and other essays. London, 1888. 16° 1425.4
Miscellaneous essays. London, 1888. 16° 1425.3
CLAYDEN, P. W. The early life of Samuel Rogers. Boston, 1888. 12° 743.13
CLEMENS, Samuel L., *editor*. Mark Twain's library of humor. New York, 1888. 8° 1377.16
CLODD, Edward. The story of creation: a plain account of evolution. London, 1888. 12° 424.27
CODMAN, John. Winter sketches from the saddle. New York, [1888.] 16° . . . . . 445.16^{N}
COFFIN, Charles Carleton. Marching to victory. N. Y., 1889. 8° 1085.18
Winning his way. [A book for boys.] Boston, 1887. sq. 8° 1017.49
COLVIN, Sidney. Keats. [English men of letters.] New York, 1887. 12° 717.58
CONWAY, Moncure Daniel. Omitted chapters of history disclosed in the life and papers of Edmund Randolph. New York, 1888. 8° 839.10

COOKE, Josiah Parsons. The credentials of science the warrant of faith. New York, 1888. 12° 1722.43
COOLIDGE, Susan, *pseud.* *See* Woolsey, Sarah C.
CORBIN, Diana Fontaine Maury. Life of Matthew Fontaine Maury. London, 1888. 8° 869.14
CORDERY, B. Meriton, and Phillpotts, J. Surtees. King and commonwealth: a history of Charles I. and the great rebellion. Philadelphia, 1876. 12° 561.24
CORNING, Charles R. Aalesund to Tetuan: a journey. Boston, 1888. 12° . . . . . 314.27^{N}
COWPER, Frank. Cædwalla; or, the Saxons in the Isle of Wight. New York, [1888.] 12° 1083.17
The captain of the Wight. New York, 1889. 8° 1083.16
CRADDOCK, Charles Egbert, *pseud.* *See* Murfree, Mary N.
CRAIG, John. New universal etymological, technological, and pronouncing dictionary of the English language. London, 1848. 2 v. 8° . . . . . R. L.
CRAWFORD, Frank Marion. Paul Patoff. Boston, 1888. 12° . . 153.34
CREIGHTON, Mandell. Cardinal Wolsey. [Twelve English statesmen.] London, 1888. 8° 711.16
CROSS-BEARER, The: a vision. Boston, [1861.] 12° 1755.26
CURRAN, John Elliott. Miss Frances Merley: a novel. Boston, 1888. 16° 938.32
CURRIER, A. H. Life of Constans L. Goodell, D. D. New York, [1887.] 12° 863.4
CURTIS, William Eleroy. The capitals of Spanish America. New York, 1888. 8° . . . . . 463.11^{N}
CUSACK, *Sister* Mary Frances Clare. Tne nun of Kenmare: an autobiography. Boston, 1889. 12° 733.29
CUSHING, William. Initials and pseudonyms. Second series. New York, 1888. 8° . . . . . R. L.
CUST, *Hon. Lady.* Invalid's own book. New York, 1888. 16° . 1971.57
CUSTER, Elizabeth B. Tenting on the plains; or, General Custer in Kansas and Texas. New York, 1887. 8° . . . . . 458.21^{N}
CUTTS, Edward L. Colchester. [Historic towns.] London, 1888. 16° 568.16

D.

DANA, Katharine Floyd. (*Olive A. Wadsworth.*) Our Phil, and other stories. Boston, 1889. 12° 219.45
DANTE Alighieri. Divine comedy. Translated into English verse, by J. A. Wilstach. Boston, 1888. 2 v. 12° 1843.20
DARYL, Philippe. Ireland's disease: notes and impressions. London, 1888. 12° 575.12
DAUDET, Alphonse. Thirty years of Paris, and my literary life. Translated by L. Ensor. London, 1888. 16° 231.7
DAVIDSON, H. C. Entrées and table dainties for the epicure. New York, 1889. 18° 1971.60

DAVIS, M. E. M. In war times at La Rose Blanche. Boston, [1888.] 16° 129.22
DAWSON, *Sir* John William. Geological history of plants. New York, 1888. 12° 435.22
DELAND, Margaret. John Ward, preacher. Boston, 1888. 12° . 129.14
DEMPSTER, Charlotte L. H. Ninette: an idyll of Provence. New York 1888. 16° 217.42
DENSLOW, Van Buren. Principles of the economic philosophy of society, government and industry. New York, [1888.] 8°. . 1317.39
DEWEY, John. Leibniz's new essays concerning the human understanding: a critical exposition. Chicago, 1888. 16° . . . 1326.28
DICTIONARY of technical and trade terms of architectural design and building construction. London, 1888. 8° . . . . . R. L.
DOBSON, Austin, *editor*. Eighteenth century essays. New York, 1888. 16°. 1412.4
DOD, S. Bayard. Stubble or wheat? a story of more lives than one. New York, [1888.] 16° 922.25
DODGE, Theodore A. The campaign of Chancellorsville. *Second edition*. Boston, [1886.] 8°. 684.33
DRUMMOND, Henry. Tropical Africa. New York, 1888. 8°. . . 424.2
DU BOIS-MELLY, Charles. The history of Nicholas Muss. Translated from the French. New York, 1888. 16° 232.16
DUDEVANT, Amantine L. A. D. (*George Sand.*) Francis the waif. Translated by G. Masson. London, 1889. 8° 235.15
DUMAS, Alexandre Davy. The three musketeers. Boston, 1888. 2 v. 16° 248.29
DUNCAN, Jonathan. The Dukes of Normandy, from the time of Rollo to the expulsion of King John. London, [1839.] 12°. . 582.14
DUNLOP, John Colin. History of prose fiction. New edition revised by H. Wilson. London, 1888. 2 v. 8° 1376.29
DUNN, J. P., *jr*. Indiana. [American commonwealths.] Boston, 1888. 16°. 667.23

E.

EDWARDS, Amelia B. A thousand miles up the Nile. Second edition. London, 1889. 8°. . . . . 423.2[N]
EGGLESTON, Edward. The Graysons: a story of Illinois. New York, [1888.] 12° 215.50
History of the United States and its people. N. Y., 1888. 8° 652.10
ELIOT, William G. The discipline of sorrow. Boston, 1855. 16° . 1755.24
ELLIOT, George H. Report of a tour of inspection of European light-house establishments, 1873. Washington, 1874. 8° . . 1278.21
ELLIS, George E. The Puritan age and rule in the colony of the Massachusetts Bay, 1629–1685. Boston, 1888. 8° 669.8
ELLIS, Havelock, *editor*. Mermaid series: the best plays of the old dramatists. Nero, and other plays. London, 1888. 16° 1855.5
ELY, Richard T. Problems of to-day. New York, [1888.] 12° . 1318.54
Taxation in American states and cities. N. Y., 1888. 12° . 1318.53

ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica. *Ninth edition.* Vol. 23–24. Boston, 1888. 2 v. 4° . . . . . R. L.

Contents:—Vol. 23. T.–Ups. Vol. 24. Ura–Zym.

Same. New York, 1888. 2 v. 4° . . . . . R. L.

Note.—The latter edition is in the reading-room for free consultation.

EVERETT, Charles C. Poetry, comedy and duty. Bost., 1888. 12° 1374.39

EWING, Juliana Horatia. Snap-dragons: a tale of Christmas eve; and Old Father Christmas. London, [n. d.] 8° 1072.40

F.

FARJEON, B. L. The peril of Richard Pardon. N. Y., 1888. 12° 946.47

FARMER, Lydia Hoyt. Life of La Fayette. N. Y., [1888.] 12° 757.7

FARRAR, Charles A. J. Up the North Branch. Bost., 1889. 16° 1074.8

FARRINGTON, Margaret Vere. Tales of King Arthur. New York, 1888. 8° 1083.24

FAULDS, Henry. Nine years in Nipon. Boston, 1888. 8°. . . . 363.18^{N}

FENN, George Manville. Dick o' the fens. N. Y., [n. d.] 12° . 247.22

FIELD, Henry M. Gibraltar. New York, 1888. 8° . . . . . 344.25^{N}

Old Spain and new Spain. New York, 1888. 8° . . . . . 344.9^{N}

FIELD, Margaret. The secret of Fontaine-la-Croix. New York, 1888. 12° 113.36

FINLEY, Martha. Christmas with Grandma Elsie. New York, [1888.] 12° 923.42

FIRTH, J. C. Our kin across the sea. London, 1888. 8° . . . . 449.4^{N}

FISKE, John. Critical period of American history, 1783–1789. Boston, 1888. 12° 657.7

FLINN, Frank M. Campaigning with Banks in Louisiana, '63–64, and with Sheridan in the Shenandoah valley, '64–65. Lynn, 1887. 12° 687.21

FORBES, Archibald. William of Germany: a biography of William I. New York, 1888. 12° 766.28

FOSTER, Joseph. Alumni Oxonienses: the members of the university of Oxford, 1715–1886. Vol. 1. London, 1887. 8° . R. L.

FOTHERGILL, Jessie. From the Moor Isles. N. Y., 1888. 16° . 965.75

The lasses of Leverhouse. New York, 1888. 16° 965.61

FOWLER, W. Warde. Tales of the birds. London, 1888. 8° . . 1086.23

FRANCIS, John Collins. John Francis, publisher of the Athenæum: a literary chronicle of half a century. London, 1888. 2 v. 8° 747.6

FRANKLIN, Benjamin. Complete works. Vols. 6–10. New York, 1888. 5 v. 8° 1468.14

FRANZOS, Karl Emil. For the right. Given in English by J. Sutter. New York, 1888. 12° 226.24

FREEMAN, Edward Augustus. Four Oxford lectures, 1887. London, 1888. 8° 1436.23

Contents:—Fifty years of European history; Teutonic conquest in Gaul and Britain.

William the Conqueror. [Twelve English statesmen.] London, 1888. 8° 711.15

FRIIS, J. A. Lajla: a tale of Finmark. Translated by I. Markhus. New York, 1888. 16° 222.6
FROEBEL, Friedrich. Mother's songs, games and stories. [Translated] by F. and E. Lord. London, 1885. 8° 1343.3
FROUDE, James Anthony. The English in the West Indies. New York, 1888. 8° 467.16N

G.

GALLAUDET, Edward Miner. Life of Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet, founder of deaf-mute instruction in America. New York, 1888. 12° 862.14
GAMBLE, J. S. A manual of Indian timber. Calcutta, 1881. 8° . 434.18
GARDINER, Samuel R. History of the great civil war, 1642–1649. Vol. 1. London, 1886. 8° 563.13
GARRETT, Edward, *pseud.* *See* Mayo, *Mrs.* Isabella F.
GASC, Ferdinand E. A. Dictionary of the French and English languages. New York, [1876.] 8° . . . . . R. L.
GASPARIN, Valérie Boissier, *Comtesse de.* Under French skies. New York, 1888. 12° 233.8
GERARD, Emily de L. The land beyond the forest. [Transylvania.] New York, 1888. 8° 351.27N
GIBERNE, Agnes. His adopted daughter. N. Y., [1888.] 12° . . 929.19
GILLIAT, E. John Standish; or, the harrowing of London. New York, 1889. 12° 948.13
GILLY Flower. By the author of "Honor Bright," etc. New York, 1889. 12° 1062.27
GILMORE, James R. (*Edmund Kirke.*) The advance-guard of Western civilization. New York, 1888. 12° 838.16
GOODWIN, John A. The pilgrim republic: an historical review of the colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1888. 8° 669.15
GRANT, Robert. Jack in the bush. Boston, 1888. 12° 1019.15
GREELY, Adolphus W. American weather. N. Y., [1888.] 8° . 448.11
GREEN, Evelyn Everett. Dulcie's little brother. Lond., 1887. 16° 1062.33
GREEN, Mason A. Springfield, 1636–1886: history of town and city. Springfield, 1888. 8° 666.10
GREEN, Seth. Home fishing and home waters. N. Y., 1888. 12° 1973.34
GRIMM, Hermann. Life of Raphael. Translated by S. H. Adams. Boston, 1888. 12° 764.6
GRIMM, Jacob Ludwig. Teutonic mythology. Vol. 4. Translated by J. S. Stallybrass. London, 1888. 8° . . . . . v. 4 of 1322.19
GROVES, John. Greek and English dictionary. Bost., 1844. 8° R. L.
GUEST, M. Handbook of English history, based on [his] lectures, and brought down to 1880. By F. H. Underwood. Boston, 1886. 12° 561.25
Lectures on the history of England. London, 1884. 12° . . 561.23
GUILD, Curtis. Britons and Muscovites. Boston, 1888. 8° . . 315.9N
GUILLEMARD, Francis H. H. Cruise of the Marchesa to Kamschatka and New Guinea. [1881–84.] London, 1886. 2 v. 8° 437.25N

H.

HADLEY, Caroline. Woodside; or, look, listen, and learn. London, 1887. 16° 1062.38

HAGGARD, H. Rider. Mr. Meeson's will. New York, 1888. 16° . 258.32

HAGUE, Parthenia Antoinette. A blockaded family: life in Southern Alabama during the civil war. Boston, 1888. 8° 687.23

HAKLUYT society. Publications. London, 1888. 2 v. 8° . . . L. C.

No. 75. Diary of William Hedges, Esq. Vol. 2, containing notices regarding Sir William Hedges, documentary memoirs of Job Charnock, and other biographical and miscellaneous illustrations of the time in India.

77. Voyage of François Pyrard of Laval, to the East Indies, the Maldives, the Moluccas, and Brazil. Vol. 2. Pt. 1.

HALE, Edward Everett. How they lived in Hampton. Boston, [1888.] 12° 146.19

HALE, Edward Everett, and Edward Everett, *jr.* Franklin in France. Vol. 2. Boston, 1888. 8° 1478.3

HALE, Edward Everett, *editor.* Lights of two centuries. New York, [1888.] 12° 813.16

HALE, Lucretia Peabody. Fagots for the fireside: a collection of games. Boston, 1889. 12° 216.46

HALE, Lucretia P., and Bynner, Edwin L. An unclosoted skeleton. Boston, [1888.] 32° 152.20

HALL, Florence Howe. Social customs. Boston, [1887.] 12° . 1341.14

HAMILTON, J. A. Life of Daniel O'Connell. [International statesmen series.] Philadelphia, 1888. 12° 813.19

HANNINGTON, James. Last journals: narratives of a journey through Palestine in 1884, and through Masai-Land in 1885. Edited by E. C. Dawson. London, 1888. 8° . . . . . 354.17^{N}

HARDY, Iza Duffus. Between two oceans; or, sketches of American travel. London, 1884. 8° . . . . . 449.21^{N}

HARE, Augustus J. C. Days near Paris. London, [1888.] 12° . 328.15^{N}

Walks in Paris. New York, [1888.] 12° . . . . . 328.17^{N}

HARMONIA: a chronicle. By the author of 'Estelle Russell.' London, 1888. 8° 938.6

HARRINGTON, Joseph. Sermons. Boston, 1854. 12° 1776.27

HARRISON, Frederic. Oliver Cromwell. [Twelve English statesmen.] London, 1888. 16° 711.17

HARRISON, *Mrs.* William. (*Lucas Malet.*) A counsel of perfection. New York, 1888. 12° 113.7

HART, Virgil C. Western China. Boston, 1888. 8° . . . . . 364.13^{N}

HARTE, Francis Bret. A Phyllis of the Sierras; A drift from Redwood Camp. Boston, 1888. 18° 215.47

HAVERHILL, *Mass.* Public library. Second bulletin, July, 1888. Haverhill, 1888. 8° . . . . . R. L.

HAWTHORNE, Julian. David Poindexter's disappearance, and other tales. New York, 1888. 16° 154.25

HAYS, Frances. Women of the day: a biographical dictionary of notable contemporaries. London, 1885. 16° . . . . . R. L.

HAZELL'S annual cyclopædia, 1887–1888. Edited by E. D. Price. London, 1887–88. 2 v. 12° . . . . . R. L.

HECTOR, Annie F. (*Mrs. Alexander.*) A life interest. New York, 1888. 16° 965.72
HEDGE, Frederic H., and Wister, Annie Lee. Metrical translations and poems. Boston, 1888. 16° 1842.14
HEDRICK, Mary A. Incidents of the civil war, 1861–65. Lowell, 1888. 4° 689.24
HEILPRIN, Angelo. Geological evidences of evolution. Philadelphia, 1888. 16° 424.29
HEIMBURG, W. Her only brother. Translated by J. W. Wylie. New York, [1888.] 12° 225.22
HENDERSON, Isaac. Agatha Page: a parable. Boston, 1888. 12° 113.30
HENDERSON, Peter. Gardening for pleasure. N. Y., 1888. 12° . 1934.17
HENSLOW, George. Origin of floral structures through insect and other agencies. New York, 1888. 12° 433.25
HENTY, G. A. Captain Bayley's heir. New York, 1889. 12° . . 1082.32
The cat of Bubastes: a tale of ancient Egypt. N. Y., 1889. 12° 1082.33
The lion of St. Mark. New York, 1889. 12° 1082.31
HERODOTUS. Historiarum libri IX. [Greek text.] Lipsiæ, [n.d.] 2 v. 24° 1871.11
Herodotus, from the text of Schweighæuser, with English notes. Edited by C. S. Wheeler. Bost., 1843. 2 v. 12° . 1871.17
HERSCHEL, *Sir* John Frederick William. Outlines of astronomy. London, 1849. 8° 456.51
HERVEY, Thomas K. Book of Christmas. Boston, 1888. 12° . 1352.8
HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth. Travellers and outlaws: episodes in American history. Boston, 1889. 12° 652.12
HINSDALE, B. A. The old Northwest. New York, 1888. 8° . . 677.14
HITCHCOCK, Charles N., *and others.* Geology of New Hampshire. Vol. 3, and Atlas. Concord, 1878. 8° & fol. 419.3
HOLDER, Charles Frederick. A frozen dragon, and other tales. New York, [1888.] 4° 1086.12
HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. Before the curfew, and other poems. Boston, 1888. 16° 1836.18
HOLST, Hermann von. John Brown. [An essay.] Edited by F. P. Stearns. Boston, 1889. 16° 857.12
HOLT, Ardern. Fancy dresses described; or, what to wear at fancy balls. London, [1887.] 8° 1351.29
HOMERUS. Homeri Ilias. [Greek text.] Lipsiæ, 1828. 2 v. in 1. 24° 1871.7
HOMES and haunts of our elder poets. New York, [1881.] 8° . . 826.11
HONOR Bright; or, the four-leaved shamrock. By the author of "Miss Toosey's mission." New York, [n.d.] 12° 1062.37
HOOK, Stella Louise. Little people and their homes in meadows, woods and waters. New York, 1888. 12° 1086.19
HOPE, Ascott R., *pseud.* *See* Moncrieff, Robert H.
HOPE, Eva. Grace Darling: her life and its lessons. London, 1883. 16° 733.28
HORN, Georg. The Margravine of Baireuth and Voltaire. Translated from the German by H. R. H. Princess Christian of Schleswig Holstein. New York, 1888. 8° 762.21

HOSMER, James K. Life of young Sir Henry Vane. Boston, 1888. 8° 724.10

HOURS for heaven: a selection of prayers. Boston, 1837. 32° . . 1731.32

HOWELLS, William Dean. Annie Kilburn: a novel. New York, 1889. 12° 144.40

HUBBELL, *Mrs.* Martha Stone. The shady side; or, life in a country parsonage. Boston, 1853. 12° 922.15

HUGO, Victor Marie. Dramatic works. [Translated] by F. L. Storrs and Mrs. N. Crosland. London, 1887. 12° 1851.1

Contents:—Hernani; The king's diversion; Ruy Blas.

HUISH, Marcus B. Japan and its art. London, 1889. 8° 1913.41

HULLAH, Mary E. In hot haste. New York, 1888. 16° 113.33

HUNNEWELL, James F. A century of town life: a history of Charlestown, Mass., 1775–1887. Boston, 1888. 8° 666.28

HUNT, James Henry Leigh. Stories from the Italian poets. New York, [1888.] 2 v. 18° 1433.27

Contents:—Vol. 1. Dante. 2. Tasso; Ariosto; Pulci.

HURLBERT, William Henry. Ireland under coercion: the diary of an American. Boston, 1888. 12° 576.11

I.

IDEVILLE, Henri, *Comte d'*. Memoirs of Marshal Bugeaud, 1784–1849. Edited from the French, by C. M. Yonge. London, 1884. 2 v. 8° 756.11

INGE, William Ralph. Society in Rome under the Cæsars. New York, 1888. 16° 551.9

INGRAM, John H. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. [Famous women series.] Boston, 1888. 16° 812.33

IRVING, Washington. Alhambra. New York, 1888. 16° 155.17

Bracebridge Hall. New York, [1865.] 16° 155.19

J.

JACKSON, Catherine Charlotte, *Lady*. Fair Lusitania. London, 1874. 8° . . . . . 341.18^{N}

JAMES, *Mrs.* Florence A. P. (*Florence Warden.*) A woman's face. New York, 1888. 12° 258.30

JAMES, Henry. Partial portraits. London, 1888. 16° 1472.3

The reverberator. London, 1888. 8° 143.23

JANVIER, Margaret. (*Margaret Vandegrift.*) Little helpers. Boston, 1889. 4° 1075.24

JEWETT, Sarah Orne. The king of Folly Island, and other people. Boston, 1888. 16° 132.30

JOHN, Eugenie. (*E. Marlitt.*) The Owl's Nest. Translated by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Philadelphia, 1888. 12° 223.7

JOHNSON, E. C. On the track of the crescent: erratic notes from Piræus to Pesth. London, 1885. 8° . . . . . 352.25^{N}

JOHNSON, Robert Underwood, and Buel, Clarence Clough, *editors*. Battles and leaders of the civil war. [The Century war series.] New York, [1887.] 2 v. 8° 689.25

JONES, William. History of England during the reign of George III. London, 1825. 3 v. 8° 566.9

JONSON, Ben. Works: with a memoir by W. Gifford. London, [n. d.] 8° 1859.9

K.

KALER, James Otis. (*James Otis.*) Little Joe. Bost., [1888.] 16° 1072.41

KAY, David. Memory, what it is and how to improve it. New York, 1888. 12° 1326.29

KEDDIE, Henrietta. (*Sarah Tytler.*) Girl neighbours. New York, [1888.] 12° 917.40

KENNEDY, J. H. Early days of Mormonism. New York, 1888. 12° 1323.25

KENNEDY, Marjory. David Kennedy the Scottish singer: reminiscences of his life and work; and Singing round the world: a narrative of his tours, by D. Kennedy, jr. Bost., [1887.] 8° 731.18

KIMBALL, Edwin Coolidge. Midnight sunbeams; or, bits of travel through the land of the Norsemen. Bost., [1888.] 12° 347.6[N]

KING, Charles. The deserter; From the ranks. Philadelphia, 1888. 16° 142.27

A war-time wooing. New York, 1888. 12° 142.28

KING, Rufus. Ohio: first fruits of the ordinance of 1787. [American commonwealths.] Boston, 1888. 16° 667.24

KINGLAKE, Alexander William. Invasion of the Crimea. Vol. 5–6. New York, 1888. 2 v. 12° . . . . . v. 5–6 of 636.9

Contents:—

Vol. 5. From the morrow of Inkerman to the fall of Canrobert.
6. From the opening of Pélissier's command to the death of Lord Raglan.

KIRK, *Mrs.* Ellen Olney. Better times stories. Bost., 1889. 12° 121.28

Queen Money. Boston, 1888. 12° 121.11

KIRKE, Edmund, *pseud.* *See* Gilmore, James R.

KNEELAND, Samuel. Volcanoes and earthquakes. Bost., [1888.] 8° 449.9

KNIGHT, Edward H. Knight's new mechanical dictionary. Boston, 1884. 8° . . . . . R. L.

KNOX, Thomas W. Boy travellers in Australasia. N Y., 1889. 8° 1079.31

L.

LALOR, John J., *editor.* Cyclopædia of political science, political economy, and of the political history of the United States. New York, 1888. 3 v. 8° . . . . . R. L.

Contents:—

Vol. 1. Abdication–Duty.
2. East India company–Nullification.
3. Oath–Zollverein.

LANCIANI, Rodolfo. Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries. Boston, 1888. 8° 554.12

LATHROP, George Parsons. Spanish vistas. N. Y., 1883. 8° . 344.21[N]

LAWRENCE, Robert M. Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Boston, 1888. 8° 829.19

LAWRENCE, William. Life of Amos A. Lawrence. Bost., 1888. 12° 857.24

LEAR, H. L. Sidney. Henri Dominique Lacordaire: a biographical sketch. London, 1888. 16°. 751.16

LeConte, Joseph. Evolution and its relation to religious thought. New York, 1888. 12° 424.28

Lefébure, Ernest. Embroidery and lace: their manufacture and history. Translated by A. S. Cole. London, 1889. 8° . . . 1917.34

LeGoff, François. Life of Louis Adolphe Thiers. Translated from the unpublished manuscript, by T. Stanton. New York, 1879. 8° 759.23

Leighton, R. F. History of Rome. New York, 1887. 12° . . . 552.15

Levi, Leone. International law. New York, 1888. 12°. 1215.25

Library of universal knowledge: a reprint of the last (1880) edition of Chambers's encyclopædia, with additions by American editors. New York, 1880–81. 4 v. 8° . . . . . R. L.

Lillie, Lucy Cecil. Story of English literature for young readers. Chaucer to Cowper. Boston, [1878.] 16° 1376.28

Litchfield, Grace Denio. A hard-won victory. N. Y., 1888. 16° 121.18

Livingstone, David: the story of his life and travels. London, 1888. 8° 739.18

Livius Patavinus, Titus. Titi Livii qui extant historiarum libri. Cantabrigiæ, 1679. 2 v. 8° 1871.30

Lockhart, John Gibson, *translator*. Ancient Spanish ballads. Reprinted from the Revised edition of 1841. New York, [1888.] 24° 1843.6

Loftie, William J., *editor*. Orient line guide: chapters for travellers by sea and by land. 3d edition. London, 1888. sm. 4° . 413.20^{N}

Long, George, and Dunglison, Robley. Introduction to the study of Grecian and Roman geography. Charlottesville, Va., 1829. 8° 446.8

Loti, Pierre, *pseud.* *See* Viaud, Julien.

Lovett, Richard. Irish pictures drawn with pen and pencil. New York, 1888. 8°. . . . . 322.3^{N}

Norwegian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. London, 1885. 8° . . . . . 346.14^{N}

Lowell, James Russell. Heartsease and rue. Bost., 1888. 16° 1837.9

Political essays. Boston, 1888. 12° 1467.28

Lowell, Percival. The soul of the far East. Boston, 1888. 16° 363.2^{N}

Lubbock, *Sir* John. On the senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals, with special reference to insects. N. Y., 1888. 12° 427.27

M.

Macaulay, Thomas Babington, *Lord*. Lays of ancient Rome. Edited with notes by W. J. and J. C. Rolfe. N. Y., 1888. 16° 1825.20

McCulloch, Hugh. Men and measures of half a century. New York, 1888. 8° 849.18

MacDonald, George. The elect lady. New York, 1888. 12° . . 164.33

Macfarlane, Margaret Russell. Odds against her. New York, [1888.] 16°. 958.41

Mackay, Charles. Dictionary of Lowland Scotch. Boston, 1888. 8° . . . . . R. L.

Macmillan, Hugh. Roman mosaics; or, studies in Rome and its neighbourhood. London, 1888. 8° . . . . . 335.41^{N}

MAINE historical society. York deeds. Books 2–4. Portland, 1888. 3 v. 8°. 664.2

MALET, Lucas, *pseud.* *See* Harrison, *Mrs.* William.

MALLESON, George B. Life of Prince Metternich. [International statesmen series.] Philadelphia, 1888. 12°. 813.18

MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA, *Mass.* Memorial library and grand army hall. Dedication services, Oct. 13, 1887. Bost., 1888. 4°. . R. L.

MANUEL, Juan, *Prince.* Count Lucanor; or, the fifty pleasant stories of Patronio. Done into English, by J. York. London, 1889. 8°. 238.11

MARKHAM, Clements R. Fifty years' work of the Royal geographical society. London, 1881. 8° 443.15

MARLITT, E., *pseud.* *See* John, Eugenie.

MARSH, Caroline Crane, *compiler.* Life and letters of George Perkins Marsh. Vol. 1. New York, 1888. 8° 849.17

MARSH, Lucius Bolles. Genealogy of John Marsh of Salem and his descendants, 1633–1888. Edited by D. W. Marsh. Amherst, 1888. 8° 829.18

MARSHALL, Emma. Alma; or, the story of a little music mistress. New York, 1889. 16°. 963.49

On the banks of the Ouse. New York, [1888.] 12° 963.48

MASON, Edward T., *editor.* British letters illustrative of character and social life. New York, 1888. 3 v. 16° 1417.17

MASSACHUSETTS. *Acts and laws.*

Acts and resolves, passed 1888. Boston, 1888. 8° 1218.1

Index to the public statutes of the commonwealth, 1882–87. Kellen, W. V. Boston, 1888. 8°. . . . . R. L.

Legislative documents.

Manual for the use of the general court, 1887–1888. Boston, 1887–88. 2 v. 16°. 1211.9

Public documents for 1871, Nos. 1–4, and 1886. Boston, 1872-87. 5 v. 8° . . . . . R. L.

Miscellaneous documents.

Attorney general. Official report of the trial of Henry K. Goodwin for the murder of Albert D. Swan. Boston, 1887. 8° . . . . . R. L.

Official report of the trial of Sarah Jane Robinson for the murder of Prince Arthur Freeman. Boston, 1888. 8° . R. L.

Board of agriculture. Thirty-fifth annual report, 1887. Boston, 1888. 8° 1967.3

Board of health. 19th annual report. Boston, 1888. 8° . . 1154.4

Bureau of statistics of labor. 12th and 18th annual reports. 1881, 1887. Boston, 1881–87. 2 v. 8° 1145.7

Census, 1885. Boston, 1888. 8° . . . . . v. 3 of 1144.1

Vol. 3. Agricultural products and property.

Commissioner of savings banks. Annual reports, 1878–82. Boston, 1879–83. 5 v. 8° 1156.1

Registration. Annual reports, 42d–46th. 1883–87. Boston, 1884–88. 5 v. 8° 1144.5

State board of lunacy and charity. Ninth and tenth annual report. Boston, 1888–9. 2 v. 8° 1154.2

MASSON, Gustave. Story of mediæval France. [Story of the nations.] New York, 1888. 12° 581.19

MATHEWS, Joanna H. Uncle Rutherford's nieces. New York, 1888. 12° 1064.53

MATHEWS, William. Wit and humor: their use and abuse. Chicago, 1888. 12° 1457.18

MATTHEW, James E. Popular history of music. Lond., 1889. 8° 1912.27

MATTHEWS, J. Brander. Pen and ink: papers on subjects of more or less importance. New York, 1888. 12° 1464.25

MAUDSLAY, Athol. Highways and horses. London, 1888. 8° . . 1316.18

MAXWELL, Mary E. Braddon. The fatal three. N. Y., 1888. 8° 921.34

MAYO, *Mrs.* Isabella Fivy. (*Edward Garrett.*) John Winter: a story of harvests. New York, [1888.] 12° 954.34

MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, Felix. Letters to Ignaz and Charlotte Moscheles. Translated and edited by F. Moscheles. Boston, 1888. 8° 765.27

MERRILL, Samuel. Newspaper libel: a handbook for the press. Boston, 1888. 12° 1212.26

MILTON, *Mass.* Public library. Catalogue. Boston, 1889. 8° . R. L.

MOLESWORTH, *Mrs.* Mary L. Marrying and giving in marriage; "Us." New York, 1887. 16° 956.56

MOLLOY, J. Fitzgerald. Life and adventures of Peg Woffington. London, 1887. 16° 734.21

MOMBERT, Jacob Isidor. History of Charles the Great (Charlemagne). New York, 1888. 8° 759.2

MONCRIEFF, Robert H. (*Ascott R. Hope.*) The wigwam and the warpath. New York, [1888.] 12° 1074.31

MONTELIUS, Oscar. The civilisation of Sweden in heathen times. Translated by F. H. Woods. London, 1888. 8° 423.46

MORE, *Sir* Thomas. Utopia. Translated into English by R. Robinson. [Arber's reprints.] London, 1869. 18° 946.20

MORGAN, Appleton. Shakespeare in fact and in criticism. New York, 1888. 8° 1374.38

MORLEY, Henry. English writers. Vol. 2–3. London, 1888. 2v. 8° . . . . . v. 2–3 of 1376.21

Contents:—Vol. 2. From Cædmon to the conquest.
3. From the conquest to Chaucer.

MORRIS, Charles, *editor.* Half-hours with the best foreign authors. Philadelphia, 1888. 4 v. 12° 1372.10

Contents:—Vol. 1. Greek and Roman. 2. German. 3. French. 4. Italian, Spanish, *etc.*

MORRIS, Gouverneur. Diary and letters. Edited by Anne Cary Morris. New York, 1888. 2 v. 8° 839.13

MORRIS, William. Atalanta's race, and other tales from 'The earthly paradise.' Edited with notes, by O. F. Adams, and W. J. Rolfe. Boston, 1888. 16° 1826.41

MORSE, Lucy Gibbons. The Chezzles: a story. Bost., 1888. 12° 1061.50

MOSS, John E. Edwards. A season in Sutherland. London, 1888. 8° 1933.14

MUELLER, Friedrich Max. Biographies of words and the home of the Aryas. London, 1888. 8° 1378.16
MUELLER, Karl Otfried. History of the literature of ancient Greece. Translated by G. C. Lewis. London, 1847. 8° . . 1375.24
MULHOLLAND, Rosa. A fair emigrant. New York, 1889. 12° . 926.43
Giannetta: a girl's story of herself. New York, 1889. 12° . . 926.49
MUNROE, Kirk. Chrystal, Jack & Co., and Delta Bixby: two stories. New York, 1889. 16° 1073.6
Derrick Sterling. New York, 1888. 16° 1073.5
MUNTZ, Eugène. Raphael: his life, works, and times. Revised from 2nd French edition, by W. Armstrong. Lond., 1888. 8° 1919.13
MURFREE, Mary N. (*Charles Egbert Craddock.*) The despot of Broomsedge Cove. Boston, 1889. 16° 219.30
MURREY, Thomas J. Luncheon. New York, 1888. 18° 1971.58
Oysters and fish. New York, 1888. 18° 1971.61

N.

NATIONAL conference of charities and correction. Proceedings at the fourteenth annual session, Omaha, Aug. 23–31, 1887. Boston, 1887. 8° 1328.12
NEW YORK. *City.* American institute. Annual report, 1864–65. Albany, 1865. 8° 1969.2
NEW YORK state agricultural society. Transactions. Vols. 2–3. Albany, 1843–44. 2 v. 8° 1968.1
NEWELL, C. M. The isle of palms. Boston, 1888. 12° 1068.41
NIEBUHR, Barthold Georg. History of Rome. Translated by J. C. Hare and C. Thirlwall. Philadelphia, 1835. 2 v. 8° . . 553.14
NIEMEYER, Victor. Alfred Krupp: a sketch of his life and work. After the German, by K. W. & O. E. Michaelis. [Also] A visit to the Krupp works at Essen, from the French of E. Monthaye, translated by O. E. Michaelis. N. Y., 1888. 8° . 766.2
NORRIS, W. E. Chris. London, 1888. 16° 949.38
The rogue. New York, 1888. 16° 949.39
NORTH ADAMS, *Mass.* Free public library. Catalogue. Prepared under the direction of S. P. Thayer. Boston, 1886. 8° . . . R. L.
NOTT, Charles C. Sketches of the war. New York, 1863. 12° . 687.20

O.

OBER, Frederick A. Knockabout club in the Antilles and thereabouts. Boston, [1888.] 4° 1019.18
Montezuma's gold mines. Boston, [1888.] 16° 1019.13
OGDEN, Ruth. His little royal highness. N. Y., [n.d.] sq. 8° . 1062.46
OHIO commandery of the military order of the loyal legion of the United States. Sketches of war history, 1861–1865. Cincinnati, 1888. 2 v. 8° 684.34
OLIPHANT, Margaret, O. W. The land of darkness, along with some further chapters in the experiences of the little pilgrim. London, 1888. 16° 115.62
The makers of Venice: doges, conquerors, painters, and men of letters. London, 1888. 8° 818.6

OLIPHANT, Margaret O. W., and Aldrich, T. B. The second son. Boston, 1888. 12° 115.61
OMAHA, *Neb.* Omaha public library. Finding list of books. 1888. Omaha, 1888. 8° . . . . . R. L.
O'MEARA, Barry Edward. Napoleon at St. Helena. [New edition.] New York, 1889. 2 v. 8° 755.19
ONE of a covey. By the author of "Miss Toosey's mission." New York, [1888.] 12° 1062.34
ORLÉANS, Louis P. A. d', *Comte de Paris.* History of the civil war in America. Vol. 4. Philadelphia, 1888. 8° . . v. 4 of 686.11
OSWALD, E. J. The dragon of the North. London, 1888. 8° . . 1083.3
OTIS, James, *pseud.* *See* Kaler, James O.
OUR homes: how to beautify them. New York, 1888. 12° . . . 1924.40
OWEN, Catherine. Gentle breadwinners. Boston, 1888. 16° . . 121.23
Molly Bishop's family. Boston, 1888. 16° 121.21
OWEN, *Mrs.* Octavius Freire. Heroines of history. London, 1854. 12° 815.5

P.

PAGE, Thomas Nelson. Two little confederates. N. Y., 1888. 4° 1085.22
PALGRAVE, William Gifford. Ulysses; or, scenes and studies in many lands. London, 1887. 8° . . . . . 415.13[N]
PANSY, *pseud.* *See* Alden, Isabella M.
PARDOE, Julia S. H. Court and reign of Francis the First, king of France. New York, 1887. 3 v. 8° 754.27
PARKMAN, Francis, *D. D.* An offering of sympathy to the afflicted. Boston, 1854. 12° 1755.27
PARR, Louisa. Loyalty George. New York, 1888. 16° 933.17
PATON, William Agnew. Down the islands: a voyage to the Caribbees. New York, 1887. 8° . . . . . 467.24[N]
PAULI, Reinhold. Life of Alfred the Great. From the German. [Also] Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Orosius, with literal English translation, glossary, etc., by B. Thorpe. London, 1884. 8° 721.15
PAYN, James. Mystery of Mirbridge. New York, 1888. 8° . . 943.19
PEABODY, Andrew P. Harvard reminiscences. Boston, 1888. 16° 827.5
Memorial address on the late Marshall Pinckney Wilder. Boston, 1888. 8° 859.54
PEARD, Frances Mary. Prentice Hugh. London, [1887.] 12° . 964.45
Scapegrace Dick. London, [1887.] 12° 964.46
PELLEW, George. In castle and cabin; or, talks in Ireland in 1887. New York, 1888. 12° 576.10
PEN. By the author of "Miss Toosey's mission." Bost., 1888. 16° 968.40
PENNELL, Joseph and Elizabeth R. Our sentimental journey through France and Italy. London, 1888. 8° . . . . . 327.19[N]
PERRY, Nora. The youngest Miss Lorton, and other stories. Boston, 1889. 12° 132.28
PHELAN, James. History of Tennessee. Boston, 1888. 12° . . 679.21
PHELPS, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Stuart. The sunny side; or, the country minister's wife. Philadelphia, [1851.] 18° 922.2

PHILLIPS, *Mrs.* Alfred. Benedicta. Philadalphia, 1888. 16° . . 927.8
PLATO. Phædrus, Lysis, and Protagoras: a new and literal translation, by J. Wright. London, 1888. 16° 1878.6
POOL, Maria Louise. Tenting at Stony Beach. Boston, 1888. 16° 129.18
POOLE, Stanley Lane, *and others*. The story of Turkey. [Story of the nations.] New York, 1888. 12° 635.9
POOLE, William Frederick, and Fletcher, William I., *editors*. Poole's index to periodical literature. First supplement, Jan. 1882–Jan. 1887. Boston, 1888. 8° . . . . . R. L.
POPE, Alexander. Works. Edited by G. Wakefield. London, 1794. 8° 1823.28
PRESTWICH, Joseph. Geology: chemical, physical and stratigraphical. Oxford, 1886–1888. 2 v. 8° 437.17
PROVIDENCE, *R. I.* Providence public library. Second supplement to the finding list, 1887. Providence, 1887. 8° . . . . R. L.
PYLE, Howard. Otto of the silver hand. New York, 1888. 8° . 1076.11

R.

RAGOZIN, Zénaïde A. The story of Media, Babylon, and Persia. [Story of the nations.] 548.23
RECLUS, Onésime. A bird's-eye view of the world. Translated, edited and brought down to date by M. A. Howe. Boston, 1887. 8° 445.17
REEVES, Marion C. L. A little maid of Acadie. N. Y., 1888. 16° 139.43
REID, T. Wemyss. Life of the Right Honourable William Edward Forster. London, 1888. 2 v. 8° 725.24
RELIGIOUS consolation. Boston, 1863. 16° 1755.25
RENAN, Joseph Ernest. History of the people of Israel till the time of King David. Boston, 1888. 8° 1723.11
REPPLIER, Agnes. Books and men. Boston, 1888. 12° 1465.41
RETROSPECTIVE review. Vols. 1–14; Second series. Vols. 1–2. London, 1820–28. 16 v. 8° . . . . . R. L.
RICHARDS, Laura E. Joyous story of Toto. Boston, 1885. 12° . 1054.37
RICHARDSON, Charles F. American literature, 1607–1885. Vol. 2. New York, 1888. 8° 1377.7

Contents:—Vol. 2. American poetry and fiction.

RIDDELL, Charlotte E. L. The nun's curse. N. Y., 1888. 16° . 917.29
RIDPATH, John Clark. Cyclopædia of universal history. Cincinnati, [1885.] 2 v. in 3. 8° 549.15
RIPLEY, Eliza McHatton. From flag to flag. N. Y., 1889. 12° . 466.9^{N}
RISTORI, Adelaide. Studies and memoirs: an autobiography. [Famous women series.] Boston, 1888. 16° 812.31
"RITA," *pseud.* *See* Booth, *Mrs.* Otto.
RIVES, Amélie. *See* Chanler, *Mrs.* Amélie.
ROBERTS, Margaret. The fiddler of Lugau. N. Y., 1888. 12° . . 935.11
ROBERTSON, Margaret M. Eunice: a story of domestic life in New England. New York, [1888.] 12° 919.22
ROBINSON, E., *publisher*. Atlas of Norfolk county, Massachusetts. New York, 1888. fol . . . . . R. L.

RODD, Rennell. Frederick, Crown Prince and Emperor: a biographical sketch. New York, 1888. 12° 766.3
ROE, Edward P. "Miss Lou." New York, 1888. 12° 148.35
ROGERS, James E. Thorold. Economic interpretation of history. New York, 1888. 8° 1315.27
The story of Holland. [Story of the nations.] New York, 1889. 12° 634.7
ROGERS, Samuel. Poems. London, 1827. 16° 1827.11
ROOSEVELT, Theodore. Essays on practical politics. New York, 1888. 8° 1317.41
Gouverneur Morris. [American statesmen.] Bost., 1888. 16° 822.31
RORER, Sarah T. Hot weather dishes. Phila., [1888.] 12° . . 1971.59
RUETE, Emily. Memoir of an Arabian princess: an autobiography. New York, 1888. 16° 769.24
RUFFINI, Giovanni. A quiet nook in the Jura. Edin., 1867. 12° 166.21
RUSKIN, John. Fors clavigera. Letters to the workmen and labourers of Great Britain. N. Y., 1884-86. 8 v. in 4. 12° 1914.19
Præterita. Vol. 2. New York, 1888. 12° . . . . . v. 2 of 748.17

S.

SAND, George, *pseud.* *See* Dudevant, Amantine L. A. D.
SAY, Léon. Turgot. [Great French writers.] Chicago, 1888. 16° 751.29
SCHAFF, Philip. History of the Christian church. Vol. 6. New York, 1888. 8° . . . . . v. 6 of 1725.15

Contents:—Vol. 6. Modern Christianity: the German reformation, A. D. 1517-1530.

SCHARF, J. Thomas. History of the confederate states navy. New York, 1887. 8° 689.20
SCOTCH caps. By Jak. New York, 1888. 16° 1064.43
SELLERS, Charles. Tales from the lands of nuts and grapes. London, 1888. 8° 238.22
SERGEANT, Adeline. Roy's repentance: a novel. N. Y., 1888. 16° 925.2
SERGEANT, Lewis, *editor.* Government year book, 1888. London, 1888. 8° . . . . . R. L.
SERVISS, Garrett P. Astronomy with an opera-glass. New York, 1888. 8° 456.52
SHAKESPEARE, William. Works. Edited by H. Irving and F. A. Marshall. Vol. 2-4. New York, 1888. 3 v. 8° . . v. 2-4 of 1869.3

Contents:—
Vol. 2. King Henry VI. (Parts 2 and 3); Henry VI., condensed by C. Kemble; The taming of the shrew; A midsummer-night's dream; King Richard II.
3. King Richard III; King John; Merchant of Venice; King Henry IV. (Parts 1-2.)
4. King Henry V.; Merry wives of Windsor; Much ado about nothing; As you like it; Twelfth night.

A new variorum edition of Shakespeare. Edited by H. H. Furness. Phila., 1888. 8° . . . . . v. 7 of 1869.4

Contents:—Vol. 7. The merchant of Venice.

Songs and sonnets. London, 1865. 18° 1821.23
SHAW, Edward. Civil architecture. Boston, 1836. 4° 1927.6

SHELDON, Louise Vescelius. Yankee girls in Zulu Land. New York, 1888. 16° . . . . . 427.19[N]

SHEPARD, Edward M. Martin Van Buren. [American statesmen.] Boston, 1888. 16° 822.32

SHERIDAN, Philip Henry. Personal memoirs. New York, 1888. 2 v. 8° 865.4

SHORTHOUSE, J. H. A teacher of the violin, and other tales. London, 1888. 8° 948.18

SIME, James. History of Germany. Edited by E. A. Freeman. New York, 1884. 16° 633.16

SIMON, Jules. Victor Cousin. Translated by M. B. and E. P. Anderson. [Great French writers.] Chicago, 1888. 16° . . 751.27

SMART, Hawley. A false start. New York, 1888. 16° 943.23

SMITH, Agnes. Glimpses of Greek life and scenery. London, 1884. 8° . . . . . 351.12[N]

SMITH, Goldwin. A trip to England. New York, 1888. 8° . . . 318.22[N]

SMITH, Helen Ainslie. Stories of persons and places in America. New York, [1888.] 4° 1088.20

SMITH, Laura Alexandrine. The music of the waters: a collection of sailors' chanties, or, working songs of the sea, of all maritime nations. London, 1888. 8° 1912.29

SMITH, *Mrs.* Lucy T., *formerly L. T. Meade.* Daddy's boy. New York, 1889. 12° 1062.31

The palace beautiful: a story for girls. London, 1887. 8° . . 1062.32

SMITH, William, *editor.* Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. London, 1878. 2 v. 8° . . . . . R. L.

SMITH, William, and Wace, Henry. Dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects and doctrines. Boston, 1877–87. 4 v. 8° . . . . . R. L.

Contents:—Vol. 1. A–D. 2. E–H. 3. H–M. 4. N–Z.

SOCIAL life and literature of fifty years ago. Boston, 1888. 16° . 1454.8

SOLEY, James Russell. Sailor boys of '61. Boston, [1888.] 8° . 1085.13

SOREL, Albert. Montesquieu. Translated by M. B. and E. P. Anderson. [Great French writers.] Chicago, 1888. 16° . . . 751.28

SPENSER, Edmund. Works. London, 1845. 8° 1829.10

STANHOPE, Philip Henry, *Earl Stanhope.* Notes of conversations with the Duke of Wellington, 1831–1851. N. Y., 1888. 8° . . 728.10

STANWOOD, Edward. New England as a customer: the interest of the West and South in the prosperity of the East. [Boston,] 1888. 12° 1318.55

STATESMAN'S year-book for 1888. Edited by J. S. Keltie. London, 1888. 8° 1541.15

STEARNS, Winifrid A. Wrecked on Labrador. N. Y., [1888.] 12° 1068.30

STEPHEN, Leslie, *editor.* Dictionary of national biography. New York, 1888. 8° . . . . . R. L.

Contents:—Vol. 14. Damon–D'Eyncourt. 15. Diamond–Drake. 16. Drant–Edridge. 17. Edward–Erskine.

STEVENS, Agnes, *compiler.* How men propose. Chicago, 1888. 12° 152.18

STEVENS, Charles W. Fly-fishing in Maine lakes. Bost., 1884. 16° 443.12[N]

STEVENS, Thomas. Around the world on a bicycle. Vol 2. New York, 1888. 8° 415.19N
STEVENSON, Robert Louis. The black arrow: a tale of the two roses. New York, 1888. 12° 952.48
Edinburgh: picturesque notes. London, 1889. 12° 321.20N
Virginibus puerisque, and other papers. N. Y., 1887. 12° . 1464.16
STOCKTON, Frank R. Amos Kilbright, his adscititious experiences, with other stories. New York, 1888. 12° 142.30
The casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine. New York, [1886.] 12° 142.9
The Dusantes: a sequel to "The casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine." New York, [1888.] 8° 142.11
STODDARD, William O. Lives of the presidents:—
William Henry Harrison, John Tyler, and James Knox Polk. New York, 1888. 12° 827.21
Zachary Taylor, Millard Fillmore, Franklin Pierce and James Buchanan. New York, 1888. 12° 827.22
Abraham Lincoln and Andrew Johnson. N. Y., 1888. 12° 827.23
STOKES, Margaret. Early Christian art in Ireland. London, [n. d.] 8° 1918.39
STONE, Mary Amelia. A summer in Scandinavia. New York, [1885.] 16° 347.13N
STONE, Olivia M. Tenerife and its six satellites. London, 1887. 2 v. 8° 437.11N
STORY of Colette. From the French, "La neuvaine de Colette," in the Revue des deux mondes. New York, 1888. 16° . . . 234.18
STRANAHAN, C. H. A history of French painting. New York, 1888. 8° . . . . . R. L.
STRONG, Josiah. Our country: its possible future and its present crisis. New York, [1885.] 12° 1317.40
STUART, J. A. Erskine. The Brontë country: its topography, antiquities and history. London, 1888. 8° 318.11N
SYLVESTER, Herbert Milton. Homestead highways. Boston, 1888. 12° 1457.25

T.

TACITUS, Cornelius. Works. Edited by A. Murphy. London, 1830. 8° 1877.3
TAYLOR, Henry. Correspondence. Edited by E. Dowden. London, 1888. 8° 1423.15
TEELE, Albert K., *editor*. History of Milton, Mass., 1640 to 1887. [Boston, 1888.] 8° 666.27
TEMPLE, Josiah H. History of Framingham, Massachusetts, 1640–1880. Framingham, 1887. 8° 673.33
History of North Brookfield, Mass. North Brookfield, 1887. 8° 666.11
THIERS, Louis Adolphe. History of the consulate and the empire of France under Napoleon. Vol. 5. Phila., 1881. 8° . . v. 5 of 587.9

THORPE, Rose Hartwick. The year's best days for boys and girls. Boston, 1889. 16° 1064.34

THUCYDIDES. History of the Peloponnesian war. Translated by W. Smith. Philadelphia, 1836. 8° 1879.12

TICKNOR, & Co., *publishers*. Maritime provinces: a handbook for travellers. [Edited by M. F. Sweetser.] Bost., 1888. 16° 441.16[N]

TODD, Charles Burr. Story of the city of New York. New York, 1888. 12° 676.18

TOLSTOÏ, Lyof N., *Count*. Family happiness: a romance. Translated by N. H. Dole. New York, [1888.] 12° 221.37

Note. We have another translation of this romance, called "Katia." 221.31.

Life. Authorized translation, by I. F. Hapgood. New York, [1888.] 12° 1327.31

The long exile, and other stories for children. Translated by N. H. Dole. New York, [1888.] 12° 221.36

Physiology of war: Napoleon and the Russian campaign. Translated by H. Smith. New York, [1888.] 16° 636.23

TOURGÉE, Albion W. Black ice. New York, 1888. 12° 213.42

TRASK, J. Nelson, *editor*. Adjusted constitution of Massachusetts. Boston, 1884. 12° 1217.17

TRENCH, Richard Chenevix. Westminster and other sermons. New York, 1888. 12° 1776.28

TROBRIAND, Regis de. Four years with the army of the Potomac. Translated by G. K. Dauchy. Boston, 1889. 8° 685.19

TROWBRIDGE, John T. Biding his time. Boston, 1889. 16° . . 1017.42

A start in life. Boston, 1889. 16° 1017.41

TUTTLE, Herbert. History of Prussia. Boston, 1888. 2 v. 12° 632.10

Contents:—
Vols. 2–3. History of Prussia under Frederic the Great. 1740–1756.

TYNDALL, John. Researches on diamagnetism and magne-crystallic action. New York, 1888. 12° 453.34

TYTLER, Alexander Fraser, *Lord Woodhouselee*. Universal history. Boston, 1837. 2 v. 8° 549.14

TYTLER, Sarah, *pseud*. *See* Keddie, Henrietta.

U.

UNITED STATES. *Department of interior.*

Bureau of education. Report of the commissioner of education for 1884–'85; 1885–'86. Washington, 1886–7. 2 v. 8° 2051.1

Census office. Tenth census. F. A. Walker and C. W. Seaton, superintendents. Washington, 1886–7. 2 v. 4° and Pl. 2029.7

Contents:—
Vol. 12. Report on the mortality and vital statistics of the United States. By J. S. Billings. Part 2.
17. Statistics of power and machinery employed in manufactures. Part 2. Reports on the water-power of the U. S. [By J. L. Greenleaf and others.]

Commissioner of labor. Third annual report, 1887. Strikes and lockouts. Washington, 1888. 8° 2055.3

Department of navy.

Register of commissioned and warrant officers of the navy, and of the marine corps, July 1, 1887. Wash., 1887. 8° . . 1279.2

UNITED STATES,—*continued.* *Department of state.*
Commercial relations, 1885 and 1886. Wash., 1887. 2 v. 8°. 2038.2
Department of treasury.
Coast survey. Report, 1886. Washington, 1887. 4° 2086.1
Comptroller of the currency. Annual report, 1887, (vol. 2.) Washington, 1887. 8° 2035.4
Director of the mint. Annual reports, 1880–84. Washington, 1880–84. 5 v. 8° 2066.7
Finances. Annual report of the secretary of the treasury on the state of the finances, 1887. Washington, 1887. 8° . . 2065.1
Life-saving service. Annual report, 1887. Wash., 1888. 8°. 2034.4
Department of war.
Signal service. Annual report of the chief signal officer, 1872–78, '85, '86, '87, (pt. 1.) Wash., 1872–88. 12 v. 8° . . 2064.10
War of the rebellion. Series 1. Vol. 20. Part 2., Vol. 21, and Vol. 22. Part 1. Washington, 1888. 3 v. 8°. 2069.1
Congressional documents.
Interstate commerce commission. First annual report, Dec. 1, 1887. Washington, 1887. 8° 2034.15
Senate committee on education and labor. Report upon the relations between labor and capital. Washington, 1885. 4 v. 8° 2055.5
United States fish commission. Report of commissioner, 1872–3, '77, '78, '80, '83, '84, '85. Wash., 1874–87. 7 v. 8° 2062.6
Bulletin. Vol. 5. Washington, 1885. 8° 2062.7
UPHAM, Thomas Cogswell. The life of faith. N. Y., 1856. 12°. 1764.24
UPTON, George P. The standard symphonies. Chicago, 1889. 16° 1912.28

V.

VALDÉS, Armando Palacio. Maximina. Translated from the Spanish, by N. H. Dole. New York, [n. d.] 12° 238.9
VANDEGRIFT, Margaret, *pseud.* *See* Janvier, Margaret.
VAUX, William Sandys Wright. Greek cities and islands of Asia Minor. London, 1877. 16° 555.22
VERESTCHAGIN, Alexander Vasilyévitch. At home and in war, 1853–81. Authorized translation, by I. F. Hapgood. New York, [1888.] 8° 767.23
VERNEY, Frances Parthenope, *Lady.* How the peasant owner lives in parts of France, Germany, Italy, Russia. London, 1888. 16° 1215.13
VIAUD, Julien. (*Pierre Loti.*) An Iceland fisherman. Translated by C. Cadiot. New York, 1888. 16° 232.27
VILLARI, Pasquale. Life and times of Girolamo Savonarola. Translated by L. Villari. New York, 1888. 2 v. 8° 768.8

W.

WADSWORTH, Olive A., *pseud.* *See* Dana, Katharine F.
WALFORD, *Mrs.* Lucy B. Her great idea, and other stories. New York, 1888. 16° 944.21
A mere child. New York, 1888. 16° 944.19
WALWORTH, *Mrs.* J. H. The new man of Rossmere. New York, [1886.] 12° 219.48

WARD, *Mrs.* Humphry. Robert Elsmere. London, 1888. 12° . . 258.36
Same. New York, [1888.] 16° 258.37
WARDEN, Florence, *pseud.* *See* James, *Mrs.* Florence A. P.
WARE, John F. W., *editor.* The silent pastor; or, consolations for the sick. Boston, 1864. 16° 1755.14
WARNER, Charles Dudley. On horseback: a tour in Virginia, North Carolina, and Tennessee. With notes of travel in Mexico and California. Boston, 1888. 16° . . . . . 447.9[N]
WARNER, Susan and Anna. Carl Krinken: his Christmas stocking. New York, [1868.] 16° 1047.20
WARREN, John Collins. Preservation of health. Bost., 1854. 16° 1256.21
WASHINGTON, *D. C.* Smithsonian institution. Annual report for 1885. Pts. 1–2. Washington, 1886. 2 v. 8° 469.3
WATTS, Henry, *and others.* Dictionary of chemistry, revised and rewritten by H. F. Morley and M. M. P. Muir. London, 1888. 8° . . . . . R. L.
Contents:—Vol. 1. Abies—Chemical change.
WEBSTER, Noah. American dictionary of the English language. New York, 1834. 8° . . . . . R. L.
WELD, Mason C., *and others.* A B C of agriculture. New York, 1888. 12° 1962.16
WESSELHOEFT, Lily F. Sparrow the tramp: a fable for children. Boston, 1888. 16° 1064.12
WHEELER, Esther Gracie. Stray leaves from Newport. Boston, 1888. 12° 122.18
WHEELER, J. Talboys. College history of India, Asiatic and European. London, 1888. 16° 638.15
WHIPPLE, Edwin Percy. Outlooks on society, literature and politics. Boston, 1888. 8° 1466.33
WHITAKER, Joseph, *publisher.* Almanack for 1889. London, 1889. 16° . . . . . R. L.
WHITE, Gleeson, *compiler.* Ballades and rondeaus, chants royal, sestinas, villanelles, etc., with a chapter on the various forms. New York, 1888. 18° 1817.18
WHITMAN, Sidney. Imperial Germany. Boston, 1889. 12° . . . 633.17
WHITNEY, William Dwight. Compendious German and English dictionary. New York, [1887.] 8° . . . . . R. L.
WHITTIER, John Greenleaf. Writings. *Riverside edition.* Boston, 1888–89. 7 v. 12° 1473.9
Contents:—
Vol. 1. Narrative and legendary poems.
2. Poems of nature; Poems subjective and reminiscent; Religious poems.
3. Anti-slavery poems; Songs of labor and reform.
4. Personal poems; Occasional poems; The tent on the beach; Poems, by Elizabeth H. Whittier; Appendix containing early and uncollected verses.
5. Margaret Smith's journal; Tales and sketches.
6. Old portraits and modern sketches:—John Bunyan, Thomas Ellwood, James Nayler, Andrew Marvell, John Roberts, Samuel Hopkins, Richard Baxter, William Leggett, Nathaniel Peabody Rogers, Robert Dinsmore, Placido the slave poet; Personal sketches and tributes; Historical papers:—Daniel O'Connell, England under James II., Border war of 1708, Great Ipswich fight, Pope night, Boy captives, The black men in the revolution and war of 1812, Scottish reformers, Pilgrims of Plymouth, Governor Endicott, John Winthrop.
7. Conflict with slavery; Reform and politics; The inner life; Criticism.

WHITTIER, John Greenleaf, *editor*. Songs of three centuries. Boston, 1884. 12° 1817.16

WIGHT, O. W. People and countries visited in a winding journey around the world. Boston, 1888. 8° . . . . . 415.15[N]

WILDE, *Lady* Jane Francesca Speranza. Ancient legends, mystic charms and superstitions of Ireland. Boston, 1888. 12° . . 1352.5

WILKIE, Franc B. Pen and powder. Boston, 1888. 12° 687.24

WILKINSON, *Sir* John Gardner. Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. New York, 1878. 3 v. 8° 547.24

WILSON, Joseph T. The black phalanx: a history of the negro soldiers of the United States, 1775–1812, 1861–'65. Hartford, 1888. 8° 688.17

WINSOR, Justin, *editor*. Narrative and critical history of America. Vol. 6–7. Boston, 1888. 2 v. 8° . . . . . v. 6–7 of 627.11

Contents :—Vol. 6–7. The United States of North America.

WOOLSEY, Sarah Chauncey. (*Susan Coolidge.*) Clover. Boston, 1888. 16° 1052.60

WRIGHT, Caleb. India and its inhabitants. Boston, 1854. 8° . . 366.27[N]

WRIGHT, Henrietta Christian. Children's stories of the great scientists. New York, 1888. 12° 1085.12

Y.

YONGE, Charles Duke. Life of Sir Walter Scott. Lond., 1888. 8° 744.4

YONGE, Charlotte Mary. Hannah More. [Famous women.] Boston, 1888. 16° 812.31

Our new mistress. New York, 1888. 12° 117.35

The two guardians. New York, 1872. 12° 117.34

Young folks' history of England. Boston, [1879.] 12° . . 561.26

Z.

ZSCHOKKE, Heinrich. History of Switzerland, with a continuation to the year 1848, by E. Zschokke. Translated by F. G. Shaw. New York, 1860. 12° 631.9

APPENDIX E.

REVISED LIST OF PERIODICALS FOR THE READING-ROOM.

Monthly.

Amateur Work.
American Garden.
American Journal of Science and Arts.
American Naturalist.
Andover Review.
Art Amateur.
Atlantic Monthly.
Belgravia.
Blackwood's Magazine.
Cassell's Family Magazine.
Century.
Chambers's Journal.
Civil Service Record. (*Gift.*)
Civil Service Reformer. (*Gift.*)
Contemporary Review.
Cornhill Magazine.
Dial.
English Illustrated Magazine.
Fortnightly Review.
Forum.
Gentleman's Magazine.
Harper's Monthly Magazine.
Helping Hand.
Library Journal.
Lippincott's Magazine.
Literary News.
London Society.
Macmillan's Magazine.
Musical Herald. (*Gift.*)
Nineteenth Century.
North American Review.
Ornithologist and Oologist.
Our Dumb Animals. (*Gift.*)
Outing.
Popular Science Monthly.
St. Nicholas.
Scribner's Magazine.
Sunday Magazine.
Temple Bar.
Unitarian Review. (*Gift.*)
Wide Awake.
Young Gentleman's Magazine.

Semi-Monthly.

Literary World.
Tuftonian. (*Gift.*)

Quarterly.

American Journal of Numismatics.
Bibliotheca Sacra.
British Quarterly Review.
Edinburgh Review.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
Quarterly Review.
Westminster Review.

Weekly.

American Architect.
Army and Navy Journal.
Athenæum.
Christian Register. (*Gift.*)
Chronicle. (*Brookline.*)
Churchman. (*Gift.*)
Commercial and Financial Chronicle.
Commercial Bulletin.
Electrical World.
Garden and Forest.
Graphic. (*London.*)
Harper's Weekly.
Harper's Young People.
Independent. (*Gift.*)
Life.
Littell's Living Age.
London Illustrated News.
Nation.
Notes and Queries.
Patent Office Gazette. (*Gift.*)
Pilot.
Public Opinion.
Publishers' Weekly.
Puck.
Punch.
Saturday Review.
Science.
Scientific American and Supplement.
Spectator.
Times. (*London.*)
Youth's Companion.

Daily.

Boston Daily Advertiser.
Boston Post.
Boston Evening Transcript.
New York Herald.

REVISED LIST FOR HOME USE.

Atlantic Monthly.
Century.
Contemporary Review.
Fortnightly Review.
Forum.
Harper's Monthly.
Lippincott's Magazine.
Nineteenth Century.
North American Review.
Popular Science Review.
Revue des Deux Mondes.
St. Nicholas.
Scribner's Magazine.
Wide Awake.

WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

ORGANIZATION, 1888–9.

	Term expires.		Term expires.
James H. Bowditch	1889	Barthold Schlesinger	1890
Charles H. Stearns	1889	Desmond FitzGerald	1891
Charles S. Sargent	1890	Leonard K. Storrs	1891

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., *Chairman ex-officio.*
Benjamin F. Baker, *Clerk.*

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

The Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery herewith present their report for the year ending January 31, 1889.

During the year past the grounds have been kept in good order and been well cared for.

Pierce Avenue has been extended about fifty feet further; the loam and earth has been removed and filled in with stone some four feet in depth, and made ready for grading.

Twenty-two lots and fifty single grave lots have been trenched and graded; seven burial lots and seven single-grave lots have been sold.

The account of the work for the year is as follows:—

Number of interments	27
" " " in single graves	7
" " " in private lots	20
Placed in the receiving tomb	6
Whole number of lots trenched and graded	230
" " " sold	156
" " grave-lots trenched and graded	152
" " " " sold	100
Total interments	389

Several monuments and headstones have been erected during the year. The expense for the work on the grounds has been as follows:—

Dr.

To cash balance from last year	$659 05	
for sale of lots and graves	1,490 55	
for interments	122 00	
for wood, grass, trees, and stone	61 50	
for foundations and brick graves	96 00	
for use of receiving tomb	64 00	
for work on grave lots	15 00	
for moving body	10 00	
		$2,518 10

Cr.

By cash paid for labor and materials		2,304 22
Balance on hand		$213 88
Due for lots	$50 00	
unsettled accounts	117 75	
for foundations	24 00	
		191 75

Perpetual Care Fund.

Dr.

To cash balance from last year	$900 30	
cash received from sales of lots and graves . .	859 25	
		$1,759 55

Cr.

By cash paid Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co., Policy No. 5305	1,000 00	
By cash paid Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co., Policy No. 5329	500 00	
		1,500 00
Balance		$259 55

Income from Perpetual Care Fund.

Dr.

To cash balance on hand from last year	$358 58	
cash received from Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co. Policies	450 70	
		$809 28

Cr.

By cash paid for labor and materials	472 03
Balance	$337 25

We find that the income from the Perpetual Care fund is not sufficient to do all that we desire for the improvement of the grounds.

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr.,
Chairman ex-officio.
Charles S. Sargent,
Desmond FitzGerald,
Charles H. Stearns,
Leonard K. Storrs,
Barthold Schlesinger,
James H. Bowditch,
Trustees.

THE PARK COMMISSIONERS.

THE PARK COMMISSIONERS.

ORGANIZATION, 1888–9.

CHARLES S. SARGENT	Term expires 1889.
FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE	Term expires 1890.
HENRY M. WHITNEY	Term expires 1891.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS.

The Park Commissioners respectfully submit the following report:

At the annual meeting of 1882 forty thousand dollars were appropriated for the purchase of land for Riverdale Park, and we have received from the sale of old buildings five hundred and eleven dollars, making the total amount available, $40,511.

We have acquired, by purchase and otherwise, one million one hundred and eleven thousand six hundred and ninety-eight (1,111,698) feet of land, or about twenty-six acres, for which we have paid $41,074, an average of about $3\frac{68}{100}$ cents per foot, the Commissioners having advanced the sum required over and above the appropriation for the purpose of securing the last piece of land offered them, with the expectation that the town would reimburse them by an additional appropriation at the next meeting.

There still remain to be acquired, according to the original plan, about 57,000 feet of land.

The Assessors' valuation of this land, and the buildings thereon, has been increased from twenty-five to fifty per cent since our first estimates were made, and its cost will be from eight to ten thousand dollars.

At the meeting of Nov. 8th, 1888, the town voted:—

"That the Park Commissioners be requested to report to the town whether the Brookline portion of the Parkway can be constructed independently of Boston, what the estimated cost of such construction may be, and what legislation, if any, is needed in the premises."

In answer to the first question, we have to say that we see no reason why a large part of the work cannot be done without the coöperation of the city; but in several places, particularly on the easterly side of Pond Avenue, the boundary line between the city and the town is so near the

line of the street, that we may find it necessary to ask for special legislation for changing it before construction is begun.

As will be seen from the accompanying letter of Messrs. F. L. & J. C. Olmsted, they are at present engaged upon a reconsideration of the plan of the Parkway, and also upon specifications and details of its cost to the town. Until this plan and specifications are fully matured, we are unable to give any definite answers to the second and third questions.

FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE,
CHARLES S. SARGENT,
HENRY M. WHITNEY,
Park Commissioners.

BROOKLINE, Feb. 18th, 1889.

BROOKLINE, MASS., 13th Feb., 1889.

To the Brookline Park Commissioners:

GENTLEMEN,—Under your instructions we are engaged in a reconsideration of the plan of the Parkway where it falls within the territory of Brookline, and in elaborating more detailed drawings with a view to a more definite estimate of cost than has hitherto been practicable. A full report of the matter is not now possible, but it may be stated that the leading purpose of the proposed modification is to provide for the introduction of a line of street cars which it is thought will in the near future be necessary to the convenience of residents of the southern part of the town. Should provisions not be made for this purpose before work on the Parkway is advanced, the probability is that the public demand would compel the town to allow rails to be afterwards laid upon the single comparatively narrow wheelway of the original design. This could not be done without botching the plan badly, nor without greatly injuring the road for driving use.

It has been thought best that, as a rule, the rails should not be on the wheelway but on a strip of turf, much upon the plan now satisfactorily realized in Beacon Street, and that there should be two wheelways, one to be devoted to ordinary street traffic and to access to the houses facing upon it, and the other on the water side, separated from the traffic road by the rails and by trees and turf, to be reserved exclusively for pleasure driving.

In order to avoid obliging the town to pay for the land needed for this more liberal arrangement, land is proposed to be gained by filling out upon the space before allowed for the pond.

The original plan would have required land to be taken on the west side of Pond Avenue which, since the design was made, has had several houses placed upon it. The revised plan will effect a considerable saving by rendering it unnecessary to take these properties.

We are also aiming to shape a project to be submitted to you for the improvement of the plan in the vicinity of Longwood and Chapel stations. An objection to the original plan and to existing arrangements is that access to neither of these stations is at present safe or convenient. Another is that it is very undesirable that there should remain a small body of land, between the railroad and parkway land, as was originally, from motives of economy, thought necessary. Buildings upon this land, unless kept very low, would be excessively conspicuous and there is no way in which an occupation of the ground that would be seriously offensive to people on the adjoining pleasure roads and walks can be guarded against while it remains in private hands. We hope to find it practicable to frame a proposition that will obtain your favor for modifying the objectionable circumstances thus referred to.

Yours respectfully,

F. L. & J. C. Olmsted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE IMPROVEMENT OF THE BROOKLINE AVENUE PLAYGROUND.

The Committee on the improvement of the Brookline Avenue Playground beg leave to make their final report.

Your Committee procured the filling needed to complete the grading of the playground at fifty-five cents per cubic yard, the price paid in 1887.

After filling the surface to grade, the whole was covered with loam to the depth of one foot and sodded down. In purchasing loam the Committee took what was offered on the ground, at one dollar and twenty-five cents per cubic yard, subject to the engineer's approval and allowance for shrinkage. This was considered a better method than purchasing the whole of one person.

Two rows of American elm trees were set out on three sides of the playground, and three rows of evergreens were set out on the side adjoining the railroad. Along the line of Aspinwall and Brookline Avenues, the outer rows of trees were placed ten feet back from the street, and the inner row thirty-seven feet back. The trees were placed sixty feet apart in the rows, those in the inner rows being opposite the centres of the spaces in the outer rows, and no tree nearer than forty feet to any other. The same arrangement of trees was made on the side adjoining the school-yard. Iron tree guards were placed around the elm trees. The work is now finished and the playground may be used the coming summer; but we would suggest that the appropriation for the care of public grounds for the coming year, should be large enough to cover the expense of rolling and reseeding the grounds where necessary.

Account of appropriations and expenditures on account of the improvement of the Brookline Avenue playground :—

Amount appropriated in 1887			$13,750 00
Additional appropriation in 1888			10,000 00
			$23,750 00
Amount expended in 1887		$9,964 63	
Amount expended in 1888		12,074 92	
		$22,039 55	
Paid John Frawley for filling	$33 00		
Paid Andrew Noland for signs	8 00		
		41 00	
			$22,080 55
Balance unexpended			1,669 45
			$23,750 00

William Aspinwall,
James B. Hand,
Watts H. Bowker,
William Stearns,
E. W. E. Tompson,

Committee on the Improvement of the Brookline Avenue Playground.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PLANTING TREES.

An appropriation of two thousand dollars was made by the town at its last annual meeting, to be expended at the discretion of its Committee. Before determining upon any plan of action, an advertisement was inserted for several weeks, in the Brookline Chronicle, asking for an expression of desires under this head from any of the inhabitants interested.

Several communications were received in response to said advertisement, but your Committee have not in all instances been able to follow the suggestions offered, for the reason that it has not always appeared practicable to do so.

A careful consideration of the whole field resulted in the following work being carried out:

Planted on Sewall Street	26 trees.
" " Cumberland Avenue	32 "
" " Allerton Street	23 "
" " Tappan Street	22 "
" " Babcock Street	15 "
" " Harvard Street	2 "
	120 trees.

Tree boxes were placed about all trees except those on Tappan Street.

H. C. Strong, 95 trees	$95 00
J. A. DeMar, 23 trees	17 25
Philip S. Allen, labor, etc	379 75
Town of Brookline, loam	58 00
John Sherman, tree guards	77 02
Philip S. Allen, manure and spreading	12 00
Alexis H. French, lines for trees on streets	5 00
	$644 02

This is the total amount actually expended during the fall planting season of 1888. In addition to this the contract

has been made with Mr. Philip S. Allen to carry out the following supplementary work next spring, viz:

Babcock Street,	4	trees at	$2	$8 00
St. Paul Street,	14	"	2	28 00
Kent Street,	17	"	6	102 00
Kent Street, (new)	72	"	6	432 00
Clark and Sumner Roads,	12	"	2	24 00
Harvard Street,	2	"	6	12 00
	121	trees.		$606 00

Total cost of work, $1,250.02; leaving a balance of $749.98 in the Treasury.

It is to be hoped that the town will see fit to make a second annual appropriation, of equal amount, for the ensuing year to enable its next Committee to continue the present line of improvement, and also to take steps to provide for a system of pruning and protection for existing trees, many of which stand sadly in need of these attentions.

While your Committee do not feel altogether satisfied with what has been accomplished, they have at least made a beginning upon what rightly may be considered a very important item in town improvement and one that is enlarging steadily year by year, as new roads are laid out and accepted.

The Committee therefore recommend that the sum of two thousand dollars be appropriated for planting and caring for trees the current year.

William Stearns,
Edward W. E. Tompson,
James H. Bowditch,
Committee on Planting Trees.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE EMPLOYMENT OF A TOWN SOLICITOR.

BROOKLINE, March 1, 1889.

The Committee appointed at the annual town meeting of 1888, to consider the propriety of the employment of a town solicitor, report that it is inexpedient to take any action at present.

OSCAR B. MOWRY,
CHARLES C. SOULE,
JEROME JONES,
MOORFIELD STOREY,
AUGUSTUS LOWELL.

REPORTS

OF THE

Town Treasurer and Collector,

OF THE TREASURER OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY,

AND OF THE TREASURER OF THE

WARREN FUND FOR PLANTING TREES,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEB. 15, 1889.

As the drafts from the several departments on the Town Treasury for the January expenses are never made until the following month, the Treasurer's books cannot be closed until February 15th. Nothing has been paid for which the town did not receive the equivalent before February 1.

General Summary of the Operations of the Town Treasury for the year ending Feb. 15, 1889.

RECEIPTS.

	Balance from previous year		$130,078 54
1.	***Borrowed***		410,000 00
	In anticipation of Tax Receipts	$225,000 00	
	Beacon Street Widening	130,000 00	
	Public Library Enlargement	16,000 00	
	Playground Brookline Avenue	10,000 00	
	Boylston Street School House	12,000 00	
	Pierce Primary School House	17,000 00	
2.	***Tax Levy of 1888***		412,769 25
3.	***Corporation and Bank Taxes***		114,766 93
4.	***Tax Levies of 1886, 1887 and Previous***		16,475 52
5.	***Water Rates, Meters and Piping***		36,768 91
	Consumers at large	21,536 86	
	Town Departments	11,359 00	
	Meters, Pipes and Labor	3,873 05	
6.	***Sewer Assessments***		31,261 59
7.	***Interest***		5,235 14
	Bank Deposits	1,536 41	
	Sewer Assessments	909 59	
	Overdue Taxes	1,357 29	
	Accrued on Notes Sold	1,013 35	
	Premiums on Notes Sold	418 50	
8.	***Brookline Police Court***		1,164 56
	Fines and Fees.		
9.	***Licenses***		1,191 57
	Dog, Milk, Junk, Auctioneer, Carriage, Druggist and Employment Office.		
10.	***State Aid***		578 00
11.	***Poor***		219 79
	Corporations and Individuals.		
12.	***Schools***		908 16
	Supplies, Non-resident Pupils, Industrial Department, Old Furniture and Steam Heating.		
13.	***Rent of Town Buildings and Grounds***		1,176 14
	Use of Town Hall, Rent of Water Works Engineers' and Chemical Engine Houses, Pasturage, Gypsy Camp Ground and Pound Fines.		
14.	***Use of Hay Scales***		46 71
15.	***Sales of Town Property***		1,502 25
	Tax Titles, Buildings and Stone from new School-house Lots, Products from Poor Farm, Old Material and Town Records.		
16.	***Miscellaneous***		11,284 31
	Beacon Street Widening and Water Main, Highway and Sewer Departments and Muddy River Improvement.		
	Total Receipts		$1,175,427 37

Balance on Hand:

Deposited in National Banks	$2,904 81	
Cash in Office	3,589 46	
		$6,494 27

PAYMENTS.

1.	***Highways***	$306,344 44
	Cost of construction, and maintenance of roads, bridges and sidewalks, watering streets, removing snow, and lighting.	
2.	***Schools***	57,999 97
	Salaries of teachers and janitors, cost of text-books and school supplies, fuel, water, lighting, and interior repairs of school buildings.	
3.	***Building and Care of Sewers***	40,938 20
	Extensions, repairs and cleaning.	
4.	***Police***	26,973 77
	Pay of officers, maintenance of equipment, expense of fuel, gas and water for the station.	
5.	***Fire Department***	23,630 99
	Pay of members, maintenance of equipment, cost of fuel, gas and water for the houses, and water rates on street hydrants.	
6.	***Water Works***	61,235 85
	Maintenance, extension of mains, and land for additional supply.	
7.	***New Town Buildings and Additions***	65,255 54
	School-houses and Public Library.	
8.	***Support of Poor***	6,942 48
	Maintenance of almshouse and aid to outside poor.	
9.	***Care and Repair of Buildings and Grounds***	40,644 56
	Janitors of Town Hall and bath house, cost of water and gas, repairs for all the buildings, and improvement of grounds.	
10.	***Public Library***	7,018 00
	Its support.	
11.	***State Tax***	39,532 50
12.	***County Tax***	20,267 34
13.	***Interest***	85,353 48
	On funded debt and money borrowed in anticipation of taxes.	
14.	***Salaries***	15,900 00
	Town Clerk, Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, Treasurer and Collector, Assessors, Treasurer of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, Auditors, Superintendent of Streets, Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor, Clerk of the Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery, and Registrars of Voters.	
15.	***Sinking Fund***	62,500 00
	To the Commissioners.	
16.	***Notes and Bonds Payable***	277,200 00
	Amounts borrowed in anticipation of tax receipts, $225,000 00	
	Funded debt matured 52,200 00	
17.	***Public Parks***	15,157 14
	Purchases of land and attendant expenses.	
18.	***Health Department***	4,619 84
	Services of Clerk, Superintendent, and Medical Agent, Inspector of Milk, Scavenger, Highway Department removing ashes, and filling.	
19.	***Contingencies and Miscellaneous***	6,546 60
	State's proportion of druggists' license-fees, stationery, postages, legal expenses, engineering, registering and returning vital statistics, preparing town records, taxes to Boston, Decoration Day, ringing bell, plans for Assessors, National Bank tax.	
20.	***State Aid and Aid to Soldiers Disabled*** *and Families of Deceased Soldiers*	1,105 02
21.	***Printing and Advertising***	3,767 38
	Town Report, public notices and documents.	
	Total Payments	$1,168,933 10

STATEMENT OF MONEY BORROWED.

AMOUNTS AUTHORIZED.

April 16, 1888.		*In anticipation of Taxes*	$150,000 00
April 23,	"	*Beacon Street widening*	100,000 00
April 23,	"	*Public Library enlargement*	15,000 00
April 23,	"	*Boylston Street School and grounds*	12,000 00
April 23,	"	*Pierce Primary School enlargement*	12,000 00
April 23,	"	*Brookline Avenue Playground improvement*	10,000 00
June 28,	"	*Public Library enlargement, additional*	1,500 00
July 11,	"	*Pierce Primary School enlargement, additional*	5,000 00
Nov. 8,	"	*Beacon Street widening, additional*	100,000 00
Nov. 8,	"	*Pierce Grammar School improvement*	2,500 00
Nov. 8,	"	*Sidewalks*	1,500 00
Nov. 14,	"	*Land for additional Water Supply*	7,000 00
		Total	$416,500 00

There was borrowed $335,000, as hereinafter detailed.

In anticipation of Tax Receipts $150,000 00

At the Adjourned Annual Meeting, April 16th, it was—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, in anticipation of taxes for the present year, such sums of money as may be needed from time to time, not exceeding altogether one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, paying therefor the current market rate of interest, giving the note or notes of the town therefor, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by at least a majority of the Selectmen, and to be paid from the taxes to be raised this year.

June 26.	Of First National Bank, Boston, at 3 per cent per annum, paid July 28, 1888	$75,000 00
July 30.	At $3\frac{5}{16}$ per cent per annum, payable Oct. 15, 1888 :—	
	Of Fall River Savings Bank	50,000 00
	B. M. C. Durfee Trust Co., Fall River	25,000 00
	Blake Brothers & Co., Boston	75,000 00

The Total cost of all these loans was $1,256.01.

Beacon Street Widening $200,000 00

At the Special Meeting, April 23, 1888, it was—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, under the direction of the Selectmen, the sum of one hundred thousand dollars, giving therefor the notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, and bearing a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, one-tenth of said sum so borrowed to be paid May 1, 1889, and one-tenth annually thereafter, until the whole amount is paid, the money so borrowed to be used to pay for the construction of Beacon Street and the damages caused by the widening of said street by the Selectmen March 21, 1887.

At the Special Meeting, Nov. 8, 1888, it was—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be and he hereby is authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of one hundred thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, for such a time not exceeding ten years, as may seem to the said Treasurer and Selectmen to be for the best interests of the town, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen; the said sum to be applied toward the payment of land and grade damages and construction of Beacon Street as altered and widened by the Selectmen March 21, 1887. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same within ten years from the date of the delivery of said notes.

Under the vote of April 23, proposals were solicited June 30th for the entire amount authorized, the notes to be coupon, denomination $1,000 each, dated May 1, 1888, bearing four per cent per annum interest.

The loan was divided between Blake Brothers & Co., Boston, the Commissioners of the Brookline Sinking Fund, and the Brookline Savings Bank, at par, and $\frac{27}{100}$ per cent premium, or $1,002 $\frac{70}{100}$ for each note,—interest on the amount borrowed of the Sinking Fund Commissioners not to commence to accrue until November 1st, 1888.

$10,000	due	May,	1,	1889.	Interest	4%	per	annum,	semi-annually.
10,000	"	"	1,	1890.	"	4%	"	"	"
10,000	"	"	1,	1891.	"	4%	"	"	"
10,000	"	"	1,	1892.	"	4%	"	"	"
10,000	"	"	1,	1893.	"	4%	"	"	"
10,000	"	"	1,	1894.	"	4%	"	"	"
10,000	"	"	1,	1895.	"	4%	"	"	"
10,000	"	"	1,	1896.	"	4%	"	"	"
10,000	"	"	1,	1897.	"	4%	"	"	"
10,000	"	"	1,	1898.	"	4%	"	"	"
$100,000									

Under the vote of Nov. 8, the Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Company, December 5th, 1888, agreed to loan the entire amount authorized, on notes of $10,000 each, dated January 1st, 1889, bearing 4 per cent per annum interest, the money to be taken as needed by the Treasurer (in amounts of not less than $10,000 at any one time) prior to July 1st, 1889, interest to commence to accrue only from the date of each

receipt,— the rate of premium above par to be paid by the Insurance Co. and adjusted upon the receipt of the last instalment, to be such as will make the net rate of interest per annum, payable by the town, $3\frac{3}{4}$ per cent.

The notes issued to date under this arrangement are three, viz :—

$10,000	due	January	1, 1890.	Interest	4%	per annum,	semi-annually.
10,000	"	"	1, 1891.	"	4%	" "	"
10,000	"	"	1, 1892.	"	4%	" "	"

The money for these was received January 22d.

Public Library Building enlargement $16,500 00

Boylston Street School and grounds 12,000 00

Pierce Primary School enlargement 17,000 00

At the Special Meeting, April 23, 1888, it was—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, under the direction of the Selectmen, the sum of thirty-nine thousand dollars, giving therefor the notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, and bearing a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, three thousand dollars of said sum so borrowed to be paid June 1, 1889, and four thousand dollars annually thereafter until the whole amount is paid, the money so borrowed to be used as follows:

Fifteen thousand dollars to pay for the enlargement of the Public Library Building;

Twelve thousand dollars to pay for the completion of the Boylston Street School-house and grounds;

Twelve thousand dollars for the enlargement of the Pierce Primary School-house.

At the Special Meeting, June 28, 1888, it was—

Voted, That an additional sum of fifteen hundred dollars be appropriated for the purpose of making additions to and alterations in the Library Building, and that the Treasurer be authorized to borrow for the same time and in the same manner as the original appropriation.

At the Special Meeting, July 11, 1888, it was—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, for not more than ten years, to pay for the enlargement of the Pierce Primary school building, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

Brookline Avenue Playground Improvement . . . $10,000 00

At the Special Meeting, April 23, 1888, it was—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, under the direction of the Selectmen, the sum of ten thousand dollars, giving therefor the notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, and bearing a rate

of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, four thousand dollars of said sum so borrowed to be paid June 1, 1889, three thousand dollars June 1, 1890, and three thousand dollars June 1, 1891, the money so borrowed to be used to pay for the improvement of the Brookline Avenue Playground.

The total amount, less $500, authorized under these four votes, was borrowed of the same lenders at the same time and upon the same terms as the $100,000 for the Beacon Street widening, under the vote of April 23, 1888, as already recited on page 315.

$8,000 00	due	June	1, 1889.	Interest	4%	per annum,	semi-annually.
7,000 00	"	"	1, 1890.	"	4%	"	"
7,000 00	"	"	1, 1891.	"	4%	"	"
6,000 00	"	"	1, 1892.	"	4%	"	"
5,000 00	"	"	1, 1893.	"	4%	"	"
5,000 00	"	"	1, 1894.	"	4%	"	"
4,000 00	"	"	1, 1895.	"	4%	"	"
5,000 00	"	"	1, 1896.	"	4%	"	"
4,000 00	"	"	1, 1897.	"	4%	"	"
4,000 00	"	"	1, 1898.	"	4%	"	"
$55,000 00							

Pierce Grammar School Improvement $2,500 00

At the Special Meeting, Nov. 8, 1888, it was—

Voted, That the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars be appropriated for the construction of the addition to the Pierce Grammar School recommended by the School Committee, for placing sanitary closets therein, and for steam heating and ventilating the same, said sum to be borrowed in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1889, and is hereby expressly made payable therefrom.

Nothing has been borrowed under this vote, the expenditures, aggregating $2,342.49, having been paid from the general balance in the Treasury.

Sidewalks $1,500 00

At the Special Meeting, Nov. 8, 1888, it was—

Voted, That the sum of one thousand five hundred dollars appropriated for sidewalks, be borrowed in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1889, and the same is expressly made payable therefrom.

Nothing has been borrowed under this vote, and the $1,500 appropriated has been expended.

Land for Additional Water Supply $7,000 00

At the Adjourned Special Meeting, Nov. 14, 1888, it was—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, to pay for the land necessary for securing an additional water supply for the town, and for the purpose of defraying in part the cost and expenses which may be incurred under the provisions of chapter 343 of the Acts of 1872 and chapter 131 of the Acts of 1888, the sum of seven thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, and giving therefor the notes or scrip of the town to be denominated on their face "Brookline Water Scrip," signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such indebtedness shall be payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same within ten years from the date of the delivery of the first of said notes.

Nothing has been borrowed under this vote; the expenditures amount to $5,189.86, and were paid from the general fund.

The Limit of Indebtedness.

Under the existing statutes governing Municipal Indebtedness, the amount which the town can borrow, in addition to its present debt, is as follows:

Valuation for the assessment of taxes for 1888			$41,246,900 00
Gross Capacity (Pub. Stat. chap. 29, sec. 3) 3% is . .			$1,237,407 00
Present Debt		$1,660,600 00	
Deductions allowed:			
Water Debt	$651,000 00		
Amount of Sinking Fund, par value	332,516 00		
		983,516 00	
Net Debt for the purpose of this calculation			677,084 00
Margin between present net debt and the 3 per cent statutory limit			$560,323 00
Deduct amount liable to be borrowed the coming year in anticipation of taxes .		$150,000 00	
Also amount arranged for on account of Beacon Street widening		70,000 00	
			220,000 00
Available Balance			$340,323 00

The Total Debt at the beginning of the year was . .		$1,526,800 00
There was Borrowed during the year, in anticipation of taxes	$150,000 00	
For widening Beacon Street	130,000 00	
For Public Library Building enlargement	16,000 00	
For Boylston Street School-house	12,000 00	
For Pierce Primary School-house	17,000 00	
For Brookline Avenue Playground	10,000 00	
		335,000 00
		$1,861,800 00
The Payments were the amounts borrowed in anticipation of taxes	$150,000 00	
A note to bearer (White Place improvement), July 21, 1885, at 3½ %	2,400 00	
Four notes to Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Washington St. bridge, July 13, 1886, at 3%,	4,800 00	
Sumner Road bridge, Aug. 3, 1886, at 3%	4,000 00	
Boylston Street Grammar School-house, Aug. 17, 1886, at 3 %	5,000 00	
Brookline Avenue Primary School-house, Feb. 9, 1887, at 3 %	3,000 00	
Ten pieces, $1,000 each, of the water scrip to bearer, of Feb. 1, 1885, at 3 65/100 %	10,000 00	
Four notes to bearer, dated Feb. 1, 1888, at 4% :		
Public lands	6,000 00	
Pond Avenue Sewer	7,000 00	
Harrison Place extension	4,000 00	
Marion Street School-house	5,000 00	
		201,200 00
Leaving the Debt now		$1,660,600 00

A net increase of $133,800.00. The detail is as follows :—

Town Debt, February 15, 1889.

Payable to.	Class.	Date.	Interest payable	Due.	Amount.	Interest per cent.	Amount due each fiscal year.
Bearer	Note.	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1889	$10,000	4	
"	"	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1889	8,000	4	
State Mut. Life Assurance Co., Worcester, Mass.	"	July 1, 1874	J. & J.	July 1, 1889	20,000	6½	
Bearer	Notes.	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1889	20,000	4	
Commissioners of Sinking Fund, Brookline	Note.	Aug. 7, 1874	J. & J.	Aug. 7, 1889	15,000	6½	
Lynn Institution for Savings	"	Aug. 18, 1874	J. & J.	Aug. 18, 1889	5,000	6½	
Commissioners of Sinking Fund, Brookline	"	Aug. 19, 1874	J. & J.	Aug. 19, 1889	4,200	6½	
Bearer	"	July 21, 1885	M. & N.	Nov. 1, 1889	2,400	3½	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	"	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1889	4,800	3	
" " "	"	Aug. 3, 1886	F. & A.	Nov. 1, 1889	4,000	3	
" " "	"	Aug. 17, 1886	F. & A.	Nov. 1, 1889	5,000	3	
" " "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1889	3,000	3	
Boston Manufacturers Mut. Fire Insurance Co	"	Jan. 1, 1889	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1890	10,000	4	
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds.	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1890	10,000	3.65	
Bearer	Notes.	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1890	18,000	4	$139,400
Bearer	Note.	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1890	10,000	4	
"	"	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1890	7,000	4	
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds.	July 1, 1880	J. & J.	July 1, 1890	25,000	4½	
Bearer	Notes.	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1890	20,000	4	
"	Note.	July 21, 1885	M. & N.	Nov. 1, 1890	2,400	3½	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	"	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1890	4,800	3	
" " "	"	Sept. 6, 1886	M. & S.	Nov. 1, 1890	5,000	3	
" " "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1890	3,000	3	
Boston Manufacturers Mut. Fire Insurance Co	"	Jan. 1, 1889	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1891	10,000	4	

New England Mutual Life Insurance Co	Bonds.	Jan. 1, 1871	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1891	100,000	6	
Bearer, Water Scrip	"	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1891	10,000	3.65	
Bearer	Notes.	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1891	14,000	4	$211,200
Bearer	Notes.	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1891	10,000	4	
"	"	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1891	7,000	4	
"	"	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1891	20,000	4	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Note.	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1891	4,800	3	
" " "	"	Sept. 6, 1886	M. & S.	Nov. 1, 1891	5,000	3	
" " "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1891	3,000	3	
Boston Manufacturers Mut. Fire Insurance Co	"	Jan. 1, 1889	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1892	10,000	4	
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds.	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1892	10,000	3.65	
Bearer	Notes.	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1892	5,000	4	$74,800
Bearer, Public Park Loan	Bonds.	Sept. 15, 1882	M. & S.	Mar. 15, 1892	40,000	4	
Bearer	Notes.	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1892	10,000	4	
"	"	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1892	6,000	4	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co	Bonds.	July 1, 1872	J. & J.	July 1, 1892	50,000	6	
Bearer	Notes.	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1892	20,000	4	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Note.	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1892	4,800	3	
" " "	"	Sept. 6, 1886	M. & S.	Nov. 1, 1892	5,000	3	
" " "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1892	3,000	3	
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds.	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1893	10,000	3.65	
Bearer	Notes.	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1893	5,000	4	$153,800
Bearer	Notes.	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1893	10,000	4	
"	"	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1893	5,000	4	
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds.	July 1, 1881	J. & J.	July 1, 1893	24,000	4½	
Bearer	Notes.	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1893	20,000	4	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Note.	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1893	4,800	3	
" " "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Nov. 1, 1893	5,000	3	
" " "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1893	3,000	3	
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds.	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1894	10,000	3.65	
Bearer	Notes.	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1894	5,000	4	$86,800

Town Debt, February 15, 1889.—Continued.

Payable to.	Class.	Date.	Interest payable	Due.	Amount.	Interest per cent.	Amount due each fiscal year.
Bearer	Notes.	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1894	$10,000	4	
"	"	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1894	5,000	4	
"	"	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1894	20,000	4	
Hingham Institution for Savings	Note.	Aug. 15, 1874	J. & J.	Aug. 15, 1894	20,000	6½	
" " " "	"	Aug. 18, 1874	J. & J.	Aug. 18, 1894	10,000	6½	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	"	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1894	4,800	3	
" " "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Nov. 1, 1894	5,000	3	
" " "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1894	3,000	3	
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds.	Jan. 1, 1875	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1895	75,000	6	
" " "	"	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1895	10,000	3.65	
Bearer	Notes.	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1895	5,000	4	$167,800
Bearer	Notes.	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1895	10,000	4	
"	"	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1895	4,000	4	
"	"	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1895	5,000	3½	
"	"	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1895	15,000	4	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Note.	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1895	4,800	3	
" " "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Nov. 1, 1895	5,000	3	
" " "	"	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1895	3,000	3	
Bearer	Notes.	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1896	5,000	4	$51,800
Bearer	Notes.	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1896	10,000	4	
"	"	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1896	5,000	4	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co	Bonds.	July 1, 1871	J. & J.	July 1, 1896	50,000	6	
Bearer	Notes.	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1896	20,000	4	

Z. C. Howland and A. B. Shedd, executors . . .	Bonds.	July 1, 1871	J. & J.	July 1, 1896	40,000	6	
Bearer	Notes.	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1897	5,000	4	$130,000
Bearer, Sewer Loan	Bonds.	April 2, 1877	A. & O.	April 1, 1897	125,000	5	
Bearer	Notes.	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1897	10,000	4	
"	"	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1897	4,000	4	
"	"	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1897	7,000	3½	
"	"	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1897	13,000	4	
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds.	Jan. 1, 1874	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1898	400,000	7	
" " "	"	May 1, 1876	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1898	25,000	5	
Bearer	Notes.	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1898	5,000	4	$589,000
Bearer	Notes.	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1898	10,000	4	
"	"	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1898	4,000	4	
Bearer, Water Scrip	Bonds.	Jan. 1, 1880	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1900	42,000	5	$56,000
					$1,660,600		

Of this, $651,000 is for water. The par value of the Securities in the Sinking Fund is $332,516.48.

Descriptive Statement of Outstanding Obligations.

TOWN HALL BONDS.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total.
Jan. 1, 1871	1 to 10	$10,000 00	Jan. 1, 1891	N. E. M. Life Ins. Co.	6 %	$100,000 00
July 1, 1872	11 to 15	10,000 00	July 1, 1892		6	50,000 00
						$150,000 00

PLAYGROUNDS BONDS.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total.
July 1, 1871	1 to 10	$5,000 00	July 1, 1896	N. E. M. Life.	6 %	$50,000 00
July 1, 1872	11 to 18	5,000 00	July 1, 1896	Z. C. H. & A. B. S. Ex'rs.	6	40,000 00
						$90,000 00

WATER SCRIP.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total.
Jan. 1, 1874	1 to 150	$1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1898	Bearer.	7 %	$150,000 00
Jan. 1, 1874	151 to 250	500 00	Jan. 1, 1898	"	7	50,000 00
Jan. 1, 1874	251 to 450	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1898	"	7	200,000 00
Jan. 1, 1875	451 to 525	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1895	"	6	75,000 00
May 1, 1876	526 to 550	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1898	"	5	25,000 00
Jan. 1, 1880	551 to 592	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1900	"	5	42,000 00
July 1, 1880	593 to 617	1,000 00	July 1, 1890	"	4½	25,000 00
July 1, 1881	618 to 641	1,000 00	July 1, 1893	"	4½	24,000 00
						$591,000 00

WATER SCRIP (HIGH SERVICE).

Feb. 1, 1885	682 to 691	$1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1890	Bearer.	$3\frac{65}{100}$ %	$10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	692 to 701	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1891	"	"	10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	702 to 711	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1892	"	"	10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	712 to 721	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1893	"	"	10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	722 to 731	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1894	"	"	10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	732 to 741	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1895	"	"	10,000 00
						$60,000 00

SEWER BONDS.

April 2, 1877	1 to 125	$1,000 00	April 1, 1897	Bearer.	5 %	$125,000 00

PUBLIC PARK BONDS.

Sept. 15, 1882	1 to 40	$1,000 00	Mar. 15, 1892	Bearer.	4 %	$40,000 00

NOTES.

MAKING WASHINGTON STREET.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When Payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total.
July 1, 1874 Aug. 18, 1874		$20,000 00 5,000 00	July 1, 1889 Aug. 18, 1889	S. M. Life Ins. Co., Worcester. Lynn Institution for Savings.	6½ % 6½	$20,000 00 5,000 00 $25,000 00

MAKING WASHINGTON AND SECOND STREETS, AND GORHAM AVENUE.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When Payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total.
Aug. 19, 1874	Washington Street Second Street Gorham Avenue	$1,200 00 1,200 00 1,800 00	Aug. 19, 1889	Commissioners of Brookline. Sinking Fund.	6½ %	$4,200 00

McCARTY AND MARION STREET CLAIMS.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When Payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total.
Aug. 7, 1874	McCarty Marion Street	$6,083 11 8,916 89	Aug. 7, 1889	Commissioners of Brookline. Sinking Fund.	6½ %	$15,000 00

WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When Payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total.
Aug. 15, 1874 Aug. 18, 1874		$20,000 00 10,000 00	Aug. 15, 1894 Aug. 18, 1894	Hingham Institution for Savings.	6½ % 6½	$20,000 00 10,000 00 $30,000 00

RECONSTRUCTION OF WHITE PLACE.

July 21, 1885		$2,400 00	Nov. 1, 1889	Bearer.	3½ %	$2,400 00
July 21, 1885		2,400 00	Nov. 1, 1890	"	3½	2,400 00
						$4,800 00

WASHINGTON STREET BRIDGE IMPROVEMENT.

July 13, 1886		$4,800 00	Nov. 1, 1889	Com'nw'lth of Mass.	3 %	$4,800 00
July 13, 1886		4,800 00	Nov. 1, 1890	"	3	4,800 00
July 13, 1886		4,800 00	Nov. 1, 1891	"	3	4,800 00
July 13, 1886		4,800 00	Nov. 1, 1892	"	3	4,800 00
July 13, 1886		4,800 00	Nov. 1, 1893	"	3	4,800 00
July 13, 1886		4,800 00	Nov. 1, 1894	"	3	4,800 00
July 13, 1886		4,800 00	Nov. 1. 1895	"	3	4,800 00
						$33,600 00

SUMNER ROAD BRIDGE.

Aug. 3, 1886		$4,000 00	Nov. 1, 1889		3 %	$4,000 00

NOTES.—Continued.

BOYLSTON STREET GRAMMAR SCHOOL HOUSE.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total.
Aug. 17, 1886		$5,000 00	Nov. 1, 1889	Com'nw'lth of Mass.	3 %	$5,000 00
Sept. 6, 1886		5,000 00	Nov. 1, 1890	"	3	5,000 00
Sept. 6, 1886		5,000 00	Nov. 1, 1891	"	3	5,000 00
Sept. 6, 1886		5,000 00	Nov. 1, 1892	"	3	5,000 00
Feb. 9, 1887		5,000 00	Nov. 1, 1893	"	3	5,000 00
Feb. 9, 1887		5,000 00	Nov. 1, 1894	"	3	5,000 00
Feb. 9, 1887		5,000 00	Nov. 1, 1895	"	3	5,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	69	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1894	Bearer.	4	1,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	74	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1895	"	4	1,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	79	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1896	"	4	1,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	83, 84	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1897	"	4	2,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	87, 88, 89	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1898	"	4	3,000 00
June 1, 1888	105	1,000 00	June 1, 1889	"	4	1,000 00
June 1, 1888	106	1,000 00	June 1, 1890	"	4	1,000 00
June 1, 1888	107	1,000 00	June 1, 1891	"	4	1,000 00
June 1, 1888	108, 109	1,000 00	June 1, 1892	"	4	2,000 00
June 1, 1888	110	1,000 00	June 1, 1893	"	4	1,000 00
June 1, 1888	111	1,000 00	June 1, 1894	"	4	1,000 00
June 1, 1888	112	1,000 00	June 1, 1895	"	4	1,000 00
June 1, 1888	113, 114	1,000 00	June 1, 1896	"	4	2,000 00
June 1, 1888	115	1,000 00	June 1, 1897	"	4	1,000 00
June 1, 1888	116	1,000 00	June 1, 1898	"	4	1,000 00
						$55,000 00

PRIMARY SCHOOL HOUSE, BROOKLINE AVENUE

Feb. 9, 1887		$3,000 00	Dec. 1, 1889	Com'nw'lth of Mass.	3 %	$3,000 00
Feb. 9, 1887		3,000 00	Dec. 1, 1890	"	3	3,000 00
Feb. 9, 1887		3,000 00	Dec. 1, 1891	"	3	3,000 00
Feb. 9, 1887		3,000 00	Dec. 1, 1892	"	3	3,000 00
Feb. 9, 1887		3,000 00	Dec. 1, 1893	"	3	3,000 00
Feb. 9, 1887		3,000 00	Dec. 1, 1894	"	3	3,000 00
Feb. 9, 1887		3,000 00	Dec. 1, 1895	"	3	3,000 00
						$21,000 00

PUBLIC LANDS, TAPPAN STREET.

Feb. 1, 1888	23 to 25	$1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1890	Bearer.	4 %	$3,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	41 to 43	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1891	"	4	3,000 00
						$6,000 00

POND AVENUE SEWER.

Feb. 1, 1888	30 to 35	$1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1890	Bearer.	4 %	$6,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	44 to 49	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1891	"	4	6,000 00
						$12,000 00

HARRISON PLACE EXTENSION.

Feb. 1, 1888	26 to 29	$1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1890	Bearer.	4 %	$4,000 00

NOTES.—Continued.

BEACON STREET WIDENING.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest	Total.
July 1, 1887	156 to 160	$1,000 00	July 1, 1895	Bearer.	3½ %	$5,000 00
July 1, 1887	194 to 200	1,000 00	July 1, 1897	"	3½	7,000 00
July 1, 1887	21 to 40	1,000 00	July 1, 1889	"	4	20,000 00
July 1, 1887	41 to 60	1,000 00	July 1, 1890	"	4	20,000 00
July 1, 1887	61 to 80	1,000 00	July 1, 1891	"	4	20,000 00
July 1, 1887	81 to 100	1,000 00	July 1, 1892	"	4	20,000 00
July 1, 1887	101 to 120	1,000 00	July 1, 1893	"	4	20,000 00
July 1, 1887	121 to 140	1,000 00	July 1, 1894	"	4	20,000 00
July 1, 1887	141 to 155	1,000 00	July 1, 1895	"	4	15,000 00
July 1, 1887	161 to 180	1,000 00	July 1, 1896	"	4	20,000 00
July 1, 1887	181 to 193	1,000 00	July 1, 1897	"	4	13,000 00
May 1, 1888	201 to 210	1,000 00	May 1, 1889	"	4	10,000 00
May 1, 1888	211 to 220	1,000 00	May 1, 1890	"	4	10,000 00
May 1, 1888	221 to 230	1,000 00	May 1, 1891	"	4	10,000 00
May 1, 1888	231 to 240	1,000 00	May 1, 1892	"	4	10,000 00
May 1, 1888	241 to 250	1,000 00	May 1, 1893	"	4	10,000 00
May 1, 1888	251 to 260	1,000 00	May 1, 1894	"	4	10,000 00
May 1, 1888	261 to 270	1,000 00	May 1, 1895	"	4	10,000 00
May 1, 1888	271 to 280	1,000 00	May 1, 1896	"	4	10,000 00
May 1, 1888	281 to 290	1,000 00	May 1, 1897	"	4	10,000 00
May 1, 1888	291 to 300	1,000 00	May 1, 1898	"	4	10,000 00
Jan. 1, 1889	01	10,000 00	Jan 1, 1890	B.M.M. Fire Ins. Co.	4	10,000 00
Jan. 1, 1889	02	10,000 00	Jan. 1, 1891	"	4	10,000 00
Jan. 1, 1889	03	10,000 00	Jan. 1, 1892	"	4	10,000 00
						$310,000 00

PRIMARY SCHOOL HOUSE, MARION STREET.

Feb. 1, 1888	36 to 40	$1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1890	Bearer.	4 %	$5,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	50 to 54	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1891	"	4	5,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	55 to 59	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1892	"	4	5,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	60 to 64	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1893	"	4	5,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	65 to 68	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1894	"	4	4,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	70 to 73	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1895	"	4	4,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	75 to 78	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1896	"	4	4,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	80 to 82	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1897	"	4	3,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	85, 86	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1898	"	4	2,000 00
						$37,000 00

PIERCE PRIMARY SCHOOL, ENLARGEMENT.

June 1, 1888	117	$1,000 00	June 1, 1890	Bearer.	4 %	$1,000 00
June 1, 1888	118	1,000 00	June 1, 1891	"	4	1,000 00
June 1, 1888	119, 120	1,000 00	June 1, 1892	"	4	2,000 00
June 1, 1888	121, 122	1,000 00	June 1, 1893	"	4	2,000 00
June 1, 1888	123 to 125	1,000 00	June 1, 1894	"	4	3,000 00
June 1, 1888	126, 127	1,000 00	June 1, 1895	"	4	2,000 00
June 1, 1888	128, 129	1,000 00	June 1, 1896	"	4	2,000 00
June 1, 1888	130, 131	1,000 00	June 1, 1897	"	4	2,000 00
June 1, 1888	132, 133	1,000 00	June 1, 1898	"	4	2,000 00
						$17,000 00

NOTES.—Concluded.

BROOKLINE AVENUE PLAYGROUND IMPROVEMENT.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total.
June 1, 1888	134 to 137	$1,000 00	June 1, 1889	Bearer.	4 %	$4,000 00
June 1, 1888	138 to 140	1,000 00	June 1, 1890	"	4	3,000 00
June 1, 1888	141 to 143	1,000 00	June 1, 1891	"	4	3,000 00
						$10,000 00

ENLARGEMENT OF PUBLIC LIBRARY BUILDING.

June 1, 1888	89 to 91	$1,000 00	June 1, 1889	Bearer.	4 %	$3,000 00
June 1, 1888	92, 93	1,000 00	June 1, 1890	"	4	2,000 00
June 1, 1888	94, 95	1,000 00	June 1, 1891	"	4	2,000 00
June 1, 1888	96, 97	1,000 00	June 1, 1892	"	4	2,000 00
June 1, 1888	98, 99	1,000 00	June 1, 1893	"	4	2,000 00
June 1, 1888	100	1,000 00	June 1, 1894	"	4	1,000 00
June 1, 1888	101	1,000 00	June 1, 1895	"	4	1,000 00
June 1, 1888	102	1,000 00	June 1, 1896	"	4	1,000 00
June 1, 1888	103	1,000 00	June 1, 1897	"	4	1,000 00
June 1, 1888	104	1,000 00	June 1, 1898	"	4	1,000 00
						$16,000 00

Town Debt — Recapitulation.

Town Hall	$150,000 00
Playgrounds and Park Lands	146,000 00
Water Works	651,000 00
Sewers	137,000 00
Streets and Bridges	400,600 00
School Houses	130,000 00
Public Library Building	16,000 00
Cemetery	30,000 00
	$1,660,600 00

Summary of Rates of Interest and Amount of Interest Liability for the Year ending Feb. 15, 1890.

$400,000 at 7 per cent.	1 year		$28,000 00
30,000 " 6½ "	1 year	$1,950 00	
20,000 " 6½ "	6 months	650 00	
15,000 " 6½ "	7 months, 6 days	585 00	
5,000 " 6½ "	7 " 17 "	204 93	
4,200 " 6½ "	7 " 18 "	172 90	
			3,562 83
315,000 " 6 "	1 year		18,900 00
192,000 " 5 "	1 year		9,600 00
49,000 " 4½ "	1 year		2,205 00
38,000 " 4 "	6 months	760 00	
422,000 " 4 "	1 year	16,880 00	
			17,640 00
60,000 " $3\frac{65}{100}$ "	1 year		2,190 00
16,800 " 3½ "	1 year		588 00
93,600 " 3 "	1 year		2,808 00
$1,660,600			$85,493 83
70,000 at 4 per cent, new debt, 9 months			2,100 00
Add for borrowing in anticipation of taxes			1,406 17
Amount to be appropriated			$89,000 00

Annual Exhibit of Expenditures as compared with the Appropriations of the Year.

OBJECTS.	AMOUNTS.	PAYMENTS.
Assessors, including making up Tax List	$3,250 00	$3,250 00
Auditors	150 00	150 00
Assessors' Plans	1,325 00	38 58
Acoustics of Town Hall	20,000 00	14,914 51
Beacon Street Widening	276,094 14	
Cash received	39 25	199,722 80
Beacon Street Water Main	9,320 12	9,320 12
Brookline Avenue Playground, Improvement of	13,785 37	12,115 92
Bath Houses	500 00	409 33
Boylston Street School-house	18,874 74	
Cash received	313 05	19,083 31
Brookline Avenue School-house	1,897 45	1,249 02
Transferred to Marion Street School-house		648 43
Boylston Place Sewer	7,650 00	4,183 72
Transferred to Drain in Warren and Cottage Streets		1,220 00
Transferred to Sewer Extension		2,246 28
Copying, Indexing and Printing Town Records	1,325 00	1,325 00
Care and Lighting of Public Grounds	900 00	823 80
Cemetery, Walnut Street	200 00	161 75
Water-rates	5 00	5 00
Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of Poor	1,000 00	1,000 00
Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery	150 00	150 00
Contingencies	7,500 00	5,620 72
Committee on Additional Water Supply	500 00	455 00
County Tax	20,267 34	20,267 34
Cypress Street Widening	3,000 00	
Cash received	58 00	3,058 00
Clark Road Sewer	1,000 00	7 00
Committee on Building Law	200 00	
Dean Road Sewer	2,000 00	738 85
Transferred to Sewer Extension		1,261 15
Disabled Soldiers and Families of Deceased Soldiers	500 00	398 02
Drain in Warren and Cottage Streets	1,220 00	947 52
Decoration Day	300 00	300 00
Elm Street, Sidewalks, etc	925 00	925 00
Enlargement of Library Building	16,500 00	16,496 34
Enlargement of Pierce Primary School-house	17,000 00	
Cash received	15 00	13,355 04
Evening School	500 00	502 79
Fisher Avenue repairs	4,500 00	4,743 44
Fire Department	16,300 00	
Cash received	90 00	16,172 30
Water-rates, Hydrants, etc	6,520 00	6,520 00
Free text-books and school supplies	2,000 00	
Cash received	54 71	2,115 00
Fixtures for Electric Lighting of Town Hall, Police Station, and Library	1,500 00	
Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph	2,000 00	938 69
Fencing Stable and School-house lot	650 00	612 91

OBJECTS.	AMOUNTS.	PAYMENTS.
Highways	$30,000 00	
Cash received	113 15	$30,621 35
Water-rates, drinking fountains and stable	328 00	328 00
Health Department	8,800 00	4,619 84
Harrison Place Extension	9,153 01	9,153 01
Interest on Town Debt	83,300 00	
Cash received	1,431 85	85,353 48
Improving the corner of Washington Street and Davis Avenue	350 00	321 67
Industrial Vacation School	500 00	
Cash received	8 04	565 39
Interior Repairs of School-houses	750 00	750 00
Kindergartens	1,500 00	1,617 62
Lighting Streets	30,000 00	30,018 75
Linden Place Sewer	680 00	
Transferred to Sewer Extension		680 00
Library, Maintenance of	7,000 00	7,000 00
Water-rates	18 00	18 00
Land for additional Water Supply	7,000 00	5,189 86
Land corner Newton and Grove Streets	204 00	204 00
Military Drill	300 00	262 53
Muddy River Improvement	500 00	496 26
Marion Street School-house	12,025 36	
Received from Brookline Ave. School-house	648 43	12,729 34
New Street Lights	2,000 00	860 30
National Bank tax		354 75
New Hydrants	300 00	
Notes and Bonds payable		277,200 00
Overseers of the Poor	1,050 00	1,050 00
Printing and Advertising	2,500 00	2,442 38
Pond Avenue Sewer	490 84	513 65
Poor	6,500 00	
Cash received	457 95	6,926 48
Water-rates, Almshouse	16 00	16 00
Police	27,000 00	26,931 77
Water-rates	42 00	42 00
Public Park Loan	14,185 88	
Cash received	475 00	14,660 88
Registrars of Voters	400 00	400 00
Ringing Bell	175 00	157 50
Repairs of Town Buildings	2,500 00	2,381 28
Regrading St. Paul Street	2,000 00	1,823 62
Receipts from Liquor Licenses		1 25
State Aid	900 00	
Cash received	578 00	707 00
State Tax	39,532 50	39,532 50
Sinking Fund	62,500 00	62,500 00
Schools	50,000 00	
Cash received	845 41	51,836 64
Water-rates	350 00	350 00
Sidewalks	10,500 00	
Cash received	1,125 61	11,624 11
Selectmen	3,000 00	3,000 00
Sewers, Care of	3,500 00	
Cash received	157 68	2,391 04

OBJECTS.		AMOUNTS.	PAYMENTS.
Sewers, Extension of		$20,000 00	
Received from Boylston Place Sewer		2,246 28	
" " Washington Street Sewer		19 28	
" " Linden Place Sewer		680 00	
" " Dean Road Sewer		1,261 15	$20,800 70
Steam heating for Public Buildings		6,000 00	5,500 00
Sanitary improvement of Pierce Grammar School		2,500 00	2,342 49
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers		2,000 00	1,950 00
Town Clerk		1,200 00	1,200 00
Town Hall, Care of		3,000 00	2,996 04
Water-rates		80 00	80 00
Treasurer and Collector		3,550 00	3,550 00
Treasurer of Commissioners of Sinking Fund		200 00	200 00
Tree Planting		2,000 00	644 02
Thomas Aspinwall, Trustee, Claim of		73 80	73 80
Watering Streets		10,000 00	9,144 39
Water-rates		4,000 00	4,000 00
Washington Street Sewer		11,375 00	11,355 72
Transferred to Sewer Extension			19 28
Water Board		900 00	900 00
Water Works, High Service		2,892 13	450 00
Transferred to Water Works Extension			2,442 13
Water Works, Maintenance of		13,000 00	
Cash received		291 59	13,154 06
Water Works, Extension of		30,350 87	
Cash received		3,873 05	
Received from Water Works, High Service		2,442 13	31,562 81
Cash expenditure	$1,157,574 10		
Water-rates, charged in acct.	11,359 00		$1,177,450 37
Transfers of appropriations	8,517 27		
Abatement of Taxes		4,000 00	16,858 05

TREASURY RECEIPTS IN DETAIL.

Totals.		Items.
$130,078 54	Balance, Feb. 15, 1888	$130,078 54
410,000 00	***1. Borrowed:***	
	In Anticipation of Taxes:	
	First National Bank	75,000 00
	Fall River Savings Bank	50,000 00
	B. M. C. Durfee Trust Co.	25,000 00
	Blake Brothers & Co.	75,000 00
	Beacon Street Widening:	
	Blake Brothers & Co.	48,000 00
	Commissioners of Brookline Sinking Fund	42,000 00
	Brookline Savings Bank	10,000 00
	Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	30,000 00
	Enlargement of Public Library Building:	
	Blake Brothers & Co.	7,000 00
	Commissioners of Brookline Sinking Fund	7,000 00
	Brookline Savings Bank	2,000 00
	Boylston Street School House:	
	Blake Brothers & Co.	3,000 00
	Commissioners of Brookline Sinking Fund	6,000 00
	Brookline Savings Bank	3,000 00
	Enlargement of Pierce Primary School House:	
	Blake Brothers & Co.	3,000 00
	Commissioners of Brookline Sinking Fund	9,000 00
	Brookline Savings Bank	5,000 00
	Brookline Avenue Playground:	
	Blake Brothers & Co.	7,000 00
	Commissioners of Brookline Sinking Fund	3,000 00
412,769 25	***2. Tax Levy of 1888***	412,769 25
114,766 93	***3. Corporation and Bank Taxes:***	
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts:	
	Corporation Tax	101,665 47
	Bank Tax	13,101 46
16,475 52	***4. Tax Levies of previous years:***	
	1887	16,158 32
	1886	215 20
	1885	74 00
	Suspense account	28 00
$1,084,090 24	. . *Amount carried forward.*	

Totals.		Items.
$1,084,090 24	. . *Amount brought forward.*	
36,768 91	***5. Water Rates, Meters and Piping:***	
	Consumers at large	$21,536 86
	Town Departments	11,359 00
	Meters, pipe and labor	3,873 05
31,261 59	***6. Sewer Assessments:***	
	Unapportioned	21,609 68
	Apportioned	9,651 91
5,235 14	***7. Interest:***	
	Bank Deposits	1,536 41
	Sewer Assessments	909 59
	Overdue Taxes	1,357 29
	Premium on Notes sold	418 50
	Accrued on Notes sold	1,013 35
1,164 56	***8. Brookline Police Court:***	
	Fees from Dec. 1, 1887, to Sept. 1, 1888 .	1,072 56
	Fines	92 00
1,191 57	***9. Licenses:***	
	Dog:	
	County of Norfolk	1,105 07
	Milk:	
	A. Bowman, Inspector	33 50
	Druggist:	
	N. W. Stiles	2 00
	Auctioneer, Carriage, Employment, and Junk:	
	Geo. F. Joyce, Clerk of Selectmen	51 00
578 00	***10. State Aid:***	
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts	578 00
219 79	***11. Poor:***	
	City of Boston	60 65
	M. & C. A. Williams, from Mrs. Lawrence Quinn	86 00
	Samuel McNeilly	73 14
908 16	***12. Schools:***	
	Non-Resident Pupils	90 00
	Supplies to Pupils	60 16
	Sale of Furniture	80 00
	Products from Industrial School	8 04
	Heat furnished Public Library	309 96
	Kindergartens (transfer)	235 00
	Brookline Avenue School-house (transfer)	125 00
1,176 14	***13. Rent of Town Buildings and Grounds:***	
	Town Hall	734 05
	Water Works Engineers' Houses	291 59
	Chemical Engine-house tenement	90 00
$1,162,594 10	. . *Amount carried forward.*	

Totals.		Items.
$1,162,594 10	. . *Amount brought forward.*	
	Pasturage on Town Lots: Wm. Knowles .	$10 00
	Gipsy Campground	50 00
	Pound fines: Eben W. Reed	50
46 71	***14. Use of Hay Scales:***	
	Village, F. H. Bacon	44 74
	Central, M.V. Brown & Co.	1 97
1,502 25	***15. Sales of Town Property:***	
	Tax Titles:	
	Geo. B. Haskell	6 83
	Ann Cusick	8 30
	Buildings and Stone from School-house Lots:	
	Harvard Street School-house	310 50
	Ward School-house	583 70
	James Driscoll, stone	30 00
	Johnson Bros., do.	27 50
	Hugh Naun, do.	140 00
	Thos. J. Kelly, do.	33 30
	Thos. Coppinger, do.	80 00
	Wm. Cranton, do.	3 00
	Dennis Driscoll, do.	2 25
	Produce from Poor Farm:	
	R. M. Campbell, Supt.	238 16
	Old Material:	
	M. Driscoll, plank	3 00
	do. fence	15 00
	Wm. Mulcahy, bricks	3 50
	Chas. Hughes, junk	15 21
	Town Records:	
	B. F. Baker, Clerk	2 00
11,284 31	***16. Miscellaneous:***	
	Highways:	
	Transfer to Sidewalks	1,124 11
	Transfer to Care of Sewers	22 40
	Transfer to Health Department	55 00
	Labor for Samuel Williams	9 00
	Labor for Est. Thomas Parsons	23 75
	Loam from Cypress Street widening . . .	58 00
	Sewer Department:	
	City of Boston	157 68
	Beacon Street Widening:	
	Jno. M. Clark, Auctioneer's Fees	39 25
	Muddy River Improvement:	
	Building sold	475 00
	Beacon Street Water Main:	
	Henry M. Whitney	9,320 12
$1,175,427 37	Total Receipts.	

TREASURY PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

APPROPRIATED. EXPENDED.

1. *Highways and Removing Snow.*

LABOR, STOCK AND EXPRESSING:	
Weekly pay-roll	$20,435 11
A. B. Low	250 00
E. W. Reed	59 00
R. J. Teasdale	36 25
James Driscoll & Sons	8 00
James Driscoll	296 25
S. S. Learned	75 00
Patrick Grace	35 00
John Gibbs	156 57
Charles Chase	12 22
J. Hayes	2 50
Thomas McLaughlin	60 00
C. G. Richards	38
Alden Speare's Sons & Co.	13 31
GRAIN, HAY AND SUNDRIES FOR STABLE:	
J. M. Seamans & Co.	1,611 96
F. F. Seamans	1 00
F. H. Bacon	32
Ame & Co.	20 00
Snow Flake Oil Co.	3 20
David T. Ross	18 00
Warren G. Currier	4 33
Alex'r Marshall, M. R. C. V. S.	5 00
Brookline Gas Light Co.	47 00
EQUIPMENT AND REPAIRS:	
R. Woodward	559 75
M. W. Quinlan	325 15
Thomas Nagle	373 90
Philip Duffy & Son	173 30
Brookline Water Department	35 35
Benjamin F. Anthony	346 33
Eliot Barnes & Co.	3 10
P. W. Bowen & Son	48 90
Farrell Foundry & Machine Co.	38 42
Smith & Lovett	22 40
H. K. Barnes	16 70
Cochnower, Perrin & Co.	50 94
Amount carried forward	$25,144 64

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amount brought forward	$25,144 64	
	Thos. J. Murray	110 88	
	Wm. Bowers, 2d	10 00	
	Ames Plow Co.	59 50	
	Robinson Rea Manufacturing Co.	19 50	
	Kenrick Brothers	15 68	
	Dodge, Haley & Co.	12 47	
	Paine Brothers	1 20	
	Jones, McDuffee & Stratton . . .	20 20	
	E. S. Ritchie & Sons	2 00	
	W. H. Carberry	112 84	
	Lumber and Carpenters:		
	C. E. Dearborn	351 01	
	Geo. H. Johnson	381 25	
	O. B. Delano	39 09	
	Edge and Flagging Stones and Brick:		
	A. A. Libby & Co.	3,873 27	
	J. J. Cuddihy	264 00	
	Engineering:		
	A. H. French	4 50	
	Coal:		
	Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	159 07	
	Cousens Brothers	40 25	
$30,000 00			$30,621 35
328 00	Water		328 00
113 15	Receipts from Health and Sewer Departments and labor.		

1. Sidewalks.

	Labor and Stock:		
	Laborers' pay-roll	$540 88	
	Concreting:		
	C. W. Lynam	5,616 26	
	Lumber and Carpentering:		
	C. E. Dearborn	114 90	
	M. Mahan	2,960 29	
	Geo. H. Johnson	451 28	
	W. A. Goodwin	34 58	
	Engineering:		
	A. H. French	149 36	
	Edge and Paving Stones:		
	A. A. Libby & Co.	1,745 22	
	Hardware:		
	Thos. J. Murray	11 34	
10,500 00			11,624 11
1,125 61	Receipts from the Highway Department.		
	Amount carried forward		$42,573 46

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amount brought forward		$42,573 46
	1. Watering Streets:		
	Contractors:		
	Jas. Driscoll	$2,638 00	
	M. Rourke	1,367 00	
	Francis Mealey	1,370 00	
	P. S. Allen	1,370 00	
	M. Ryan & Son	1,007 00	
	Patrick Byrnes	689 50	
	Thos. J. Kelly	629 50	
	Repairing Street Feeders and Equipment:		
	J. H. Cunningham	37 00	
	Brookline Water Department . .	26 51	
	Laborers' pay-roll	9 88	
$10,000 00			9,144 39
4,000 00	Water		4,000 00
	1. Lighting Streets.		
	Brookline Gas Light Co.	$29,975 00	
	Louis Mansell	43 75	
30,000 00			30,018 75
	1. New Street Lights.		
	Brookline Gas Light Co.	$860 30	
2,000 00			860 30
	1. Beacon Street Widening.		
	Land and Grade Damages:		
	John M. Clark	$13,000 00	
	Emily J. Northend	2,000 00	
	W. C. Whittle	600 00	
	Legal Expenses:		
	M. & C. A. Williams	1,107 81	
	William Lincoln & Son	100 00	
	Aspinwall & Lincoln	117 00	
	Engineering:		
	A. H. French	75 96	
	Contractor:		
	Henry M. Whitney	182,482 96	
	Stone Crossings (extra width):		
	A. A. Libby & Co.	239 07	
276,094 14			199,722 80
39 25	Receipts.		
	Amount carried forward		$286,319 70

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amount brought forward		$286,319 70
	1. Harrison Place Extension.		
	Land Damages:		
	Jas. W. Edgerly	$12 00	
	Engineering:		
	Aspinwall & Lincoln	461 00	
	Contractors:		
	Hugh Murray	6,832 73	
	James Driscoll	325 50	
	Labor and Stock:		
	John Gibbs	355 66	
	Lawrence Sweeny	44 54	
	W. A. Goodwin	215 27	
	Laborers' pay-roll	906 31	
$9,153 01			9,153 01
	1. Cypress Street Widening.		
	Land And Grade Damages:		
	Horace D. Chapin, Trustee for Estate of John A. Bird	$1,714 92	
	Engineering:		
	A. H. French	33 00	
	Contractors, Labor and Material:		
	M. J. O'Hearn	160 40	
	Laborers' pay-roll	584 92	
	A. A. Libby & Co.	564 16	
	C. G. Richards	60	
3,000 00			3,058 00
58 00	Receipts.		
	1. Elm Street Reconstruction.		
	Labor and Material:		
	C. W. Lynam	$248 62	
	A. A. Libby & Co.	603 14	
	Laborers' pay-roll	73 24	
925 00			925 00
	1. Fisher Avenue Reconstruction.		
	Engineering:		
	A. H. French	$65 00	
	Labor and Material:		
	C. E. Dearborn	20 95	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	225 96	
	M. Angil	80 00	
	P. S. Allen	13 50	
	A. A. Libby & Co.	279 74	
	Amounts carried forward	$685 15	$299,455 71

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$685 15	$299,455 71
	M. W. Sands	176 00	
	Brookline Water Department . .	6 00	
	Thomas J. Murray	2 24	
	Patrick McCarty	1 50	
	Laborer's pay-roll	3,872 55	
$4,500 00			4,743 44

1. Regrading St. Paul Street.

	Contractors:		
	Aspinwall & Lincoln, Agents . .	$1,712 52	
	Labor and Material (Fencing):		
	W. A. Goodwin	111 10	
2,000 00			1,823 62

1. Rounding Corner of Davis Ave. and Washington Street.

	Land Damage:		
	J. M. Seamans	$153 00	
	Labor and Material.		
	Jas. Driscoll & Sons	39 28	
	J. J. Cuddihy	21 45	
	A. A. Libby & Co.	72 87	
	Laborers' pay-roll	35 07	
350 00			321 67

Total summarized to *Highways* . . $306,344 44

2. Schools.

HIGH.

	Instructors:	
	J. Emory Hoar, (five months) . .	$1,350 00
	John W. Mason, (five months) .	600 00
	Fred. T. Farnsworth, (five mos.)	1,250 00
	Wilton H. Desper, (five mos.) .	750 00
	Anna M. Johnson	1,100 00
	Mary P. Frye	800 00
	Clara G. Fogg	800 00
	Janitor and Fuel:	
	L. E. Newcomb	268 30
	Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	540 16
		$7,458 46
	Amount carried forward	$306,344 44

Appropriated.		Expended.
Amount brought forward		$306,344 44

PIERCE GRAMMAR.

Instructors:	
Edward P. Sherburne	$1,800 00
Eleanor J. McKenzie	700 00
H. Rose Palmer	620 00
Camelia A. Howe	690 00
Janitor and Fuel.	
L. E. Newcomb	205 80
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	53 16
	$4,068 96

PIERCE PRIMARY.

Instructors:	
Emma A. George	$725 00
Madge E. Malone	725 00
Abby F. Bosworth	625 00
Fanny E. Draper, (two months)	125 00
Harriet F. Wetherbee, (five mos.)	310 00
Fanny L. Daggett, (eight mos.)	569 50
Carrie M. Kingman, (four mos.)	248 00
Janitors and Fuel:	
L. E. Newcomb	145 90
Edward Moran	100 00
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	64 00
	$3,637 40

J. ELLIOT CABOT.

Instructors:	
Anna M. Osgood	$690 00
Mary E. Kingsbury	725 00
H. F. Wetherbee	310 00
Janitors and Fuel:	
Jas. W. Coolidge	25 00
John Edgar	275 00
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	290 78
Jno. McCarty	3 60
	$2,319 38

LAWRENCE.

Instructors:	
Elizabeth W. Bean	$720 00
Frederickine Swanton	725 00
Sara D. Newton	725 00
Martha A. Cushman	625 00
Janitors and Fuel:	
Jno. Donovan	100 00
Jno. Edgar	200 00
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	234 01
Jno. McCarty	15 00
	$3,344 01

Amount carried forward	$306,344 44

Appropriated.		Expended.
Amount brought forward		$306,344 44
WILLIAM H. LINCOLN.		
Instructors:		
D. S. Farnham	$1,800 00	
Sophie J. Gowen	625 00	
A. F. Rockwood	620 00	
R. E. Lander	620 00	
J. J. Sheehan, (two and one-half months)	187 89	
Emma L. Stokes, (five months) .	310 00	
Frances K. Lamprey, (five mos.)	310 00	
L. M. Walton, (two months) . .	131 00	
S. C. Griffin, (carpentry)	390 33	
M. A. Little, (cooking)	250 00	
C. F. Johnson, (sewing)	300 00	
Janitors and Fuel:		
Owen Carey	600 00	
Michael Murphy	133 32	
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	299 57	
	$6,577 11	
THOMAS PARSONS.		
Instructors:		
Emma L. Stokes, (five months) .	$310 00	
Hattie L. Carr	649 00	
Susan C. Haywood	620 00	
Fanny W. Morey	620 00	
H. M. Pierce, (four months) . .	261 00	
Janitors and Fuel:		
Terence Gallagher	50 00	
Edward Moran	50 00	
John Donovan	200 00	
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	237 73	
John McCarty	15 00	
	$3,012,73	
ROBERT C. WINTHROP.		
Instructors:		
Frances K. Lamprey, (five mos.)	$310 00	
Anna M. Taylor	637 00	
Annie L. Richardson	625 00	
A. G. Molloy	275 00	
Janitors and Fuel:		
John Donovan	300 00	
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	280 82	
John McCarty	15 00	
	$2,442 82	
Amount carried forward		$306,344 44

Appropriated.		Expended.
Amount brought forward		$306,344 44
LONGWOOD.		
Instructor:		
C. M. Frost	$655 00	
Janitors and Fuel:		
Jno. Hall	99 96	
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	68 22	
Jno. McCarty	9 00	
	$832 18	
BOYLSTON.		
Instructors:		
J. J. Sheehan, (five months) . .	$325 00	
Annie L. Howe	625 00	
Eva W. Cook	625 00	
E. T. Lewis	725 00	
Janitors and Fuel:		
Terence Gallagher	50 00	
Edward Moran	50 00	
Michael Murphy	266 64	
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	262 84	
John McCarty	15 00	
	$2,944 48	
SEWALL.		
Instructors:		
Emma L. Wiswall	$612 38	
Fanny L. Daggett, (two months)	138 00	
M. A. O'Hearn, (eight months) .	440 00	
Annie G. Malloy, (two months) .	112 62	
Janitors and Fuel:		
Michael Murphy	200 04	
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	132 16	
John McCarty	9 00	
	$1,644 20	
HEATH.		
Instructors:		
Mary J. Collingwood, (eight mos.)	$587 50	
Mary A. Kelley	707 50	
Delia A. Kelley	602 50	
Margaret J. Sweeney	602 50	
M. F. Farren, (two months) . .	150 00	
Janitor and Fuel:		
Lawrence Moran	200 03	
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	170 61	
	$3,020 64	
Amount carried forward		$306,344 44

Appropriated.		Expended.
Amount brought forward		$306,344 44

NEWTON STREET.

Instructor:	
Mary E. Hyde	$450 00
Janitor and Fuel:	
Wm. B. Webber	72 00
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	32 70
	$554 70

SUNDRIES FOR SCHOOLS.

Superintendent, Instructors-at-Large, and Officers:		
D. H. Daniels, Superintendent . .	$2,500 00	
Nellie M. Daniels, Clerk (8 mos.)	200 00	
Anna S. Withington, " (2 mos.)	40 00	
S. W. Cole, music	900 00	
H. A. Nevers, sewing	600 00	
Mary A. Hurlbut, drawing (three months)	150 00	
Martha A. Hurlbut (7 mos.) . . .	475 00	
W. T. R. Marvin, Secretary of School Committee	201 54	
M. Driscoll, Chairman Finance Committee	200 00	
Lizzie Dana, substitute	18 00	
A. M. Allen, substitute	48 10	
Rose A. Mohan, substitute . . .	9 00	
Annie M. Nichols, Vacation School Cookery	80 50	
L. E. Newcomb, Truant Officer .	375 00	
L. E. Newcomb, Fireman at High School Building	150 00	
Bernard Walsh, Fireman at High School Building	215 50	
School Sundries:		
C. F. Hovey & Co.	3 00	
Geo. S. Perry	26 62	
A. B. Crocker	50 27	
Murphy, Leavens & Co.	31 95	
Mrs. A. J. Seward	1 00	
F. F. Seamans	2 45	
C. A. Delano	30 82	
Wakefield Rattan Co.	3 50	
Geo. P. Johnson	80	
Thomas J. Murray	219 32	
Amounts carried forward	$6,532 37	$306,344 44

Appropriated.		Expended.
Amounts brought forward	$6,532 37	$306,344 44
Wm. Bourne & Son	300 50	
F. H. Gilson	3 50	
R. A. Smiley	40 00	
Francis H. Bacon	16 55	
Brown Brothers	7 69	
Mrs. Kelley	5 00	
Brookline Friendly Union	4 20	
Houghton & Dutton	9 34	
Jamaica Pond Aqueduct Corp'n .	4 00	
James T. White & Co.	25 00	
A. D. Albee	4 00	
Greenough, Hopkins & Cushing .	3 20	
Martha A. Hurlbut	25 60	
Brookline Gas Light Co.	41 90	
John W. Mason	9 95	
A. T. Whittemore	13 75	
Thorpe & Adams Manf'g. Co. . .	11 03	
Pulsifer, Jordan & Pfaff	47 00	
J. L. Wildes	4 00	
Lawrence, Wilde & Co.	1 50	
M. Ryan & Son	25 50	
W. H. Leatherbee & Son	49 18	
Walworth Con. & Supply Co. . .	7 39	
Joseph Breck & Sons	19 00	
A. A. Cheeney	99 00	
Jos. W. Ripley	3 00	
E. F. Allen	21 57	
W. H. Desper	24 70	
Prizes for Industrial School, cash	24 00	
Boston School Supply Co. . . .	8 00	
J. L. Hammett	13 00	
Maynard & Noyes	7 00	
Chandler & Barber	95 80	
Cousens Brothers	25 25	
Martin Kingman	7 00	
Edward Cooley	10 00	
P. H. Barrett	21 50	
E. S. Ritchie & Sons	9 78	
J. M. Seamans & Co.	75	
Hektograph Mfg. Co.	6 00	
Buerkel & Co.	52 00	
T. B. Merrick	105 00	
Carl Schoenhof	12 10	
Ginn & Co.	5 60	
Universalist Publishing House .	15 03	
W. B. Clarke	5 34	
Amounts carried forward	$7,782 57	$306,344 44

Appropriated.		Expended.
Amounts brought forward	$7,782 57	$306,344 44
Ivison, Blakeman & Co.	12 50	
D. C. Heath & Co.	1 34	
Damrell & Upham	4 80	
Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co. . . .	10 00	
Interstate Pub. Co.	12 50	
Parker & Coates	4 17	
Prang Educational Co.	13 52	
Winthrop B. Jones	80 00	
Oliver Ditson & Co.	1 25	
A. G. Whitcomb	7 00	
Silver, Burdett & Co.	1 50	
Chas. W. Morse	63 00	
Mary E. Kingsbury	1 97	
A. B. Marston	7 64	
C. Knaf	50	
Catherine F. Johnson	2 51	
William Pree	50	
E. A. Allen	3 05	
C. F. Lamb	14 13	
Robart Bros.	6 00	
D. H. Daniels	40 45	
Electric Signal Appliances:		
Edwin Rogers	40 00	
E. N. Davis	14 14	
Printing:		
C. A. W. Spencer	26 00	
T. R. Marvin & Son	296 34	
Wright & Potter Printing Co. . .	1 00	
Carriage Hire for Superintendent and Teachers-at-large:		
M. Goodspeed	54 00	
H. A. Nevers	28 00	
Repairs, Materials and Expressing:		
Kenrick Bros.	349 56	
L. E. Newcomb	18 59	
J. Keegan, Jr.	9 04	
W. A. Johnson	11 65	
W. A. Goodwin	51 76	
Paine Bros.	225 80	
O. B. Delano	48 30	
James B. Hand	5 25	
Jno. Cook	64 42	
R. S. Dewing	146 66	
Geo. H. Johnson	58 86	
J. H. Boody	75 82	
Amounts carried forward	$9,596 09	$306,344 44

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$9,596 09	$306,344 44
	Fuller, Holtzer & Co.	50 16	
	F. Sullivan	62 34	
	C. E. Dearborn	45 48	
	Jacob Brown	86 19	
	W. H. Bowker	44 60	
	Howes' Express	1 75	
	Chas. Chase	23 20	
	Danforth & Co.	40 88	
	Patrick McCarthy	3 00	
	J. Hayes	1 00	
	J. E. Blaisdell	2 35	
	Labor and Putting in Coal:		
	P. S. Allen	1 00	
	Lawrence Moran	7 13	
	W. B. Webber	2 00	
	Jno. C. Hall	5 20	
	Mary Welch	3 60	
	Mrs. Patrick Murray	3 60	
		$9,979 57	

RECAPITULATION.

	High School	$7,458 46	
	Pierce Grammar	4,068 96	
	Pierce Primary	3,637 40	
	J. Elliot Cabot	2,319 38	
	Lawrence	3,344 01	
	Wm. H. Lincoln	6,577 11	
	Thos. Parsons	3,012 73	
	Robt. C. Winthrop	2,442 82	
	Longwood	832 18	
	Boylston	2,944 48	
	Sewall	1,644 20	
	Heath	3,020 64	
	Newton Street	554 70	
		$41,857 07	
	School Sundries	9,979 57	
$50,000 00			51,836 64
485 41	Received from non-resident pupils, old furniture, heating and school supplies.		
235 00	Transferred from Kindergarten appropriation.		
125 00	Transferred from Winthrop School appropriation.		
350 00	Water		350 00
	Amount carried forward		$358,531 08

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amount brought forward		$358,531 08
	2. Kindergartens.		
	Instructors:		
	Harriet B. Stodder, (five months)	$350 00	
	M. L. Edwards, (five months) . .	350 00	
	Elizabeth Cushman, (five months)	250 00	
	Supplies:		
	R. H. White & Co.	5 25	
	A. A. Levien	4 16	
	N. D. Whitney & Co.	5 88	
	J. J. Baird	11 00	
	Eben Smith	5 10	
	A. G. Whitcomb	154 65	
	Prang Educational Co.	8 40	
	Dennison Mfg. Co.	2 75	
	J. L. Hammett	118 84	
	E. F. Bethman	10 00	
	C. F. Hovey & Co.	1 28	
	Charles Hopkins	12 00	
	Robt. J. Haines	18 81	
	A. Storrs & Bement Co.	11 86	
	J. H. Boody	4 00	
	E. M. Parker	23 53	
	J. W. Kirk	4 50	
	Milton Bradley Co.	5 65	
	Thos. J. Murray	1 00	
	Shepard, Norwell & Co.	2 34	
	Robart Bros.	1 00	
	Frances H. Bacon	45	
	Hollander, Bradshaw & Folsom .	37	
	Wm. H. Zinn	1 80	
	H. B. Stodder	18 00	
	Wm. H. Bourne & Son, charged originally to School Sundries, but later transfer'd to this Acct.	235 00	
$1,500 00			1,617 62
	2. Evening School.		
	Instructors:		
	E. P. Sherburne	$144 00	
	M. A. O'Hearn	80 00	
	Margaret C. O'Hearn	48 00	
	W. H. Desper	64 00	
	Clara G. Fogg	42 00	
	Supplies, Janitor and Lighting:		
	Carl Schoenhof	20 52	
	Leach, Shewell & Sanborn . . .	26 05	
	Ginn & Co.	4 17	
	E. F. Allen	21 75	
	L. E. Newcomb	20 00	
	Brookline Gas Light Co.	32 30	
500 00			502 79
	Amount carried forward		$360,651 49

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amount brought forward		$360,651 49

2. *Industrial Vacation School.*

	Instructors:		
	S. C. Griffin	$167 40	
	Julia A. Chipman	45 00	
	Louise A. Sweeney	45 00	
	Kate Cushing Winship	49 80	
	Margaret C. O'Hearn	45 40	
	Supplies, Printing and Carriage Hire:		
	Chandler & Barber	98 50	
	C. E. Dearborn	76 49	
	Thos. J. Murray	6 96	
	Boynton Brothers	16 93	
	E. M. Parker	36	
	Shepard, Norwell & Co.	1 50	
	A. Storrs & Bement Co.	40	
	Codman & Shurtleff	80	
	Mrs. Thos. Quinlan	3 50	
	C. A. W. Spencer	3 75	
	Mrs. Patrick Murray	3 60	
$500 00			565 39
8 04	Received from sales of Products.		

2. *Military Drill.*

	Instructor:		
	Col. C. E. Hapgood	$200 00	
	Accoutrements, Fittings and Repairs:		
	C. E. Hapgood	4 00	
	W. A. Goodwin	38 78	
	Wm. Prée	11 75	
	R. Woodward	8 00	
300 00			262 53

2. *Interior Repairs of School Houses.*

	Labor and Stock:		
	W. A. Goodwin	$349 78	
	Geo. H. Johnson	181 00	
	L. E. Newcomb	108 72	
	Patrick Murray	12 00	
	J. Hayes	4 00	
	F. Sullivan	94 50	
750 00			750 00
	Amount carried forward		$362,229 41

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amount brought forward		$362,229 41
	2. *Free Text-Books,* *and School Supplies.*		
	Ginn & Co.	$180 29	
	Prang Educational Co.	147 12	
	Leach, Shewell & Sanborn . . .	211 80	
	Geo. S. Perry	313 57	
	Silver, Burdett & Co.	163 00	
	Harper & Brothers	124 72	
	E. S. Ritchie & Sons	131 07	
	Greenough, Hopkins & Cushing .	49 52	
	Carl Schoenhof	67 18	
	D. Appleton & Co.	37 92	
	D. C. Heath & Co.	84 77	
	Wm. Ware & Co.	64 50	
	Silver, Rogers & Co.	28 01	
	Boston School Supply Co. . . .	14 75	
	Oliver Ditson & Co.	10 05	
	James T. Pratt & Co.	7 29	
	Thorpe & Adams Mfg. Co. . . .	6 40	
	Lee & Shepard	8 25	
	Wm. H. Claflin & Co.	10 01	
	Holden Book Cover Co.	18 02	
	Winthrop B. Jones	16 00	
	A. S. Barnes & Co.	33 34	
	Cowperthwaite & Co.	35 00	
	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.	86 00	
	Harrison Hume	84 83	
	Charles W. Seaver	1 58	
	Thompson, Brown & Co.	16 03	
	Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co. . . .	16 80	
	Potter, Knight, Ainsworth & Co. .	51 20	
	Educational Supply Co.	17 86	
	Mead, Dodd & Co.	75	
	Charles H. Hilborn	1 34	
	Willard Small	19 61	
	Warren P. Adams	7 52	
	Clark & Maynard	4 50	
	Library Bureau	3 60	
	Roberts Brothers	36 00	
	Allyn & Bacon	1 25	
	Frost & Adams	2 00	
	Mary A. Hurlbut	90	
	J. L. Hammett	65	
$2,000 00			2,115 00
54 71	Cash Receipts.		
	Total summarized to *Schools* . . .	$57,999 97	
	Amount carried forward		$364,344 41

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amount brought forward		$364,344 41

3. *Extension of Sewers.*

	Engineering:		
	Alexis H. French	$1,455 65	
	Contractors:		
	Henry M. Whitney	3,014 38	
	Jas. Driscoll & Sons	4,531 43	
	M. J. O'Hearn	2,798 16	
	Johnson Brothers	1,225 93	
	Metropolitan Construction Co. .	870 33	
	Materials and Labor:		
	F. F. Seamans	1,535 45	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	1,604 26	
	M. W. Sands	1,189 65	
	A. A. Libby & Co.	387 24	
	C. E. Dearborn	589 50	
	Wm. H. Carberry	698 32	
	David W. Lewis	5 64	
	D. C. Davis & Co.	33 00	
	Geo. H. Johnson	1 11	
	Kenrick Brothers	2 38	
	Brookline Water Department . .	18 00	
	R. Woodward	10 00	
	P. S. Allen	9 00	
	Patrick McCarthy	9 50	
	R. S. Dewing	28 00	
	Thos. J. Murray	80	
	J. Hayes	32 25	
	R. H. Grogan	75	
	M. Goodspeed	15 43	
	Laborers' pay-rolls	722 54	
	Land damages, estate of Daniel Meaney	12 00	
$20,000 00			20,800 70
2,246 28	Transferred from Boylston Place Sewer.		
19 28	" " Washington Street Sewer.		
680 00	" " Linden Place Sewer.		
1,261 15	" " Dean Road Sewer.		

3. *Linden Place Sewer.*

680 00	Appropriation transferred to extension of sewers, against which the cost of construction was charged.	
	Amount carried forward	$385,145 11

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amount brought forward		$385,145 11
	3. Washington Street Sewer.		
	Engineering:		
	Alexis H. French	$590 70	
	Contractors:		
	Metropolitan Construction Co. .	4,399 04	
	Henry M. Whitney	1,439 51	
	Johnson Brothers	61 75	
	Materials and Labor:		
	M. W. Sands	2,477 50	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	191 19	
	Fiske, Coleman & Co.	562 40	
	C. E. Dearborn	45 00	
	W. H. Carberry	132 50	
	A. A. Libby & Co.	210 00	
	D. C. Davis & Son	132 00	
	F. F. Seamans	24 75	
	J. Hayes	11 00	
	Laborers	1,077 38	
$11,375 00			11,355 72
	Balance unexpended, $19.28, transferred to Extension of Sewers.		
	3. Boylston Place Sewer.		
	Land Damages:		
	Augustine Shurtleff	$174 30	
	Edward, Ellen J. and Mary Ann Mealy	140 70	
	Catherine Kelley	56 00	
	A. E. McDonald	152 25	
	Jno. F. Kinney	112 00	
	Engineering:		
	Alexis H. French	204 00	
	Contractor:		
	James Killian	1,944 44	
	Labor and Materials:		
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	539 80	
	F. F. Seamans	187 15	
	Wm. H. Carberry	170 31	
	M. W. Sands	319 00	
	C. E. Dearborn	99 00	
	Brookline Water Department . .	48 21	
	Patrick McCarthy	2 50	
	J. Hayes	5 25	
	Laborers' pay-roll	28 81	
7,650 00			4,183 72
	$1,220.00 transferred to Warren and Cottage Street Drain; $2,246.28 transferred to Extension of Sewers.		
	Amount carried forward		$400,684 55

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amount brought forward		$400,684 55
	3. Pond Avenue Sewer.		
	Engineering:		
	Alexis H. French	$20 00	
	Labor and Materials:		
	James Driscoll	38 00	
	M. Mahan	441 65	
	Laborers' pay roll	14 00	
$490 84			513 65
	3. Dean Road Sewer.		
	Contractor:		
	Henry M. Whitney	$738 85	
2,000 00			738 85
	$1,261.15 transferred to Sewer Extension.		
	3. Clark Road Sewer.		
	Engineering:		
	Alexis H. French	$7 00	
1,000 00			7 00
	3. Drain in Warren and Cottage Streets.		
	Engineering:		
	A. H. French	$8 00	
	Labor and Materials:		
	James Driscoll & Sons	75 70	
	D. C. Davis & Son	66 00	
	A. A. Libby & Co.	70 00	
	C. E. Dearborn	43 50	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	29 99	
	M. Mahan	42 41	
	Laborers' pay roll	611 92	
1,220 00			947 52
	3. Care of Sewers.		
	Superintendent:		
	M. Driscoll, (2 months)	$33 34	
	Labor and Materials:		
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	34 53	
	Geo. H. Johnson	41 43	
	Whittier Machine Co.	58 19	
	James Driscoll & Sons	29 94	
	Thos. J. Murray	5 19	
	C. E. Dearborn	12 53	
	Curtis & Pope	6 76	
	R. Woodward	4 30	
	Amounts carried forward	$226 21	$402,891 57

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$226 21	$402,891 57
	F. H. Bacon	1 80	
	James Rooney	18 50	
	Highway Department	22 40	
	Laborers' pay-roll	2,122 13	
$3,500 00			2,391 04
157 68	Cash received.		
	Total summarized to *Building and Care of Sewers*	$40,938 20	

4. *Police.*

Pay of Officers, *this date:*		
Chief, Alonzo Bowman, pr. annum	$1,500 00	
1st Sergt., Geo. F. Dearborn, p. d.	3 00	
2d " C. B. McCausland, "	3 00	
3d " B. C. Clarke . . . "	3 00	
Inspector, Albert S. Paige . . "	3 00	
Patrolmen:		
1. Wm. W. O'Connell . . . "	2 75	
2. Jos. J. O'Connell . . . . "	2 75	
3. Alonzo W. Corey . . . . "	2 75	
4. Robt. J. Watson . . . . "	2 75	
5. Alden A. Manley . . . . "	2 75	
6. Frank Bartlett . . . . . "	2 75	
7. James Gleason . . . . . "	2 75	
8. Henry J. Graham . . . "	2 75	
9. Edward J. Mealey, Jr. . "	2 75	
10. Frank H. Flanders . . . "	2 75	
11. Willis E. Harding . . . "	2 75	
12. Peter Curry . . . . . "	2 75	
13. Andrew Creelman, $2.50 to Dec. 17; since . . . "	2 75	
14. George W. Piper, $2.25 to May 1; since . . . "	2 50	
15. Geo. E. Stitt, $2.25 to May 1; since . . . . "	2 50	
16. Michael O'Day, $2.25 to May 1; since . . . . "	2 50	
17. Emory E. Allen, $2.25 to Jan. 2; since . . . . "	2 50	
18. Fred C. Gordon . . . . "	2 25	
19. William H. Dee . . . . "	2 25	
Total Amount of Pay-Roll . .	$23,951 94	
Special Officers:		
Fred'k H. Robinson, 2 ds. at 2.50	5 00	
Robert McGregor, " "	5 00	
Amounts carried forward	$23,961 94	$405,282 61

Appropriated.			Expended.
Amounts brought forward		$23,961 94	$405,282 61
Daniel McMahan,	2 ds. at 2.50	5 00	
Kise Flood,	" "	5 00	
Frank T. Sullivan,	18 ds. at 2.25	40 50	
William Geary,	" "	40 50	
James Casey,	" "	40 50	
Michael J. Crane,	" "	40 50	
Thos. Fay,	" "	40 50	
Henry Cranwell,	" "	40 50	
Maintenance of Equipment:			
John Daley		1,045 66	
M. W. Quinlan		48 02	
Thos. Nagle		84 63	
J. M. Seamans & Co.		24 73	
Burns & Driscoll		37 75	
V. Laforme		13 75	
W. Reed & Sons		13 50	
Paine Brothers		11 35	
Weeks & Potter		4 86	
Beattie Battery, Zinc & Electrical Co.		2 50	
A. W. Mitchell		24 50	
Ordway, Kimball & Loring . . .		26 90	
W. F. Chester		3 90	
M. Kelleher		3 00	
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co.		215 55	
J. A. & W. Bird & Co.		19 44	
N. C. Thompson		75	
S. A. Stewart & Co.		125 00	
H. A. Winship		18 00	
F. F. Seamans		10 27	
B. F. Baker		15 54	
Holtzer & Cabot		1 50	
Fuel, Gas and Janitress:			
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.		131 73	
M. J. McCarren		2 40	
Brookline Gas Light Co.		249 00	
Mrs. M. A. Fleming		151 20	
Printing and Court Officer:			
C. A. W. Spencer		58 00	
A. S. Paige		150 00	
Sundries for Station, Expressing and Carriage Hire:			
A. Bowman		62 09	
Warren G. Currier		18 95	
Thomas J. Murray		6 25	
William Prée		1 00	
Amounts carried forward		$26,796 66	$405,282 61

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$26,796 66	$405,282 61
	J. L. Fairbanks & Co.	9 15	
	W. B. Jones	6 00	
	G. L. Newcomb	4 00	
	J. Hubbard & Co.	10 00	
	C. A. Delano	43 61	
	Benjamin S. Blanchard, M. D. . .	10 00	
	G. H. Francis, M. D.	2 00	
	Jos. P. Murphy, M. D.	6 00	
	Sampson, Murdock & Co.	5 00	
	Chas. Chase	5 30	
	Danforth & Co.	30	
	J. C. Buzzell	25	
	Patrick F. Doyle	12 75	
	J. Morlock & Co.	5 75	
	M. Goodspeed	4 00	
	Jamaica Pond Ice Co.	6 00	
	Chas W. Morse	5 00	
$27,000 00			26,931 77
42 00	Water-rates.		42 00
	Total summarized to *Police* . .	$26,973 77	

5. *Fire Department.*

Engineers:		
Geo. H. Johnson, chief	$200 00	
Jas. W. Horton (3 mos.)	37 50	
J. H. Allen	150 00	
F. F. Muldowney (9 mos.) . . .	112 50	
Hose, Hook and Ladder and Engine Companies:		
Hose 1	714 16	
Hose 2	725 00	
Hose 3	383 75	
Hook and Ladder Co.	827 91	
Chemical Engine Co.	189 17	
Drivers, Call-Enginemen, and Assistants:		
As per weekly pay-rolls	6,658 79	
Fuel, Lighting and Printing:		
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	238 80	
Cousens Brothers	29 00	
B. L. Peirce	18 00	
Brookline Gas Light Co.	267 40	
C. A. W. Spencer	13 50	
Maintenance of Equipment:		
M. Goodspeed	2 00	
D. McClure	67 60	
Amounts carried forward	$10,635 08	$432,256 38

Appropriated.		Expended.
Amounts brought forward	$10,635 08	$432,256 38
Francis Mealey	16 50	
Jamaica Pond Ice Co.	6 00	
David I. Ross	9 90	
Jno. C. Hall	3 00	
Boynton Bros.	8 00	
Wm. D. Morrison	9 25	
E. G. Howe	8 00	
C. Knaf	8 70	
W. C. Richards	22 45	
H. Benigan	21 25	
J. H. Maher	318 90	
F. F. Seamans	787 35	
M. V. Brown & Co.	357 36	
F. H. Bacon	167 84	
J. Hayes	44 00	
J. C. Buzzell	5 75	
R. Woodward	128 25	
Thos. J. Murray	27 13	
C. A. Delano	243 11	
Geo. H. Johnson	44 62	
N. C. Thomson	9 00	
N. E. Telephone and Tel. Co. . .	161 35	
Beattie Battery, Zinc & Electrical Co.	20 55	
T. J. Cusick	58 50	
Warren G. Currier	14 15	
S. A. Stewart & Co.	125 00	
Chas. Chase	91 16	
Thos. Nagle	125 83	
P. Duffy & Son	94 55	
T. J. Townsend	5 00	
J. H. McGivney	5 80	
J. A. & W. Bird & Co	31 73	
C. A. Pons	4 75	
J. A. Ayers	5 00	
P. J. Barrett	8 00	
A. S. Jackson	100 41	
Ame & Co.	10 00	
L. F. Johnson	1 95	
A. A. Cheney	55	
C. E. Dearborn	1 53	
C. H. Heath, Trustee	225 00	
Paine Bros.	159 63	
Kenrick Bros.	12 99	
O. B. Delano	51 27	
Geo. H. Johnson	56 89	
Whittier Machine Co.	1,157 79	
Amounts carried forward	$15,410 82	$432,256 38

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$15,410 82	$432,256 38
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	329 40	
	Alexander Marshall, M. R.V.C. S.	50 00	
	O'Day Brothers	10 00	
	C. W. Morse	13 50	
	Boston Belting Co.	325 00	
	A. W. Keay & Co.	4 36	
	E. F. Allen	13 90	
	F. Sullivan	10 72	
	Mrs. Thos. Quinlan, Jr.	3 25	
	Fuller, Holtzer & Co.	1 35	
$16,300 00			16,172 30
90 00	Cash Receipts.		
6,520 00	Water Rates, for houses and hydrants		6,520 00

5. *Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph.*

	Maintenance and Extension:		
	E. N. Davis	$308 33	
	New England Telephone & Telegraph Co.	165 00	
	Edwin Rogers	391 70	
	Beattie Battery, Zinc & Electric Co.	12 80	
	J. A. & W. Bird & Co.	36 21	
	W. D. Morrison	6 15	
	C. W. Dixon	1 50	
	O'Day Brothers	17 00	
2,000 00			938 69
	Total summarized to *Fire Department*	$23,630 99	

6. *Water Board.*

	William K. Melcher	$300 00	
	Francis Hunnewell	300 00	
	Geo. H. Johnson	300 00	
900 00			900 00

6. *High Service Water Works.*

	Legal Services:		
	M. & C. A. Williams	$450 00	
2,892 13			450 00
	$2,442.13 transferred to Extension of Water Works.		
	Amount carried forward		$457,237 37

Appropriated.		Expended.
Amount brought forward		$457,237 37

6. *Maintenance of Water Works.*

Superintendent, Engineers, Firemen, Laborers, Clerks and Registrar:		
Pay-rolls	$7,302 50	
Fuel:		
Providence Coal Co.	2,923 55	
Cousens Brothers	333 50	
Tileston Brothers	240 00	
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	54 46	
Stable and Shop Supplies:		
F. F. Seamans	167 59	
A. Marshall, M. R. C. V. S. . . .	5 00	
John S. Saunders, Vet. Surgeon .	5 00	
T. E. Clark	5 00	
M. W. Quinlan	58 75	
Boynton Brothers	11 50	
Care of Street Mains, Hydrants, Gates, Service Pipe and Reservoir:		
Chapman Valve Mfg. Co.	5 32	
Dodge, Haley & Co.	6 23	
J. A. & W. Bird & Co.	12 25	
J. Hayes	8 10	
Walworth Mfg. Co.	14 94	
R. Woodward	18 65	
Boston Lead Mfg. Co.	1 66	
Whittier Machine Co.	116 75	
Sewall & Day Cordage Co. . . .	18 78	
Patrick McCarthy	4 00	
Charles Carr	7 20	
James Driscoll	18 00	
Sumner & Goodwin	1 25	
E. W. Reed	6 00	
J. H. Cunningham	23 83	
Kenrick Brothers	5 50	
A. H. Stetson	1 43	
Repairs on Pumping Stations, Buildings, Engines, Boilers, and Grounds;		
C. E. Dearborn	85 67	
Brookline Gas Light Co.	8 00	
Henry R. Worthington	49 04	
Thomas J. Murray	109 99	
Waite, Williams & Co.	8 00	
Amounts carried forward	$11,637 44	$457,237 37

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$11,637 44	$457,237 37
	Waldo Brothers	19 50	
	William Saunders	32 82	
	Curtis & Pope	20 85	
	Geo. H. Johnson	204 65	
	O. B. Delano	110 59	
	Gould Packing Co.	8 64	
	C. E. Roberts, Agent, Insurance .	37 50	
	Geo. F. Joyce, " " .	15 00	
	Paine Brothers	46 62	
	Horace James	141 84	
	B. F. Baker	93 18	
	P. J. Flynn	3 00	
	Jenkins Brothers	19 89	
	Boston Belting Co.	56 12	
	Howes' Express	1 45	
	Seccomb, Kehew & Sons	225 73	
	Geo. F. Blake Manufacturing Co.	3 60	
	Frank A. Feeney	7 00	
	M. J. Martin	2 50	
	G. A. Newhall & Co.	3 35	
	Parker's West Roxbury Express .	13 55	
	B. F. Sturtevant	2 75	
	J. B. Hand	5 00	
	Johnson Brothers	13 50	
	J. H. Boody	32 54	
	Printing, Telegraph and Telephone, Carriage Hire, and Office Supplies:		
	C. A. W. Spencer	93 00	
	New Eng. Telephone & Tel. Co. .	60 00	
	Albert H. Russell	23 30	
	Fuller, Holtzer & Co.	1 20	
	B. F. Quimby	65 60	
	Henry W. Wellington	10 00	
	A. W. Mitchell	9 00	
	Smith & Co.	14 00	
	E. F. Allen	9 05	
	I. M. Fogerty, Supt.	10 00	
	Thomas Groom & Co.	40 55	
	M. Goodspeed	58 00	
	H. C. Dimond & Co.	1 75	
$13,000 00			13,154 06
291 59	Cash Receipts.		
	Amount carried forward		$470,391 43

Appropriated.		Expended.
Amount brought forward		$470,391 43

6. *Extension of Water Works.*

Labor:		
Employees' pay-roll	$6,743 91	
Service Pipe, Fittings and Meters:		
National Meter Co.	3,196 80	
Union Water Meter Co.	820 16	
Hersey Meter Co.	532 25	
Frost & Adams	5 30	
Sumner & Goodwin	181 68	
Cousens Bros.	2 63	
J. A. & W. Bird & Co.	14 25	
D. Roby & Co.	14 01	
P. S. Allen	4 00	
L. M. Crane & Co.	15 88	
Walworth Mfg. Co.	323 40	
Chas. Chase	91 60	
Geo. Woodman & Co.	528 07	
Davis & Farnham Mfg. Co. . . .	620 77	
W. E. Desper & Co.	5 44	
M. R. Warren	2 80	
Boynton Bros.	6 88	
I. M. Fogerty, Supt.	20 00	
Fuller & Holtzer	1 25	
Keeler & Co.	21 00	
J. H. Cunningham	447 03	
Dalton & Ingersoll	5 68	
M. Goodspeed	43 50	
Thomas Mahon	44 85	
M. J. O'Hearn	54 00	
Jno. Keegan	4 70	
Wright & Potter Printing Co. . .	6 00	
O. B. Delano	98 55	
Chas. W. Holtzer	16 50	
Street Mains:		
J. H. Maher	56 80	
Boston Lead Mfg. Co.	909 91	
Chapman Valve Mfg. Co.	209 87	
Dodge, Haley & Co.	67 58	
Brookline Gas Light Co.	42 00	
R. Woodward	386 73	
G. W. Bromley & Co.	15 00	
Thos. J. Murray	40 04	
Fiske, Coleman & Co.	3 50	
A. J. Wilkinson & Co.	13 21	
Henry R. Worthington	192 16	
C. A. W. Spencer	91 25	
Amounts carried forward	$15,900 94	$470,391 43

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$15,900 94	$470,391 43
	Thos. Groom & Co.	7 75	
	Theo. S. S. Baker	337 00	
	Eben Smith	4 00	
	Cochnower, Perrin & Co.	11 03	
	C. E. Dearborn	116 94	
	Boston & Albany R. R. Co.	670 02	
	R. D. Wood & Co.	7,674 97	
	Hinckley Bros. & Co.	47 00	
	Charles Carr	363 00	
	Whittier Machine Co.	1,642 86	
	J. Hayes	96 00	
	Patrick McCarthy	75 75	
	A. A. Cheney	5 34	
	Jas. Driscoll & Sons	345 75	
	Thos. Watkins	22 50	
	C. W. Dixon	32 50	
	Boston Belting Co.	31 82	
	Paine Brothers	5 05	
	Solomon Sanborn	3,169 06	
	F. F. Seamans	195 20	
	Jones, McDuffee & Stratton	8 72	
	B. F. Smith	427 34	
	Jas. Baker	8 00	
	Alexis H. French	40 75	
	Hall Rubber Co.	26 48	
	Buff & Berger	148 50	
	Boston & Philadelphia S. S. Co.	10 25	
	John Campbell	16 00	
	J. L. White	16 25	
	M. M. Tidd	75 00	
	Waldo Brothers	13 00	
	Kenrick Brothers	9 64	
	Atlantic Stone Co.	2 40	
	Eben Murray	6 00	
$30,350 87			31,562 81
2,442 13	Transferred from High Service appropriation.		
3,873 05	Cash Receipts.		

6. *Beacon Street Water Main.*

	Employees' pay roll	$5,250 24	
	Chas. Carr	665 50	
	Whittier Machine Co.	801 64	
	Boston Lead Mfg. Co.	766 46	
	Solomon Sanborn	365 07	
	Amounts carried forward	$7,848 91	$501,954 24

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$7,848 91	$501,954 24
	Geo. W. Whitman	435 00	
	Davis & Farnum Mfg. Co. . . .	262 29	
	F. F. Seamans	191 59	
	Jas. Driscoll & Sons	184 75	
	R. Woodward	146 00	
	Sewall & Day Cordage Co. . . .	20 34	
	Chapman Valve Mfg. Co.	69 62	
	J. H. Maher	33 30	
	Brookline Gas Light Co.	28 00	
	Thomas Watkins	5 00	
	M. Ryan & Son	32 00	
	O. B. Delano	13 77	
	Dodge, Haley & Co.	36 80	
	L. J. Whipple	7 00	
	J. Hayes	3 25	
	Patrick McCarthy	2 50	
$9,320 12			9,320 12
	6. Committee on Additional Water Supply.		
	Expert Services:		
	M. M. Tidd	$50 00	
	G. H. Parker	5 00	
	Printing and Clerical Work:		
	C. A. W. Spencer	150 00	
	Heliotype Printing Co.	50 00	
	F. Hunnewell	200 00	
500 00			455 00
	6. Land for Additional Water Supply.		
	Chamberlain land, Dedham, Mass .	$5,000 00	
	Balch & Rackeman	64 86	
	J. F. C. Hyde	125 00	
7,000 00			5,189 86
	6. Land Corner Newton and Grove Streets, Brookline.		
	Leonard J. Whipple	$204 00	
204 00			204 00
	Total summarized to *Water Works.* .	$61,235 85	
	Amount carried forward		$517,123 22

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amount brought forward		$517,123 22

7. *Boylston Street School House.*

	Architects and Engineer:		
	Peabody & Stearns	$493 67	
	Alexis H. French	36 00	
	Contractors:		
	Watts H. Bowker	8,833 12	
	R. S. Dewing	2,560 20	
	Walworth Mfg. Co.	1,831 00	
	James Driscoll & Sons	1,284 22	
	B. F. Baker	308 08	
	Fittings and Furniture:		
	C. A. Pons	231 15	
	A. G. Whitcomb	1,250 47	
	Wm. Bourne & Son	250 00	
	T. B. Merrick	258 00	
	Geo. S. Perry	27 00	
	Wakefield Rattan Co.	8 50	
	R. Hollings & Co.	90 00	
	Goodnow & Wightman	13 00	
	Lawrence, Wilde & Co.	72 00	
	J. L. Hammett	13 00	
	A. A. Cheney	42 00	
	J. J. Cuddihy	37 00	
	Walker & Pratt Mfg. Co.	38 00	
	Keeler & Co.	56 00	
	John H. Pray, Sons & Co.	25 00	
	Brookline Gas Light Co.	40 53	
	Boston School Supply Co. . . .	83 70	
	B. W. Neal	61 18	
	J. W. Grigg	33 20	
	Boston Electric Co.	2 10	
	Fuel:		
	Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	220 78	
	Cousens Bros.	101 75	
	Labor:		
	Owen Carey	146 00	
	Laborers' pay-roll	528 81	
	Patrick Murray	18 00	
	J. Hayes	1 50	
	Fencing:		
	Edw. S. Philbrick	64 40	
	Estate of H. B. Hallett	23 95	
$18,874 74			$19,083 31
313 05	Cash Receipts.		
	Amount carried forward		$536,206 53

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amount brought forward		$536,206 53
	7. Marion Street School House.		
	Architects and Engineering:		
	Peabody & Stearns	$428 66	
	A. H. French	14 00	
	Contractors:		
	Morton & Chesley	5,185 78	
	Johnson Bros.	3,219 25	
	Walworth Construction and Supply Co.	1,706 10	
	F. Sullivan	413 33	
	John Cook	135 00	
	C. W. Lynam	18 10	
	Fittings and Furniture:		
	A. G. Whitcomb	228 82	
	Goodnow & Wightman	16 00	
	Geo. S. Perry	17 55	
	W. F. Grace	124 00	
	Wakefield Rattan Co.	8 50	
	H. M. Greenough	48 00	
	Kenrick Bros.	17 20	
	Evans & Tombs	93 00	
	John H. Pray, Sons & Co.	39 00	
	B. W. Neal	7 65	
	J W. Grigg	26 54	
	Labor and Materials:		
	Laborers' pay-roll	721 32	
	Thomas McCue	177 25	
	Jno. Gibbs	27 84	
	Jos. Breck & Sons	8 20	
	P. S. Allen	29 00	
	Jacob W. Manning	19 25	
$12,025 36			12,729 34
648 43	Transferred from Brookline Avenue School House.		
	7. Brookline Avenue School House.		
	Architects:		
	Peabody & Stearns	$491 00	
	Contractors:		
	Watts H. Bowker	114 40	
	Johnson Brothers	184 75	
	Evans & Tombs	119 50	
	C. W. Lynam	30 06	
	Fittings and Furniture:		
	W. A. Johnson	16 35	
	J. M. Seamans & Co	4 64	
	School Sundries (transferred) .	125 00	
	Amounts carried forward	$1,085 70	$548,935 87

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$1,085 70	$548,935 87
	Labor and Material:		
	Laborers' pay-roll	137 92	
	John J. McCormack	25 40	
$1,897 45			1,249 02
	$648.43 transferred to Marion Street School House.		
	7. Enlargement of Pierce Primary School House.		
	Architects:		
	Peabody & Stearns	$400 00	
	Contractors:		
	Morton & Chesley	12,281 22	
	Johnson Brothers	621 05	
	John Cook	52 77	
17,000 00			13,355 04
15 00	Cash Receipts.		
	7. Sanitary Improvement of Pierce Grammar School House.		
	Supervisor:		
	W. K. Melcher	$134 01	
	Contractors:		
	Horace James	714 64	
	W. C. Bowker	681 00	
	F. Sullivan	595 75	
	Walworth Construction and Supply Co.	119 00	
	Fittings:		
	S. J. Smith	17 00	
	Morss & Whyte	72 83	
	R. Woodward	8 26	
2,500 00			2,342 49
	7. Enlargement of Public Library Building.		
	Architect:		
	Carl Fehmer	742 00	
	Contractors:		
	Creesy & Noyes	9,634 48	
	Horace James	4,997 40	
	Walworth Construction and Supply Co.	475 00	
	Fuller, Holtzer & Co.	400 00	
	Kenrick Bros.	247 46	
16,500 00			16,496 34
	Total summarized to *New Town Buildings and additions*	$65,255 54	
	Amount carried forward		$582,378 76

Appropriated.		Expended.
Amount brought forward		$582,378 76
8. Poor.		
Superintendent of Almshouse:		
R. M. Campbell	$500 00	
Provisions, Groceries and Fuel for Almshouse and Outdoor Poor:		
R. M. Campbell, purchases . . .	69 31	
Brown Brothers	148 32	
F. F. Seamans	506 00	
C. G. Richards	398 02	
F. H. Bacon	476 00	
J. & R. English	110 18	
Geo. P. Johnson	21 96	
J. M. Seamans & Co.	3 56	
D. & P. Morrison	15 99	
A. W. Keay & Co.	2 00	
J. H. Maloney	26 80	
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	156 13	
Jamaica Pond Ice Co.	10 65	
Geo. F. Joyce	9 52	
Edward Halloran	6 19	
Dry Goods, Boots and Shoes:		
Boynton Brothers	11 80	
C. A. Delano	10 25	
C. F. Lamb	1 40	
L. W. Faxon	5 55	
Board Paid Institutions, and Aid Furnished by Cities, Towns, and Individuals:		
Danvers Lunatic Hospital . . .	707 64	
Taunton Lunatic Haspital . . .	169 92	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital . . .	670 25	
Worcester Insane Asylum	456 40	
House of the Angel Guardian . .	136 71	
Salem City Orphan Asylum . . .	144 00	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	237 35	
City of Boston	603 81	
City of Fall River	60 00	
City of Somerville	25 50	
Town of Dedham	80 00	
Town of Milford	35 50	
Town of Auburn	207 57	
Town of Wellfleet	104 00	
Town of Holliston	56 28	
Elizabeth Cabot	10 00	
John M. Fisk, Master	7 14	
Andrew McCarthy	55 00	
Amounts carried forward	$6,256 70	$582,378 76

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$6,256 70	$582,378 76
	John Conley	104 00	
	Martin Costello	60 00	
	Medical Assistance:		
	G. K. Sabine, M. D.	103 00	
	Warren G. Currier	17 98	
	Horse Shoeing and Harness Repairs:		
	R. Woodward	34 44	
	J. H. Maher	7 05	
	Almshouse and Stable Repairs, Stock, Utensils, Seed and Labor:		
	Paine Bros	25 18	
	W. A. Goodwin	1 78	
	Jos. Breck & Son	24 85	
	T. J. Townsend	9 00	
	E. W. Reed	95 00	
	Fisk & Arnold	9 00	
	New England Telephone and Telegraph Co.	48 00	
	Laborers	7 00	
	Carriage Hire, Expressing, and Travelling Expenses:		
	Mrs. Thos. Quinlan, Jr.	39 00	
	O'Day Brothers	2 00	
	Howes' Express	1 00	
	A. S. Paige	56 50	
	Legal Expenses:		
	M. &. C. A. Williams	25 00	
$6,500 00			6,926 48
457 95	Receipts.		
16 00	Water Rates		16 00
	Total summarized to *Poor* . . .	6,942 48	

9. *Repairs of Town Buildings.*

Labor and Stock:		
O. B. Delano	$663 15	
Kenrick Brothers	364 58	
B. F. Baker	227 33	
W. D. Morrison	230 64	
Geo. H. Johnson	219 35	
W. A. Goodwin	127 71	
Thos. J. Murray	148 33	
Paine Bros.	92 05	
T. F. Gooley	94 75	
Amounts carried forward	$2,167 89	$589,321 24

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$2,167 89	$589,321 24
	J. H. Boody	56 33	
	Simpson Bros	76 37	
	C. E. Dearborn	48 70	
	S. J. Smith	7 50	
	Horace James	4 61	
	Laborers' pay-roll	19 88	
$2,500 00			2,381 28

9. *Care of Town Hall.*

	Janitor:		
	Willard Y. Gross	$1,150 46	
	Fuel and Lighting:		
	Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	672 75	
	Brookline Gas Light Co.	406 40	
	Fittings, Repairs, and Supplies:		
	J. A. Chabot	24 00	
	Kenrick Brothers	453 41	
	O. B. Delano	108 47	
	C. A. Pons	7 00	
	F. F. Seamans	3 50	
	Paine Brothers	41 32	
	Thomas J. Murray	13 77	
	Jamaica Pond Ice Co.	6 00	
	J. H. Cunningham	7 85	
	William Prée	1 00	
	Fuller, Holtzer & Co.	1 40	
	J. Hubbard & Co.	3 25	
	Labor and Expressing:		
	Laborers' pay-roll	70 01	
	Barney Welch	25 00	
	Charles Chase	45	
3,000 00			$2,996 04
80 00	Water Rates		80 00

9. *Improvement of Town Hall Acoustics.*

	Contractors:		
	William C. Bowker	$5,500 00	
	Moore & Jackson	3,100 00	
	Kenrick Brothers	3,900 00	
	Fuller, Holtzer & Co.	1,063 00	
	Jos. Modlich	885 70	
	Insurance:		
	William Lincoln & Son, Agts. . .	125 00	
	H. E. Abbott, Agt.	125 00	
	Geo. F. Joyce Agt.	112 50	
	Amounts carried forward	$14,811 20	$594,778 56

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$14,811 20	$594,778 56
	Repairs and Fixtures:		
	E. F. Allen	76 86	
	B. F. Baker	11 92	
	Paine Brothers	11 25	
	Chas. W. Morse	2 75	
	F. F. Seamans	53	
$20,000 00			$14,914 51
	9. Bath House.		
	Janitor:		
	Patrick Dillon	$276 44	
	Labor and Stock:		
	Geo. H. Johnson	73 11	
	Thos. J. Murray	2 18	
	C. E. Dearborn	10 98	
	C. G. Richards	1 50	
	J. F. Harvey	2 00	
	Laborers' pay-roll	43 12	
500 00			409 33
	9. Improvement of Brookline Avenue Playground.		
	Engineers and Contractors:		
	Aspinwall & Lincoln	$4,226 70	
	William B. Munroe, Jr.	6,668 38	
	Filling:		
	Francis Mealey	142 50	
	Thos. McCue	280 60	
	John Coleman	65 00	
	John Frawley	33 00	
	Trees, Guards, Labor and Stock, Expressing and Police Service:		
	W. C. Strong	170 00	
	Oliver Whyte & Co.	90 00	
	C. W. Lynam	77 58	
	Andrew Noland	8 00	
	Danforth & Co.	1 35	
	John Donovan	160 00	
	Laborers' pay-roll	192 81	
13,785 37			12,115 92
	9. Care and Lighting of Public Grounds.		
	Labor and Stock:		
	Laborers' pay-roll	$347 82	
	John Gibbs	4 84	
	Amounts carried forward	$352 66	$622,218 32

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$352 66	$622,218 32
	Geo. H. Johnson	24 97	
	Ames Plow Co.	2 30	
	Henry F. Jenks	96 20	
	Sumner & Goodwin	15 10	
	Brookline Water Department . .	33 25	
	Kenrick Brothers	11 87	
	F. F. Seamans	11 75	
	James McGregor	2 20	
	C. W. Lynam	12 75	
	Thos. J. Murray	75	
	Lighting:		
	Brookline Gas Light Co.	260 00	
$900 00			823 80
	9. Walnut Street Cemetery.		
	Superintendent:		
	J. D. Gutterson	$161 75	
200 00			161 75
5 00	Water Rates		5 00
	9. Fencing Stable and School House Lots.		
	Labor and Material:		
	M. Mahan	$402 91	
	F. J. Quinn	195 00	
	Thos. Nagle	8 00	
	Laborers' pay-roll	7 00	
650 00			612 91
	9. Steam Heating for Public Buildings.		
	Contractor:		
	Walworth Construction and Supply Co.	$5,500 00	
6,000 00			5,500 00
	9. Tree Planting.		
	Engineering:		
	A. H. French	$5 00	
	Trees and Labor:		
	W. C. Strong	95 00	
	J. A. De Mar	17 25	
	P. S. Allen	391 75	
	John Sherman	77 02	
	Highway Department	58 00	
2,000 00			644 02
	Total summarized to *Care and Repair of Buildings & Grounds*,	$40,644 56	
	Amount carried forward		$629,965 80

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amount brought forward		$629,965 80
	10. *Public Library.*		
	Trustees:		
	R. G. F. Candage, Treas.	$7,000 00	
$7,000 00			7,000 00
18 00	Water Rates		18 00
	Total summarized to *Public Library*	$7,018 00	
	11. *State Tax.*		
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts:		
	Alanson W. Beard, Treasurer . .	$39,532 50	
39,532 50			39,532 50
	Total summarized to *State Tax* .	$39,532 50	
	12. *County Tax.*		
	County of Norfolk:		
	C. C. Churchill, Treasurer . . .	$20,267 34	
20,267 34			20,267 34
	Total summarized to *County Tax*	$20,267 34	
	13. *Interest.*		
	Bond Coupons:		
	Water Scrip	41,159 25	
	Town Hall Fund	9,000 00	
	Public Ground Fund	5,400 00	
	Sewer	6,200 00	
	Public Park Loan	1,600 00	
	Note Coupons:		
	Beacon Street Widening	8,195 00	
	Marion Street School House . .	1,300 00	
	Pond Avenue Sewer	760 00	
	Boylston Street School House . .	500 00	
	Public Lands	460 00	
	Harrison Place Extension	320 00	
	Public Library Enlargement . . .	320 00	
	Pierce Primary School House Enlargement	340 00	
	Brookline Avenue Playground . .	200 00	
	Notes not Coupon:		
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts	3,520 22	
	Hingham Institution for Savings	1,950 00	
	Lynn Institution for Savings . .	325 00	
	State Mut. Life Assurance Co. . .	1,300 00	
	Com'rs of the Sinking Fund . .	1,248 00	
	Amounts carried forward	$84,097 47	$696,783 64

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$84,097 47	$696,783 64
	First National Bank	220 83	
	Blake Brothers & Co.	517 60	
	Fall River Savings Bank & B. M. C. Durfee Trust Co.	517 58	
$83,300 00			85,353 48
1,431 85	Receipts.		
	Total summarized to *Interest* . .	$85,353 48	

14. Town Clerk.

	B. F. Baker	$1,200 00	
1,200 00			1,200 00

14. Selectmen.

	Albert L. Lincoln, Jr.	$600 00	
	Horace James	600 00	
	Watts H. Bowker	600 00	
	James B. Hand	600 00	
	Tucker Daland	600 00	
3,000 00			3,000 00

14. Overseers of the Poor.

	Albert L. Lincoln, Jr.	$150 00	
	Horace James	150 00	
	Watts H. Bowker	150 00	
	James B. Hand	150 00	
	Tucker Daland	150 00	
	Elizabeth Cabot	150 00	
	Henrietta G. Codman	150 00	
1,050 00			1,050 00

14. Treasurer and Collector.

	Geo. H. Worthley	$3,550 00	
3,550 00			3,550 00

14. Assessors.

	William Lincoln	$1,000 00	
	R. G. F. Candage	1,000 00	
	J. Anson Guild	1,000 00	
	Preparing tax-list for publication:		
	J. Anson Guild	250 00	
3,250 00			3,250 00

14. Treasurer of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.

	Geo. W. Worthley	$200 00	
200 00			200 00
	Amount carried forward		$794,387 12

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amount brought forward		$794,387 12
	14. Auditors for 1887.		
	William E. Lincoln	$50 00	
	C. A. W. Spencer	50 00	
	Gardner C. Brooks	50 00	
150 00			150 00
	14. Superintendent of Streets and Sewers.		
	M. Driscoll	$1,950 00	
2,000 00			1,950 00
	14. Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor.		
	Geo. F. Joyce	$1,000 00	
1,000 00			1,000 00
	14. Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery.		
	B. F. Baker	$150 00	
150 00			150 00
	14. Registrars of Voters.		
	B. F. Baker	125 00	
	William Hobbs	91 66	
	J. H. Maher	91 67	
	Justin Jones	91 67	
400 00			400 00
	Total summarized to *Salaries* .	$15,900 00	
	15. Sinking Fund.		
	Commissioners of the Sinking Fund:		
	Geo. H. Worthley, Treas	$62,500 00	
62,500 00			62,500 00
	Total summarized to *Sinking Fund*,	$62,500 00	
	16. Notes and Bonds Payable.		
	First National Bank, Boston . .	$75,000 00	
	Suffolk Savings Bank, " . .	75,000 00	
	Fall River Savings Bank	50,000 00	
	B. M. C. Durfee Trust Co., Fall River	25,000 00	
	Pond Avenue Sewer	7,000 00	
	Amounts carried forward	$232,000 00	$860,537 12

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$232,000 00	$860,537 12
	Public Lands	6,000 00	
	Brookline Water Scrip	11,000 00	
	Boylston Street School-house . .	5,000 00	
	Marion Street School-house . .	5,000 00	
	Harrison Place Extension . . .	4,000 00	
	Sumner Road Bridge	4,000 00	
	Washington Street Bridge . . .	4,800 00	
	Commonwealth of Mass.	3,000 00	
	White Place	$2,400 00	
			277,200 00
	Total summarized to *Notes and Bonds Payable*	277,200 00	

17. *The Public Park.*

	Purchases of Land:		
	J. Q. A. Brackett, Attorney	$3,533 82	
	James B. Hand and L. J. Morris, Trustees	9,000 00	
	Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., Attorney .	2,100 27	
	George H. Worthley, Collector for 1886	26 79	
14,185 88			14,660 88
475 00	Cash Receipts.		

17. *Muddy River Improvement.*

	Legal Expenses:		
	M. & C. A, Williams	$167 16	
	Engineering:		
	A. H. French	179 10	
	Commission:		
	Geo. F. Joyce	135 00	
	Brookline Atlas:		
	G. M. Bromley & Co.	15 00	
500 00			496 26
	Total summarized to *Public Parks* .	$15,157 14	

18. *Health Department.*

	Clerk of Board of Health:		
	Geo. F. Joyce	$100 00	
	Superintendent:		
	M. Driscoll, (two months) . . .	16 66	
	Medical Agent and Inspector:		
	G. K. Sabine, M. D	200 00	
	Inspector of Milk:		
	Alonzo Bowman	106 04	
	Amounts carried forward	$422 70	$1,152,894 26

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$422 70	$1,152,894 26
	Implements:		
	Educational Supply Co.	1 50	
	Scavenger:		
	E. W. Reed	1,550 02	
	Hay and Grain:		
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	261 46	
	Engineering:		
	A. H. French	1 50	
	Constable and Labor:		
	W. Y. Gross	18 25	
	Laborers' pay-roll	2,144 56	
	M. J. O'Hearn	141 88	
	Water Department	22 97	
	Highway Department	55 00	
8,800 00			4,619 84
	Total summarized to *Health Department*	$4,619 84	

19. Contingencies.

Legal Expenses:		
M. & C. A. Williams	$1,184 25	
E. L. Burdakin	50 00	
J. H. Burdakin	1 02	
Perkins & Lyman	131 65	
Fred. C. Bowditch	76 25	
Balch & Rackeman	45 00	
Books, Stationery, Postages and Telephone:		
T. R. Marvin & Son	71 38	
I. M. Fogerty, Sup't	10 50	
A. R. Gay & Co.	9 73	
M. R. Warren	71 48	
C. K. Darling & Co.	2 50	
G. M. Bromley & Co.	60 00	
A. L. Lincoln, Jr.	8 50	
H. S. Adams, Cashier	66 60	
M. Sanson	5 00	
H. C. Dimond & Co.	5 30	
Lyman B. Brooks	22 75	
N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co.	97 60	
Engineering:		
Alexis H. French	927 53	
F. P. Stearns	200 00	
F. B. Perkins	25 00	
Aspinwall & Lincoln	21 50	
Amounts carried forward	$3,093 54	$1,157,514 10

Appropriated.		Expended.
Amounts brought forward	$3,093 54	$1,157,514 10
Taxes:		
City of Boston	67 00	
Lumber, Pipe and Other Material:		
C. E. Dearborn	18 07	
F. F. Seamans	39 10	
Thos. Nagle	4 00	
R. Woodward	16 70	
Boston Woven Hose Co.	127 50	
Asbestos Packing Co.	417 29	
Plumbers, Carpenters and Painters:		
W. A. Goodwin	77 81	
F. Sullivan	3 00	
Geo. H. Johnson	128 47	
T. F. Gooley	25 97	
O. B. Delano	4 08	
Labor:		
Laborers' pay-roll	260 80	
W. Y. Gross	41 40	
James Driscoll & Sons	438 82	
Water Department	12 97	
C. W. Lynam	43 25	
Carriage Hire and Expressing:		
M. Goodspeed	75 50	
Chas. Chase	5 75	
Danforth & Co.	3 15	
Probation Officer:		
Geo. F. Dearborn	25 00	
Messenger of Selectmen:		
Walter W. Paige	52 00	
Damages:		
Mrs. Mary Kane (fall)	40 00	
E.W. Roche (damage to buggy) .	31 00	
Collecting, Recording, Indexing and Returning Vital Statistics:		
B. F. Baker	247 65	
Collation for Town Officers on Election Day:		
A. Vogel	30 00	
S. S. Sleeper & Co	5 70	
Rent of Safe:		
Security Safe Deposit Co.	30 00	
Miscellaneous:		
A. H. Bailey	50 00	
L. E. Newcomb	3 00	
J. M. Seamans & Co.	80	
Amounts carried forward	$5,419 32	$1,157,514 10

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$5,419 32	$1,157,514 10
	J. Baker & Co.	1 10	
	F. H. Bacon	30	
	F.W. Lawrence, Agt.	200 00	
$7,500 00			$5,620 72
	19. Assessors' Plans.		
	Engineering:		
	A. H. French	$38 58	
1,325 00			38 58
	19. Ringing Bell.		
	Barney McDonald	$150 00	
	A. H. Bailey	2 50	
	John McCullough	2 50	
	C. B. Duncklee	2 50	
175 00			157 50
	19. National Bank Tax.		
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts:		
	A. W. Beard, Treasurer	$354 75	
			354 75
	19. State's Proportion of Liquor License Fees.		
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts:		
	A. W. Beard, Treasurer	$1 25	
			1 25
	19. Claim of Thos. Aspinwall, Trustee.		
	Thos. Aspinwall, Trustee	$73 80	
73 80			73 80
	19. Decoration Day.		
	C. L. Chandler Post, G. A. R.:		
	E. F. Allen, Quartermaster . . .	$300 00	
300 00			300 00
	Total summarized to *Contingencies and Miscellaneous*	$6,546 60	
	20. State Aid.		
	Sundry Persons approved by the Commissioners of State Aid . .	$707 00	
900 00			707 00
578 00	Received from State Treasurer.		
	20. Disabled Soldiers, *and Families of Deceased Soldiers.*		
	Individuals Direct and Through Cities:		
	City of Boston	$203 54	
	City of New Bedford	60 00	
	City of Chelsea	72 00	
	Amounts carried forward	$335 54	$1,164,767 70

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$335 54	$1,164,767 70
	Thomas McLaughlin	3 00	
	Bridget McMahan	46 50	
	Dry Goods and Fuel:		
	Boynton Bros.	2 85	
	Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	6 50	
	F. A. Marston & Co.	3 63	
$500 00			398 02
	Total summarized to *State Aid and Aid to Soldiers Disabled, etc.* . .	$1,105 02	

21. Printing and Advertising.

	C. A. W. Spencer	$2,250 43	
	T. R. Marvin & Son	116 50	
	Boston Herald Co.	28 77	
	Journal Newspaper Co.	15 00	
	News Publishing Co.	17 13	
	Globe Newspaper Co.	5 85	
	Boston Transcript Co.	3 50	
	Boston Daily Advertiser	5 20	
2,500 00			2,442 38

21. Copying, Printing and Indexing Town Records.

	Copying and Indexing:		
	B. F. Baker	$252 56	
	Printing:		
	Addison C. Getchell	1,072 44	
1,325 00			1,325 00
	Total summarized to *Printing and Advertising*	$3,767 38	
	Total Payments		$1,168,933 10

WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

The Treasurer in Account with the Trustees.

GENERAL FUND.

Dr.

To Receipts :—

	Numbers.		
Balance from previous year			$659 05
Sales of Lots:			
Winand Toussaint	279	$200 00	
Albion and C. P. Harmon	211	244 00	
E. A Robie (balance)	86	15 00	
Geo. W. Evans		76 00	
Jos. Craig		64 00	
Samuel Roden Estate		94 00	
William Wood	210	244 00	
Geo. J. Dockray		244 00	
Robert Stanfield		44 00	
Chas. H. Stearns (balance)	561	92 00	
Charles S. Sargent (balance)	563	93 35	
Julia G. Richardson (balance)	564	8 20	
			1,418 55
Single-Grave Lots:			
Andrew Donnelly		$4 00	
Albert Darkin	101	9 00	
Jos. McNeilly		4 00	
Elmer Stevens	103	4 00	
Emons O. Gould	104	4 00	
Sam'l Donnelly	105, 106	8 00	
			33 00
Deposits in Receiving Tomb:			
Joshua Crane		$5 00	
Andrew Donnelly		13 00	
G. M. L. McCarty		5 00	
James Harkness		13 00	
A. A. Cheney		15 00	
Chas. R. Edwards		13 00	
			64 00
Amount carried forward			$2,174 60

Amount brought forward		$2,174 60
INTERMENTS:		
Winand J. Toussaint	5 00	
J. Wilkinson Clapp	21 00	
Wm. F. Barber	5 00	
Estate of Thos. B. Scott	5 00	
Estate of Samuel Rodden	5 00	
Jos. Craig	3 00	
William Wood	10 00	
M. F. Kenrick	5 00	
Estate of E. C. Emerson	5 00	
John Webber	5 00	
Jos. McNeilly	3 00	
Elmer Stevens	3 00	
Abijah W. Goddard	5 00	
Roger A. Winchester	3 00	
B. F. Baker	5 00	
Miss Craft	5 00	
W. J. Winch	15 00	
Emons O. Gould	3 00	
Samuel Donnelly	6 00	
Abijah W. Goddard	5 00	
Sumner C. White	5 00	
		127 00
TRENCHING, GRADING, MONUMENT FOUNDATIONS, AND DECORATING GRAVES:		
Winand J. Toussaint	$44 00	
Mrs. Jessie A. Goddard	5 00	
Mrs. Huguley	3 00	
E. A. Robie	10 00	
Estate of E. C. Emerson	4 00	
Abijah W. Goddard	40 00	
Mrs. Sumner	8 00	
Geo. W. Bird	3 00	
Levi W. Hastings	31 00	
Jos. Craig	7 00	
		155 00
SALES OF TREES, GRASS AND WOOD:		
D. McClure	$10 00	
Jno. McMahan	25	
Michael Miskell	2 00	
Leonard J. Whipple	30 00	
Levi W. Hastings	13 25	
Mrs. Timothy Corey	6 00	
		61 50
Total Receipts		$2,518 10

Cr.

By Payments:—

LABOR:		
Laborers' pay-roll	$1,490 92	
Thos. J. Kelley	5 75	
		1,496 67
BOARD OF HORSE, SHOEING, TOOLS AND REPAIRING:		
T. E. Clarke	$233 00	
R. Woodward	24 25	
J. M. Seamans & Co.	3 00	
Thos. Donahoe	10 00	
Bowles, Kimball & Wilde	20 84	
William Prée	8 50	
J. H. Maher	6 00	
Burke & Horgan	16 40	
T. J. Murray	67	
Thos. Nagle	30 90	
		353 56
GRAVEL, FERTILIZER AND SEED:		
James Baker	$31 25	
T. E. Clarke	77 78	
C. G. Richards	8 00	
		117 03
EXPRESSING:		
Howes' Express	$1 35	
Danforth & Co.	40	
		1 75
FUEL AND BLASTING MATERIALS:		
Cousens Brothers	$6 50	
C. Grafton Richards	18 71	
		25 21
ENGINEERING, STATIONERY AND PRINTING:		
A. H. French	$23 00	
C. A. W. Spencer	2 00	
		25 00
DESIGNS FOR MONUMENTS AND BOUND POSTS:		
J. A. Schweinfurth	$185 00	
Kennedy Bros.	100 00	
		285 00
Total Payments		$2,304 22
Cash balance on hand		213 88
		$2,518 10

PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

DR.

To Receipts :—

Balance from previous year		$900 30
PERCENTAGE ON SALES OF LOTS:		
Winand J. Toussaint	$100 00	
Albion K. P. Harmon	100 00	
Geo. W. Evans	30 00	
Jos. Craig	25 00	
Estate of Samuel Rodden	37 50	
William Wood	100 00	
Geo. J. Dockray	100 00	
Robert Stanfield	37 50	
Chas. H. Stearns	136 00	
Albert Darkin	6 00	
Jos. McNeilly	6 00	
E. A. Robie	50 00	
Chas. S. Sargent	101 25	
Elmer Stevens	6 00	
Emons O. Gould	6 00	
Samuel Donnelly	12 00	
Andrew Donnelly	6 00	
		859 25
Total Receipts		$1,759 55

CR.

By Payments :—

INVESTMENT:		
Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Co., for Annuity in Trust Policy No. 5305	$1,000 00	
do. No. 5329	500 00	
		1,500 00
Cash balance on hand		$259 55

INCOME FROM PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

DR.

To Receipts :—

Balance from previous year		$358 58
INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS:		
Interest on 17 Annuity in Trust Policies of the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.	$428 05	
Interest on deposit in New England Trust Co.	22 65	
		450 70
Total Receipts		$809 28
Amount carried forward		$809 28

Amount brought forward		$809 28

Cr.

By Payments :—

Labor:		
Laborers' pay-roll	$472 03	
		472 03
Cash balance on hand		$337 25

SUMMARY.

Cash Balance on hand:		
General Fund	$213 88	
Perpetual Care Fund	259 55	
Income from Perpetual Care Fund	337 25	
		$810 68
Deposited in New England Trust Co. at 2½ % per annum interest	$586 37	
Cash in office	224 31	
		$810 68

THE WARREN TREE FUND.

The Treasurer in Account with the Warren Fund for Planting Trees in the Highways of the Town.

Dr.

To Receipts :—

Balance from previous year	$101 67
Income from Investment:	
One year's interest received quarterly on $900.00 U. S. Consols	36 00
Total receipts and cash on hand	$137 67

SECURITIES HELD BY THE TREASURER.

Notes Receivable.

Note of Patrick Mahoney, dated January 5, 1885, due January 5, 1888, bearing interest at 5 % per annum; secured by mortgage of Real Estate	$401 74
Boylston Mutual Insurance Co. Scrip Certificate, No. 14, of March 1, 1878, for $60; reduced March 1, 1884, to . . .	30 00

In the Walnut Hills Cemetery Trust.

Annuity in Trust Policy of the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co., No. 5,364, February 15, 1889	$11,700 00
The above Policy is a consolidation of 17 Policies of from $500 to $1,600 each, which have been received into this Trust commencing May 16, 1876.	

In the Warren Tree Fund.

$900 United States 4 % Consols, Registered, due July 1, 1907, estimated at 128	$1,152 00

Insurance Policies.

On the Town Hall:

Expiration Nov. 10, 1892.

National Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn., No. 10,421 . .	$5,000 00

Expiration Nov. 14, 1892.

Insurance Co. of North America, Phila., Pa., No. 149,380 . .	5,000 00
Hartford Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn., No. 24,025 . .	5,000 00
Continental Insurance Co., New York, N. Y., No. B015 . . .	7,500 00
Hanover Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y., No. 600,937 .	5,000 00
Royal Insurance Co., Liverpool, England, No. 3,399,625 . . .	5,000 00
Phenix Insurance Co., New York, N. Y., No. 5,099	5,000 00
Home Insurance Co., New York, N. Y., No. 109	5,000 00
Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal., No. 738,465 .	5,000 00
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng., No. 3,004,012	5,000 00
Sun Fire Office, London, Eng., No. 3,491,357	7,500 00
Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Springfield, Mass., No. 356.	5,000 00
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, Eng., No. 100,775.	5,000 00
	$70,000 00

On Furnishings in the Town Hall:

Expiration Nov. 14, 1892.

Firemen's Fire Insurance Co., Boston, No. 111,213	$2,500 00

On Almshouse Buildings ($5,000 on House; $1,000 on Stable):

Expiration Jan. 27, 1893.

Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., No. 3,004,020 . .	$2,000 00
Firemen's Fund Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal., No. 738,473 .	2,000 00
Prescott Insurance Co., Boston, No. 26,493	2,000 00
	$6,000 00

REPORT OF THE COLLECTOR.

TAXES.

	The Tax Levy of 1888 was	$443,172 80
	Abatements to Feb. 15, 1889	16,858 05
		$426,314 75
	Collections to Feb. 15, 1889	412,769 25
$13,545 50	Balance still due 3 $\frac{18}{100}$ %	$13,545 50

	The Tax Levy of 1887 was .	$401,416 60	
	There remained uncollected, Feb. 15, 1888, 4 $\frac{52}{100}$ %		$18,145 42
	Less additional abatements		1,495 30
			$16,650 12
	Collected, including all on real estate		16,158 32
491 80	Outstanding		$491 80

Tax Levy of 1886.

	Uncollected Feb. 15, 1888	$653 53
	Abated	343 13
		$310 40
	Collected	215 20
95 20	Outstanding	$95 20

Tax Levy of 1885.

	Uncollected Feb. 15, 1888	$90 00
	Abated	16 00
		$74 00
	Collected	74 00
$14,132 50	Total of Uncollected Taxes.	

Sept. 1, 1888, a parcel of real estate was sold at public auction for the tax of 1887, that being the only piece of real estate on which the taxes of that or any previous year remained unpaid.

$14,132 50 . . *Amount carried forward.*

$14,132 50 . . *Amount brought forward.*

WATER RATES.

Total collections for the fiscal year ending Feb. 15, 1889	$21,536 86

SEWER ASSESSMENTS.

	The unapportioned Sewer Assessments at the commencement of the year amounted to . .	$1,567 26
	The apportioned to	16,908 85
		$18,476 11
	The assessments levied during the year aggregate	50,963 25
		$69,439 36
	Abated	75 00
		$69,364 36
	Collected	31,261 59
17,855 76	Apportioned } Uncollected	$38,102 77
20,247 01	Unapportioned }	
$52,235 27	Total of Uncollected Taxes and Sewer Assessments.	

TRIAL BALANCE, FEB. 15, 1889.

	Dr.	Cr.
Town of Brookline		$1,037,180 24
Town of Brookline, Trustee	$20,940 00	
Edward Devotion School Fund		5,000 00
J. Sullivan Warren Bequest		940 00
John L. Gardner Gift		10,000 00
Martin L. Hall Bequest		5,000 00
Public Library	99,636 27	
Public Park	40,000 00	
Walnut Hills Cemetery	48,000 00	
Real Estate	848,999 83	
Personal Property	49,114 30	
Commissioners of the Sinking Fund	332,516 48	
Trustees of the Public Library	17,113 40	
Trustees of the Walnut Hills Cemetery	12,510 68	
Warren Tree Fund	1,037 67	
Water Works, Low Service	748,577 62	
Water Works, High Service	97,761 87	
Sewers	458,501 68	
Notes and Bonds Payable		1,660,600 00
Notes Receivable	401 74	
Tree Planting		606 00
George H. Worthley, Collector, 1886	95 20	
Sundry Debtors for Apportioned Sewer Assessments	14,619 96	
Sundry Debtors for Sewer Assessments	949 05	
Beacon Street Widening		76,410 59
George H. Worthley, Collector, 1888	13,545 50	
" " " 1887	491 80	
Extension of Water Works		5,103 24
Dean and Clark Road Sewer		2,254 15
Acoustics of Town Hall		5,085 49
Enlargement of Pierce Primary School-house		3,659 96
Land for additional Water Supply		1,810 14
Sanitary improvement of Pierce Grammar School-house		157 51
Tax Levy of 1889	4,000 00	
Fixtures for Electric Lighting of Town Hall, &c.		1,500 00
Cash on hand	6,494 27	
	$2,815,307 32	$2,815,307 32

FINANCIAL CONDITION.

ASSETS.

Real Estate:	
Town Hall, School and Engine Houses, Police Stations, Stables, Playgrounds and Cemeteries	$896,999 82
Lands of the Public Park	40,000 00
Public Library Building, contents and grounds	99,636 27
Water Works:	
Low Service	748,577 62
High Service	97,761 87
Personal Property:	
Furniture of all the town buildings and equipment of all the town departments	49,114 30
Securities *(at par value)*:	
Sinking Fund	332,516 48
Public Library	17,113 40
Walnut Hills Cemetery	12,510 88
Warren Tree Fund	1,037 67
Notes Receivable	401 74
Uncollected Dues:	
Taxes	14,132 50
Sewer Assessments	38,102 77
Cash in Treasury	6,494 27
	$2,354,399 39

LIABILITIES.

Notes and Bonds Payable	1,660,600 00
Excess of Assets over Liabilities	$ 693,799 39

(E. & O. E.)

BROOKLINE, Feb. 15, 1889.

GEO. H. WORTHLEY,

Treasurer and Collector.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.

The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund of the town of Brookline herewith submit their report.

Since the establishment of the Fund they have paid town notes amounting to	$659,758 00
The estimated value of investments now constituting the Fund is	351,182 73
	$1,010,940 73
The amount of appropriations for the Sinking Fund from the commencement to date is	885,807 25
Showing an increase of	$125,133 48

The present investments of the Fund are as follows. The estimated value of these is figured on the bidding prices for the bonds, Jan. 31, 1889 :—

Bonds.

Par.			Estimated.
$53,500 00	Brookline	7s, due 1898, at 124½	$66,607 50
19,200 00	Brookline	6½s, " 1889, " 100	19,200 00
13,000 00	Brookline	6s, " 1895, " 112	14,560 00
15,000 00	Charlestown	6s, " 1891, " 104½	15,675 00
4,000 00	Arlington	6s, " 1892, " 108¼	4,330 00
1,500 00	Worcester	6s, " 1892, " 108¼	1,623 75
1,000 00	New Hampshire	6s, " 1894, " 112½	1,125 00
1,000 00	Taunton	6s, " 1892, " 108¼	1,082 50
4,000 00	Brookline	5s, " 1900, " 111¼	4,450 00
1,000 00	Brookline	4½s, " 1893, " 103	1,030 00
23,000 00	Waltham	4s, " 1897, " 102	23,460 00
4,000 00	Brookline	4s, " 1889, " 100	4,000 00
20,000 00	Brookline	4s, " 1890, " 100¼	20,050 00
9,000 00	Brookline	4s, " 1891, " 100½	9,045 00
5,000 00	Brookline	4s, " 1892, " 100¾	5,037 50
11,000 00	Brookline	4s, " 1894, " 101⅛	11,123 75
14,000 00	Brookline	4s, " 1895, " 101⅜	14,192 50
20,000 00	Brookline	4s, " 1896, " 101⅝	20,325 00
27,000 00	Brookline	4s, " 1897, " 101⅞	27,506 25
14,000 00	Brookline	4s, " 1898, " 102	14,280 00
5,000 00	Brookline	3½s, " 1897, " 100	5,000 00
$265,200 00	. . . . . *Amounts carried forward*		$283,703 75

$265,200 00	*Amounts brought forward*	$283,703 75

Notes secured by Mortgages on Real Estate.

$10,000 00	B. S. Calef, 381 Marlboro Street, Boston	$10,000 00
10,000 00	L. R. Howe, 391 Marlboro Street, "	10,000 00
7,500 00	E. S. Philbrick, Irving and Walley Sts., Brookline	7,500 00
6,000 00	R. A. Chace, Washington Street, Brookline	6,000 00
4,100 00	Moses Williams, School and Washington Sts., Roxbury	4,100 00

Cash.

9,716 47	New England Trust Co. and in office	9,716 48

Special Fund for Park Loan.

11,000 00	Brookline 4s, due 1892, at 100¾	11,082 50
4,000 00	Waltham 4s, due 1897, at 102	4,080 00
5,000 00	Harold Williams, Boylston Street and Reservoir Lane, Brookline	5,000 00
$332,516 48		$351,182 73

BROOKLINE, Feb. 1, 1889.

CHARLES D. HEAD,
AUSTIN W. BENTON,
CHARLES H. DRAPER,
Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.

The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund in Account with the Town of Brookline.

1888. Dr.

Feb. 1.	To Cash in New England Trust Co. . . .				$902 35
1889.					
Jan. 31.	To one year's interest on bonds as follows:				
	$53,500 Brookline	7s,	J. & J. .	$3,745 00	
	19,200 "	6½s,	" .	1,248 00	
	13,000 "	6s,	"	780 00	
	15,000 Charlestown	6s,	" .	900 00	
	4,000 Arlington	6s,	" .	240 00	
	1,500 Worcester	6s,	A. & O. .	90 00	
	1,000 New Hampshire	6s,	J. & J. .	60 00	
	1,000 Taunton	6s,	" .	60 00	
	4,000 Brookline	5s,	" .	200 00	
	1,000 "	4½s,	" .	45 00	
	27,000 Waltham	4s,	" .	1,080 00	
	68,000 Brookline	4s,	" .	2,720 00	
	5,000 "	3½s,	" .	175 00	
	Six months' interest on $25,000 Brookline 4s, Je. & D.			500 00	
	One year's interest on mortgage notes as follows:				
	R. A. Chace	$6,000 at 5%,	A. & O.	300 00	
	E. S. Philbrick	7,500 at 4%,	"	300 00	
	L. R. Howe,	10,000 at 4½%,	M. & N.	450 00	
	M. Williams,	4,100 at 4%,	J. & J.	164 00	
	E. W. Reed.	5,000 at 5%,	Je. & D.	250 00	
	B. S. Calef,	10,000 at 5%,	J. & J.	500 00	
	Interest from N. E. Trust Co.		Je. & D.	104 70	
	Town appropriation,		Nov.	62,500 00	76,411 70
					$77,314 05

Cr.

1888.			
Nov. 1.	By cost of $67,000 Brookline 4s at par and $\frac{27}{100}$ % premium	$67,180 90	
	Accrued interest on $25,000 of above	416 67	
		$67,597 57	
1889.			
Jan. 31.	By cash on hand	9,716 48	
			$77,314 05
1889.			
Jan. 31.	By cash balance brought down	$9,716 48	

Brookline, Jan. 31, 1889.

(E. & O. E.)

GEO. H. WORTHLEY, *Treasurer.*

REPORT OF THE AUDITORS.

We have examined the accounts of George H. Worthley, Treasurer of the Town of Brookline, of the Walnut Hills Cemetery Fund, and of the Warren Fund for Planting Trees, and have found the same correctly cast, and with proper warrants and vouchers.

We have also examined his accounts as Treasurer of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, together with the securities belonging thereto, and they are as reported to the town.

Wm. E. Lincoln,
C. A. W. Spencer,
Gardner C. Brooks,

Auditors.

Brookline, March 18, 1889.

REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS.

TAX LIST

OF THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

FOR THE

YEAR 1888.

RATE: $10.50 ON $1,000.

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED POLL TAX ONLY, FOR 1888.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Abell Charles R. Washington st.
Adair William, Davis av.
Adams Robert, Dudley st.
Aenos George, Boylston st.
Ago Edward, Brookline av.
Allen ———, Juniper st.
Allen Emery E. Harvard st.
Allen George, Cypress st.
Allen Howard A. Dudley st.
Allen John H. School st.
Amer Thomas, Pearl st.
Ameston William, Cypress st.
Andrews Joseph B. High st.
Andrews Reuben H. Searle av.
Anderson William, Walter av.
Anderson William, Aspinwall av.
Anderson George, Walter av.
Anderson Harry, Brookline av.
Anderson John, Harvard st.
Anderson Robert P. School st.
Appleton John, Fisher av.
Archibald William, Harvard av.
Arnold Lewis, Boylston st.
Arthur Charles C. Washington st.
Aspinwall Henry, Carlton st.
Aspinwall William H. Gardner road.
Atkinson Charles H. Heath av.
Atkinson Charles M. Warren st.
Atkinson Edward W. Heath av.
Atkinson George jr. Mountfort st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Beatty Thomas, Heath st.
Beecher Carleton, Davis av.
Beede D. Edward, Centre st.
Bemis Augustus S. Harvard st.
Benlan John, Linden pl.
Bennett Harry D. Walnut st.
Bennett Stephen H. Walnut st.
Bergtson Nils M. Harvard st.
Beverage William, Chestnut st.
Beverly Arthur B. Chestnut st.
Bigham Andrew, Pearl st.
Bigham Hamilton, Morss av.
Bigham John, Brookline av.
Bignay Thomas H. Boylston st.
Bishop Edward, Linden pl.
Bishop Elias, Elm pl.
Blaisdell John E. Carlton st.
Blanchard Benjamin S. Davis av.
Blutcher James G. Walnut st.
Bokay Joseph, Flora st.
Boland John, Pearl st.
Bonancina Edward, Boylston st.
Bond Thomas C. Summit av.
Bonner James, Beacon st.
Borges Matthew S. South st.
Bounynerden Paul, Chestnut st.
Bowditch Charles A. Elm st.
Bowditch Fred C. Tappan st.
Bowen William, Juniper st.
Bowes William E. Juniper st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Burke John E. School st.
Burke Luke, Pearl st.
Burke Michael, Juniper st.
Burke Michael, Pearl st.
Burke Patrick, Sullivan road.
Burke Thomas, Brookline av.
Burke Timothy, Ridgeway pl.
Burns Edward S. Washington st.
Burns John C. Morss av.
Burns John H. Walter av.
Burns John W. Chestnut Hill av.
Burns Patrick, Warren st.
Burns Patrick, Pearl st.
Burns Patrick E. Chestnut Hill av.
Butcher Frank, Beacon st.
Butterfield John W. Linden pl.
Butterworth Benjamin, Davis av.
Buxton Horace F. Washington st.

Cabot Charles M. Clyde st.
Cabot Chilton, Edgehill road.
Cabot Edward T. Clyde st.
Cabot George E. High st.
Cabot William C. Edgehill road.
Cady John, Juniper st.
Cahill Joseph, Chestnut st.
Cahill Lawrence, Morss av.
Cahill Matthew, Morss av.
Caldwell Arthur, Cottage st.
Calligan Joseph H. Longwood av.

Atkinson Richard S. Mountfort st.
Atkinson William, Heath av.
Atwood Joseph L. Washington st.
Ayers John A. Washington st.
Ayers Thomas, Boylston st.

Bailey Arthur H. Aspinwall av.
Bailey Martin, Sewall av.
Baker Alpheus S. Harvard st.
Baker Edward W. Cypress st.
Baker George W. Aspinwall av.
Baker James E. Newton st.
Baker John, Summer st.
Baker Herbert, Kent st.
Ball Hezekiah, Walter av.
Bancroft Charles P. Cypress pl.
Barker George H. Elm pl.
Barnard Frederick I. Washington st.
Barrett Martin, White pl.
Barrett Patrick J. Brookline av.
Barthelmes John C. Washington st.
Barrows Charles M. Prospect st.
Barry David, Linden pl.
Barry Thomas, Chestnut Hill av.
Barry William, Juniper st.
Barringer Edward, Washington st.
Bartlett Benjamin F. Searle av.
Baumguertel Paul, Newton st.
Baxter Benjamin F. Linden pl. ct.
Baxter David F. Linden pl. ct.
Beal Samuel, Davis av.
Beals George W. Boylston st.
Beals John W. Boylston st.
Bean John D. Davis av.
Beatty Isaac, Avon st.

Bowman Walter H. School st.
Bowker Edwin P. Aspinwall av.
Bowker Everett W. Aspinwall av.
Bowker Herbert A. Harvard st.
Bowker William C. Harvard st.
Boyd James W. Morss av.
Boyd Leslie, Ridgeway pl.
Brackett Frank W. High st.
Brackett John B. Davis av.
Bradford E. D. Harvard st.
Bradford Thomas, Boylston st.
Bray Eli, Beacon st.
Brennan John, Morss av.
Brennan Thomas, Washington st.
Brennelly James, Heath st.
Brett Franklin, Harvard st.
Brewer Alonzo G. Linden pl.
Bridgman Albert L. Prospect st.
Brigham Joshua B. Harvard st.
Brisenham William, Walter av.
Brockway Clarence N. Park st.
Brockway Samuel J. Park st.
Broderick Morris, Brookline av.
Brooks Gardner C. Summit av.
Brown Herbert, Harvard st.
Brown James, Goddard av.
Brownell Wm. S. Pleasant st.
Bryant Henry C. Kent st.
Bryant Thomas G. Washington st.
Buckley Daniel, Boylston st.
Buffum Charles J. Gorham av.
Bugbee George A. High st.
Burdett Frank W. Harvard av.
Burgess Benjamin F. Cypress pl.
Burke John, Beacon st.

Cameron Allen, Ackers av.
Campbell Adam, Reservoir lane.
Campbell Alexander, Washington st.
Campbell Charles V. Webster st.
Campbell Frederick, Washington st.
Campbell John, Clyde st.
Campbell John, Heath st.
Campbell Robert, Walnut st.
Campbell Hamilton, Boylston st.
Campbell Robert M. Newton st.
Canfield Edward, Juniper st.
Cantwell James F. Boylston st.
Cantwell Lawrence, Boylston st.
Canty Jeremiah P. White pl.
Canty Joseph M. White pl.
Canty Michael, White pl.
Canty T. E. Linden pl.
Carberry Thomas, White pl.
Carroll Thomas, Hammond st.
Cary Owen, Boylston pl.
Cary Thomas, Boylston st.
Carmichael Donald, Boylston st.
Carmody John J. Juniper st.
Carmody Michael F. Juniper st.
Carmody Patrick H. Juniper st.
Carlson Charles J. Harvard st.
Carnes Frank A. Kent st.
Carnes George H. Kent st.
Carnes George W. Kent st.
Carnes Herbert W. Kent st.
Carr James, Essex st.
Carreiro Joseph, White pl.
Carroll Frank, Harvard st.
Carroll John, Brookline av.
Carroll Michael, Pearl st.

POLL TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Carroll Michael J. Monmouth st.	Conant Albert F. Harvard st.	Creesy Frank B. Longwood av.
Carter Frank, Walnut st.	Condon James, Summit av.	Creesy Frederick W. Longwood av.
Casemore Thomas, Avon st.	Confrend Patrick, Carlton st.	Crohan James, Boylston st.
Casey James, Fay pl.	Conley Thomas, Juniper st.	Crohan John, Pearl st.
Casey John F. Harvard st.	Connell David J. Davis ct.	Crohan John F. Pearl st.
Casey John J. Carlton st.	Connelly John, Pearl st.	Cronan Frank, Pearl st.
Casey Michael, Walter av.	Connelly Thomas, Fisher av.	Cronan Frank, Davis ct.
Casey Michael, Boylston st.	Conners Dennis, Pearl st.	Cronan Michael, Emerald st.
Casey Michael D. Morss av.	Conners Patrick, Pearl st.	Cronan Stephen, Pearl st.
Caton John, Chestnut Hill av.	Conners William, Flora st.	Crory John, Juniper st.
Cavat Patrick, Brookline av.	Conry John, Houlihan av.	Crosby Edwin F. Linden pl.
Chapman John N. Vernon st.	Conway Andrew, Pearl st.	Crosby Frederick G. Kent st.
Chapman L. Dana, Centre st.	Conway Andrew, Brookline av.	Crosby Joseph B. Kent st.
Charman Charles J. Houlihan av.	Conway James, Pearl st.	Crosby Michael, Pearl st.
Chase Walter G. St. Paul st.	Conway James, Boylston st.	Crosby Patrick, Brookline av.
Cheevers James, Walnut st.	Conway John, Pearl st.	Cross Joseph, Washington st.
Chester Harry C. Walnut st.	Conway John, Brookline av.	Crotty Jeremiah, Morss av.
Child Horace W. Monmouth st.	Conway Patrick, Kerrigan pl.	Crowley Arthur, Marion st.
Christie John A. Washington st.	Conway Patrick, Brookline av.	Crowninshield Stillman, Cottage st.
Churchill Harvey, Boylston st.	Conway Patrick jr. Brookline av.	Cullinan Michael, Brookline av.
Churchill Gilbert A. Prospect st.	Cook Elbridge G. School st.	Cunniff Michael, Sewall st.
Cilley Charles H. Kent st.	Cook John, Morss av.	Cunniff Thomas, Davis ct.
Clare James, Harvard st.	Cook John A. Cypress st.	Cunningham John W. Dudley st.
Clark Burnham C. Washington st.	Cook Norman H. Washington st.	Cunningham Patrick, Pearl st.
Clark Edward H. Aspinwall av.	Coolidge James W. Harvard st.	Curley Thomas, Boylston st.
Clark George E. Searle av.	Coolidge John, Boylston st.	Curran Joseph, Juniper st.
Clark John G. School st.	Coolidge George H. Harvard st.	Curry Harry, High st.
Clark Michael, Walter av.	Cooper George H. Thayer st.	Curry John, Boylston st.
Clark Thomas C. Warren st.	Cooper William A. Thayer st.	Curry John, Pearl st.
Clark Wallace V. Dudley st.	Copeland Frank B. Kent st.	Curry James, Kerrigan pl.

Clark ———, Washington st.
Clary Patrick, Pearl st.
Clattenburg James W. Pearl st.
Clements Nathan, Davis av.
Clifford Albert W. Newton st.
Clough Willard E. Harvard pl.
Cobb Alvin W. Washington st.
Cobb Clifford S. Gorham av.
Cobb Cyrus, Pleasant st.
Cobb George W. Walnut st.
Codman James M. jr. Warren st.
Codman Philip, Warren st.
Coffee John, Boylston st.
Coffey Daniel, Pearl st.
Coffin Joseph D. School st.
Coggan Charles, Harvard st.
Colburn Sidney S. Harvard st.
Cole Frederick, Warren st.
Cole Henry G. Walnut st.
Coleman James H. Harvard st.
Coleman William C. Davis ct.
Coleman William F. Harvard st.
Colesay Harry, Davis ct.
Collins Clarence M. Washington st.
Collins Daniel, Brookline av.
Collins Harry G. School st.
Collins Jerry, Toxteth st.
Collins John, Juniper st.
Collins John, Pearl st.
Collins Thomas F. Pearl st.
Collins Quinton F. Prospect st.
Comeford James, Sewall st.
Comer Arthur, Gorham av.
Comer John, Walter av.
Cominse Ralph E. Morss av.
Copeland John, Kent st.
Corbett Alexander, Thayer st.
Corbett Leslie, Longwood av.
Corey Alonzo W. School st.
Corey Francis H. Washington st.
Corey Harry B. Washington st.
Corey James F. Washington st.
Corey Timothy F. Washington st.
Corey W. Kirk, Washington st.
Cormerais Henry K. School st.
Corr Bernard, Harvard st.
Costellow John, Boylston st.
Costellow Martin, Heath av.
Costellow Michael, Juniper st.
Cotton Frank B. Kent st.
Cotton William E. Cypress st.
Cottrell Millard F. Centre st.
Cougan James, Davis ct.
Cougan John, Davis ct.
Coughlin Daniel, Pearl st.
Coughlin John, Pearl st.
Courtney Eugene, White pl.
Coyen Dennis, Linden pl.
Coyen James, Brookline av.
Crafts William B. Toxteth st.
Crane Barney, Chestnut st.
Crane James, Freeman st.
Crane Timothy, Sewall st.
Cranton James, Juniper st.
Cranton William, Juniper st.
Cranwell Harry, Cypress st.
Cravan Martin, Thayer pl.
Crawford Charles J. Prospect st.
Crawford Lewis N. Clyde st.
Creelman Andrew, Washington st.
Curry Peter, Boylston st.
Curry Simon, Brookline av.
Curry Thomas J. Brookline av.
Curtin Michael, Walter av.
Curtin Daniel, Walter av.
Curtis W. E. Washington st.
Curtis William E. Prospect st.
Cushing James, Walter av.
Cusick Edward, Boylston st.
Cusick Francis P. Flora st.
Cusick James, Flora st.
Cusick James, Boylston st.
Cusick James B. Brookline av.
Cusick John F. Sewall pl.
Cusick Michael L. Sewall pl.
Cusick Thomas J. Washington st.
Cusick Thomas A. Flora st.
Cutler Frank H. Chestnut pl.
Cutler Horace W. Washington st.
Cutter Marshall M. Linden pl.
Cutts Henry, Kent st.

Dacey Martin, Sewall st.
Daggett Willard E. Harvard st.
Dale Lee C. Gorham av.
Daley John W. White pl.
Daley Patrick, Boylston st.
Daley Thomas, Walnut st.
Dallas Horatio N. Pleasant st.
Dalton Edward, Chestnut st.
Dalton John, Washington st.
Dalton Michael, Chestnut st.
Dalton Michael jr. Chestnut st.
Dalzell Stuart, Pearl st.
Dalzell William, Andem pl.

POLL TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Danforth F. Albert, Thayer pl.	Doyle Michael, Sewall st.	Ewing John L. Linden pl. ct.
Danforth Lucius N. Thayer pl.	Drew Hiram, Walter av.	
Daniels Alexander, High st.	Driscoll Cornelius, Pearl st.	Faber Paul, Kent st.
Darling W. H. Washington st.	Driscoll Daniel, Walnut st.	Fairfield L. S. Washington st.
Davidson Alexander, Vernon st.	Driscoll Frank, Walnut st.	Fallon John, Cypress st.
Davison George E. Ridgeway pl.	Driscoll James, Washington st.	Farley Patrick, Sullivan road.
Davis Amos P. Beacon st.	Driscoll Jeremiah A. Pearl st.	Farrar John, Cypress ct.
Davis Eugene N. Davis av.	Driscoll Jeremiah H. Morss av.	Farrell James, Washington st.
Davis Howard, Newton st.	Driscoll John, Walter av.	Faulkner Zenas, Boylston st.
Davis John E. Andem pl.	Driscoll John J. Walnut st.	Fay Frank T. Washington st.
Davis Walter M. Warren st.	Driscoll Joseph J. Pearl st.	Fay John, Clyde st.
Daxon Michael, Flora st.	Driscoll Maurice, White pl.	Fay Michael J. Walter av.
Dea Thomas, Boylston st.	Driscoll Timothy, Kent st.	Fay Thomas, Boylston st.
Dea William H. Boylston st.	Driscoll Timothy, Morss av.	Fay Thomas, Dudley st.
Dearborn William G. Walnut st.	Driscoll Timothy, Juniper st.	Feenan James, Monmouth st.
Delahanty Richard, Morss av.	Drohan Patrick, Boylston st.	Fenn Alfred H. Kent st.
Delano George H. Washington st.	Drohan William, Juniper st.	Fenn Asa B. Kent st.
Delano William H. Washington st.	Drost Charles A. Cypress pl.	Ferguson Alexander, Gardner road.
Denny James, Freeman st.	Drury Charles, Washington st.	Ferguson Alexander, Cypress st.
Desmond Dennis, Brookline av.	Duffy Luke M. Chestnut st.	Ferguson Alexander M. Freeman st.
Desmond Patrick, Brookline av.	Duffy Patrick, Juniper st.	Ferris Lynde R. Alton st.
Desmond Stephen, Kerrigan pl.	Duffy Patrick, Pearl st.	Field Frank D. Washington st.
Devlin Patrick J. Harvard st.	Duga Augustus, Washington st.	Field Lowell T. Walnut st.
Devlin Joseph, Fay pl.	Duggan Edward, Warren st.	Filkins William, Brookline av.
Devney Joseph, Walter av.	Duggan James, Cypress ct.	Fillebrown Edward, Harvard st.
Dillingham Albert, Cottage st.	Duggan William, Boylston st.	Fillebrown Walter M. Harvard st.
Dillon Patrick, Boylston pl.	Duncan Albert, Sewall st.	Finan Patrick G. Walnut st.
Dimond Henry C. Boylston st.	Duncan James, Warren st.	Finegan Arthur jr. Brookline av.
Doane Hillman P. Linden pl.	Dundon Thomas, Washington st.	Finegan James, Houlihan av.
Dodge Robert E. W. Still st.	Dwyer Bernard, Boylston st.	Finlayson Duncan, Goddard av.

Doherty John, Boylston st.
Dolan John, Sewall st.
Dolloff George S. Boylston st.
Dolloff Irvine M. Boylston st.
Domett Charles C. Webster st.
Donahoe Charles G. Boylston st.
Donahoe Edward, Warren st.
Donahoe Hugh J. Morss av.
Donahoe James, Heath av.
Donahoe John, Brookline av.
Donahoe John T. Boylston st.
Donahoe Martin, Brookline av.
Donahoe Michael, Brookline av.
Donahoe Patrick, Brookline av.
Donellan Edward, Boylston st.
Donellan Thomas, Boylston st.
Donnelly Andrew, Washington st.
Donnelly John, Brookline av.
Donnelly Samuel, Juniper st.
Donovan Dennis, Pearl st.
Donovan James, Pearl st.
Donovan Joseph, Juniper st.
Donovan Michael, Boylston st.
Donovan Michael, Emerald st.
Dooley Thomas F. Washington st.
Doran Enoch E. Ackers av.
Doran Levi, Washington st.
Dorr Sidney B. Washington st.
Dow Charles H. Newton st.
Dow Frank A. Newton st.
Dowling John, Washington st.
Dowling Joseph, Walter av.
Dowling William, Washington st.
Dowsett George, Davis ct.
Doyle James, Sewall st.

Dwyer James, Boylston st.
Dwyer James, Kerrigan pl.
Dwyer Thomas, Kerrigan pl.
Dwyer Walter, Park st.
Dyer Charles H. Gorham av.
Dyer Eugene, Washington st.

Eagan James, Boylston st.
Eagan John W. Morss av.
Eagan Patrick, Boylston st.
Eames William, Ivy st.
Eaton William, Marion st.
Eddy William, Walnut st.
Edgar Alexander, Morss av.
Edgerly Truman C. Prospect st.
Edmonds Andrew J. Harvard st.
Edwards Albert S. Harvard st.
Edwards Charles R. Winchester st.
Edwards Samuel D. Harvard st.
Eichorn Albert H. Newton st.
Eichorn Eugene H. Newton st.
Eichorn John F. Newton st.
Eichorn John F. jr. Newton st.
Eldridge Edward D. Monmouth st.
Eldridge William A. Monmouth st.
Elger Harry, Waverly st.
Ellis L. Suther, Washington st.
Emerson William, Chestnut st.
Emery William, Washington st.
Endres George H. Davis av.
Erickson Charles A. Davis ct.
Estabrook Edward, Elm st.
Evans George, Harvard pl.
Evans George W. Washington st.
Eveleth Harlan F. Gorham av.

Finlayson Kennith, Goddard av.
Finn Thomas, Pearl st.
Finnerty Edward, Heath st.
Finnerty Patrick F. Villa lane.
Finney Robert W. Harvard pl.
Fisher Augustus M. Kent st.
Fiske Francis S. Monmouth st.
Fiske Robert F. Monmouth st.
Fitzgerald Edward, Boylston st.
Fitzgerald Nicholas B. Boylston st.
Fitzgerald Nicholas J. Boylston st.
Fitzgibbons David, Tappan st.
Fitzpatrick John, Morss av.
Flagg Joshua G. Allerton st.
Flaherty Richard, Flora st.
Flanagan Martin, Emerald st.
Flanagan Patrick, Washington st.
Flanders Frank H. Harvard pl.
Flanders Rufus A. Auburn st.
Flatley Bryan, Chestnut Hill av.
Flatley Dominick, Boylston st.
Fleming Barney Boylston st.
Fleming David W. Brookline av.
Fleming Henry, Beacon st.
Fleming John, Brookline av.
Fleming Patrick, Brookline av.
Flood Charles H. Elm st.
Flood Frederick A. Elm st.
Flood Hugh, Elm st.
Flood Joseph, Villa lane.
Flood Keyes, Boylston st.
Flood William S. Elm st.
Flynn Caleb, Walter av.
Flynn Nicholas, Pearl st.
Fogerty Isley M. Winchester st.

POLL TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Foley Daniel, Boylston st.	Giveney James F. Boylston st.	Handrahan Charles, Pearl st.
Foley Patrick, Villa lane.	Glancy James F. Chestnut st.	Handrahan Michael, Brookline av.
Follett Bernard, Houlihan av.	Glancy Hugh, Freeman st.	Handrahan Patrick, Brookline av.
Folsom ———, Davis av.	Glancy Thomas, Freeman st.	Hanley Martin, Washington st.
Foote Edward, Juniper st.	Gleason Edward, Brookline av.	Hanley Michael, Walter av.
Forbes Zeph. Harvard st.	Gleason James, Washington st.	Hanly Michael, Boylston st.
Ford Joseph H. Walnut st.	Glennan Michael, Boylston st.	Hanna William, Walter av.
Fossa Charles, Chestnut Hill av.	Glynn John, Goddard av.	Hapgood Charles E. Kent st.
Fossa Joseph, Pearl st.	Goode Samuel J. St. Mary's st.	Harding Willis E. Kent st.
Foster George M. Cypress st.	Goodhue Francis A. Marion st.	Harkness John, Sewall st.
Foster Thomas K. Cypress st.	Goodnough Benjamin F. South st.	Harkness William J. Boylston st.
Foster Lewis F. Monmouth st.	Goodnough Randall, South st.	Harmedy Timothy, Washington st.
Foster William B. Harvard st.	Goodnough Xanthus H. South st.	Harmon David I. Newton st.
Foster William H. Cypress st.	Goodwin Asahel J. Washington st.	Harrington Andrew J. Longwood av.
Fowler Charles G. Walnut st.	Goodwin Willard A. Washington st.	Harrington Dennis, Flora st.
Fowler Walker, Cottage st.	Goodwin William, Reservoir lane.	Harrington John J. Flora st.
Fox Joseph, South st.	Goodwin William, Monmouth st.	Harris Charles A. Vernon st.
Francis Carlton S. Davis av.	Goodwell ———, Kerrigan pl.	Harris James H. Walter av.
Francis George H. Davis av.	Gordon Frank, Beacon st.	Harris Sidney, Vernon st.
Francis Joseph G. Linden pl.	Gordon Frederick C. Harvard st.	Hartigan Michael, Walnut st.
Francis Nathaniel A. Davis av.	Gordon Frederick M. Morss av.	Hartigan Thomas, Washington st.
Fraser Duncan, Leverett st.	Gould Edward, Warren st.	Harvey George, Harvard pl.
Fraser William, Chestnut Hill av.	Gould Edward O. Houlihan av.	Harvey Joseph, Boylston st.
Frawley Daniel, Sewall st.	Gould Walter, Marion st.	Harvey Joseph F. Harvard pl.
Frawley Patrick, Pearl st.	Gowan John C. Harvard pl.	Harvey Otis, Harvard pl.
Frawley Patrick, Brookline av.	Grady George F. Harvard pl.	Harwood Albert S. Davis av.
Freeborn John, Boylston st.	Grady Patrick, Pearl st.	Harwood Edward E. Kent st.
Freeman Charles, Harvard st.	Graham Henry J. Washington st.	Hasbrouck John A. St. Paul st.
Frome Charles, Summit av.	Graham Robert, Thayer pl.	Haseltine John F. Chestnut st.
Frost John W. Linden pl.	Gregory Robert, Pearl st.	Haseltine William S. Chestnut st.

Fuller Alfred W. Waverly st.
Fuller Clarence E. Harvard st.

Galbraith Alexander, Dudley st.
Galagher James, Washington st.
Galagher James jr. Juniper st.
Galagher Terrence, Juniper st.
Gallagher Anthony, Sewall st.
Gallagher Dominick, Sewall st.
Gallagher Martin, Dudley st.
Gallagher Michael, Dudley st.
Gallagher Michael J. Pearl st.
Gallagher Patrick, Boylston st.
Gannon John, Pearl st.
Gannon Patrick, Pearl st.
Gardiner John H. Hawes st.
Gardiner John T. Hawes st.
Gaston Robert, Goddard av.
Gately Patrick, Newton st.
Gather Charles P. Kent st.
Geary Owen, Boylston st.
Geddes James jr. Dudley st.
George Andrew J. Washington st.
George Norman S. Harvard st.
Gibbon James A. Davis av.
Gibbon John S. Davis av.
Gibbons Edward, Brookline av.
Gibbons John, Boylston st.
Gibbons Michael, Villa lane.
Gibson John, Chestnut st.
Giles Frank, Avon st.
Gillespie Bernard, Juniper st.
Gillis Angus P. Chestnut st.
Gilmore Michael, Walter av.
Gilmore Thomas, Boylston st.

Green John E. Emerald st.
Green Michael, Hammond st.
Greene Henry E. Harvard pl.
Griffin Andrew, Brookline av.
Griffin Gerald T. Thayer st.
Griffin Henry H. Fisher av.
Griffin John E. Thayer st.
Griffin Patrick, Brookline av.
Grogan John R. St. Mary's st.
Grush C. Granville, Pearl st.
Guider William, Kerrigan pl.
Gulliver Charles W. Centre st.
Gunn Hugh, Longwood av.
Gutterson Joseph D. Harvard st.

Hackett John, Davis ct.
Hagan Edward C. D. Boylston st.
Haggerty Francis, Brookline av.
Haggerty John, Pearl st.
Haggerty Thomas, Emerald st.
Haley George, Heath st.
Haley John, Heath st.
Haley Martin, Heath st.
Halfenstine Frank L. Boylston st.
Halfenstine Fritz, White pl.
Hall F. Rockwood, High st.
Hall George, High st.
Hall Henry M. jr. Washington st.
Hall John C. Carlton st.
Hall William, Pearl st.
Hallett John, Washington st.
Hamilton Hugh, Juniper st.
Hand Charles F. Boylston st.
Hand Robert W. Andem pl.
Hand William A. Andem pl.

Haskell Edwin L. Washington st.
Hatch Henry, Holden st.
Hatfield Lyman, Reservoir lane.
Hathaway J. Washington st.
Haven Charles F. Marion st.
Havey Thomas, Newton st.
Hawley James, Chestnut Hill av.
Hay ———, Harvard st.
Hayes Joseph K. jr. Commonwealth av.
Hayes Patrick J. Juniper st.
Hayes William, Beacon st.
Heard Richard, Allerton st.
Heath Charles A. Heath av.
Henderson Charles, Chestnut Hill av.
Hennessy Jeremiah, Walter av.
Hennessy Michael C. Morss av.
Hennessy Thomas, Walter av.
Henry Bertram C. Toxteth st.
Herlihy Daniel, Mountfort st.
Hewlett Thomas, Warren st.
Hickey James E. Boylston st.
Hickey John, Brookline av.
Hickey Maurice, Boylston st.
Hickey Martin, Juniper st.
Hickey Michael, Davis ct.
Hickey William J. Boylston st.
Hicks Joseph, Beacon st.
Hicks Thomas J. White pl.
Higgens John, Brookline av.
Higgens John, Pearl st.
Higgens Patrick, Pearl st.
Hill Benjamin, Washington st.
Hill Benjamin C. Washington st.
Hill Eugene E. Walnut st.
Hill George E. Boylston st.

POLL TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Hill Thomas, Walter av.	Hutchins John F. Boylston st.	Kennedy Thomas, Walter av.
Hill Warren M. Marion st.	Hutchins Harry C. Harvard pl.	Kennedy William, Tappan st.
Hillen Owen, Emerald st.	Hyde George W. Newton st.	Kenney George, Francis st.
Hiltz Howard S. Carlton st.	Hyman Edward, Washington st.	Kenney James, Davis ct.
Hingston Joseph, Flora st.		Kenney Joseph, Davis ct.
Hinkerson Richard, Chestnut st.	Ingraham Shirley C. Washington st.	Kenny John, Walter av.
Hinkley Willard H. High st.		Kenrick David A. Washington st.
Hitchcock Frank L. Goddard av.	Jackson Walter, Kent st.	Kenrick George B. Aspinwall av.
Hoar D. Blakely, Beacon st.	Jackson Isaac N. Park st.	Kent John O. School st.
Hoban John, Emerald st.	James Charles M. Waverly st.	Keogh Michael, Kerrigan pl.
Hobbs Marland C. Harvard av.	James Lucius W. Washington st.	Kerues Thomas, Pearl st.
Hobbs William, Harvard av.	James William H. Waverly st.	Kerr Richard, Chestnut Hill av.
Hoernle James C. Newton st.	Jefferson Ira, Washington st.	Kerr William, Stearns st.
Hoernle William H. Newton st.	Jenks Joseph G. Pleasant st.	Killduff Martin, Harvard st.
Hogan John, Pearl st.	Jennings William, Pearl st.	Kimball Walter, Toxteth st.
Hogan John, Cypress st.	Jenny Alexander S. Harvard st.	King Felix, Boylston st.
Hogan Patrick, Pearl st.	Johnson George F. Kent st.	King John J. Harvard pl.
Holleran Charles A. Sewall st.	Johnson George H. Davis av.	Kingman Abner A. Park st.
Holleran John, Pearl st.	Johnson John, Walter av.	Kingman Bradford, Washington st.
Holleran Patrick, Boylston st.	Johnson Michael, Pearl st.	Kingman Martin, Washington st.
Holleran Patrick A. Boylston st.	Johnston Leonard F. Boylston st.	Kinley John, Francis st.
Holleran Stephen D. Boylston st.	Jones Artemas S. Walnut st.	Kinney David A. Chestnut st.
Holleran Timothy, Heath st.	Jones Christopher J. Pearl st.	Kirk Edward, Warren st.
Holman John C. Walnut st.	Jones Edward, Pearl st.	Knaf Conrad, Boylston st.
Holmes Edward B. Walnut st.	Jones George R. Kent st.	Kneeland John, Walter av.
Holmes Henry, Walnut st.	Jones Leonard T. St. Mary's st.	Knight Albert M. Davis av.
Honey James, Boylston st.	Jones Theodore, Summit av.	Knowlton ———, Chestnut Hill av.
Hook Frederick C. Newton st.	Jones Winthrop B. Davis av.	Knox Walter H. Ridgeway pl.
Hook George F. Newton st.	Jowdry John J. Juniper st.	Koch Herman, School st.
Hoole Charles, Boylston st.	Joyce John T. Juniper st.	Koch John jr. School st.

Hooper George L. Longwood av.
Horgan John J. Walter av.
Horton James W. Walnut st.
Hosmer Alonzo L. Essex st.
Houghton Charles, Linden pl.
Houghton Joseph D. School st.
Houlihan John, Davis ct.
Howard Charles B. Chestnut Hill av.
Howard Harry, Mountfort st.
Howard Patrick, Sewall st.
Howard Perez B. Monmouth ct.
Howard Thomas, Warren st.
Howe Charles W. Walnut st.
Howe James, Walter av.
Howe Reginald H. Monmouth st.
Hubban James, Brookline av.
Hubbard Frank S. Colchester st.
Hubbard John G. Colchester st.
Hughes Charles, Pearl st.
Hull Frederick L. Washington st.
Hunnewell Francis, Webster st.
Hunnewell Walter W. Elm st.
Hunt Thomas G. Davis av.
Hunting Charles F. Harvard st.
Hunting Henry H. School st.
Hunting Horace B. School st.
Hurd Nathaniel, Linden pl.
Hurley Dennis, Villa lane.
Hurley Edward, Emerald st.
Hurley Michael, Pearl st.
Hurley Timothy, Brookline av.
Hurley Thomas, Chestnut st.
Hurney Richard P. Ridgeway pl.
Hussey Charles F. Francis st.
Hussey Geo. F. Francis st.

Kane Michael, Clyde st.
Keay A. W. Boylston st.
Kearnes Patrick, Boylston st.
Keefe Joseph, Washington st.
Keegan Thomas E. Washington st.
Keenan Thomas, Boylston st.
Keith Bradbury, Walter av.
Kelley John, Juniper st.
Kelly Horace R. Winchester st.
Kelly James, Walter av.
Kelly John, Boylston st.
Kelly John, Warren st.
Kelly John, Sewall st.
Kelly John B. Boylston st.
Kelly John D. Boylston st.
Kelly John J. Cypress ct.
Kelly Patrick, Kerrigan pl.
Kelly Patrick, Chestnut st.
Kelly Philip, Brookline av.
Kelly Philip K. Harvard st.
Kelly Thomas, Washington st.
Kelly William, Chestnut st.
Kelly William, Brookline av.
Kellaher Joseph, Sewall st.
Kellaher Patrick, Sewall st.
Kellom Arthur H. Harvard st.
Kemp Arthur, Cypress st.
Kemp Arthur E. Cypress st.
Kendall Henry A. Dudley st.
Kendall Henry P. Dudley st.
Kendall Richard I. Dudley st.
Kendrick George P. Walnut st.
Kennard Frederick H. Walnut st.
Kennedy John, Davis ct.
Kennedy Maurice, Washington st.

Koch Regus, School st.
Koch Theodore, School st.

Lacy James, Sewall st.
Lacy John, Juniper st.
Lacy John, Walter av.
Lacy Patrick, Walter av.
Lacy Thomas, Walter av.
Lahaff Michael, Boylston st.
Laighton William B. Davis av.
Lake Joseph, Cottage st.
Lally John, Walnut st.
Lally Patrick, Beacon st.
Lamberson William, Beacon st.
Lane Paul E. Prospect st.
Langdon Henry K. Boylston st.
Langdon Walter G. Boylston st.
Langley Freeman A. Harvard pl.
Lannon John, Brookline av.
Larkin Maurice, Pearl st.
Larkin Patrick, Pearl st.
Lawson Joshua, Freeman st.
Leadbetter David, Davis ct.
Leahy Daniel, Warren st.
Lee Charles, Washington st.
Lee George, Warren st.
Lee Harry, Summit av.
Lee Sing, Washington st.
Leeson William, Beacon st.
Leghorn Thomas, South st.
Leighton Lincoln, Washington st.
Leland Fred T. Winthrop pl.
Liddy James, Boylston st.
Lincoln Albert L. Harvard st.
Littell Philip, Alton st.

POLL TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Little Frank E. School st.
Little George, Brookline av.
Little George W. Kent st.
Little Henry A. School st.
Livermore Charles, Walnut st.
Locke John, Harvard st.
Lody Timothy, Pearl st.
Logan Francis P. T. Davis ct.
Logan Gilbert, Harvard st.
Logan James, School st.
Long Ivory A. R. School st.
Long John, Pearl st.
Long Joseph M. Washington st.
Long William E. Washington st.
Lord Eugene A. Linden pl.
Lord George A. Linden pl.
Lorman Samuel, Boylston st.
Lovell George, Washington st.
Lovell Richard S. Washington st.
Lovett James, Walter av.
Lovett James D. W. Walnut st.
Lunny Charles A. Washington st.
Lunny Edward, Pearl st.
Lunny James, Fay pl.
Lunny Patrick, Ackers av.
Lunny William, Andem pl.
Lyford Charles D. Vernon st.
Lynch David, Washington st.
Lynch Dennis J. Brookline av.
Lynch James, Morss av.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Mahan Thomas, Boylston st.
Mahan Thomas C. Thayer pl.
Mahan William H. Thayer pl.
Maher Thomas, Andem pl.
Mahon Luke, Boylston st.
Mahoney Daniel, Harvard st.
Mahoney David J. Chestnut Hill av.
Mahoney John J. Freeman st.
Mahoney John R. Freeman st.
Mahoney Thomas, Davis ct.
Mahony Patrick, Pearl st.
Mahony Thomas, Pearl st.
Mallett Luke, White pl.
Malloy Lawrence, Dudley st.
Malloy Patrick, Dudley st.
Malone John P. Summer st.
Maloney John, South st.
Maloney John, School st.
Maloney William, Walter av.
Malony Dennis, Pearl st.
Malony John, Pearl st.
Malony Michael, Pearl st.
Malony Patrick, Pearl st.
Mandall Charles H. Walnut st.
Mandall Moses J. Walnut st.
Maney John F. Boylston st.
Maney John W. Boylston st.
Manley Alden A. Walnut st.
Manley Francis M. Boylston st.
Manley Michael, Boylston st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

McCarthy Daniel, Pearl st.
McCarthy John, Pearl st.
McCarthy John, Pearl st.
McCarthy John, Boylston st.
McCarthy John, Boylston st.
McCarthy John jr. Boylston st.
McCarthy Michael, Morss av.
McCarthy Michael, Brookline av.
McCarthy Patrick, Washington st.
McCarthy Patrick, Kent st.
McCarthy Patrick, Pearl st.
McCarthy Timothy, Morss av.
McCarty Donald, Emerald st.
McCarty William, Essex st.
McCassan John, Gardner road.
McCausland Charles B. Washington st.
McCausland Harold, Washington st.
McClay Daniel, Davis ct.
McCleary Samuel F. jr. Harvard st.
McClennan John, Washington st.
McClennan Malcolm, Washington st.
McClure David, Harvard st.
McClure William J. Harvard st.
McCormack George M. Park st.
McCormack James, Cypress st.
McCormack James, Hammond st.
McCormack John, Boylston st.
McCormack John J. Davis av.
McCormack Patrick, Pearl st.
McCourt Frank, Harvard st.

Lynch James J. School st.
Lynch John, Pearl st.
Lynch Michael, Tappan st.
Lynch Michael, Morss av.
Lynch Michael jr. Morss av.
Lynch Patrick, Morss av.
Lynn Samuel, Sewall st.
Lynn William, Pearl st.
Lyon James P. Washington st.
Lyons Edward, Kent st.
Lyons Patrick, Sewall st.
Lyons John A. Morss av.
Lyons Patrick J. Boylston st.
Lyons Thomas, Sewall st.
Lyons William, Sewall st.

Macdonald Frank, Colchester st.
Macdonald William M. Linden pl.
Mack Henry M. Newton st.
Mackenzie Edward, Walnut st.
Mackenzie Samuel, Walnut st.
Mackenzie Samuel, Warren st.
Macken George, Kent st.
Mackey John, Walter av.
Macomber Peleg, School st.
Madden Daniel, Pearl st.
Madden Daniel jr. Oak st.
Madden John, Park st.
Madden John, Pearl st.
Madore Joseph, Boylston st.
Mahan Bernard W. Chestnut Hill av.
Mahan James, Juniper st.
Mahan James F. Thayer pl.
Mahan John, Boylston st.
Mahan Patrick, Dudley st.

Mannix Patrick, Brookline av.
Mannix Patrick, Pearl st.
Mansell Lewis, South st.
Manthorp John, Avon st.
Marcys Nathan F. Brookline av.
Margeson J. Parker, Harvard st.
Margeson Milton J. Prospect st.
Maroney Thomas, Juniper st.
Marshall Alexander, Boylston st.
Marsters Stephen, Harvard pl.
Marstiman Sidney, Longwood av.
Marston Edward C. Boylston st.
Martin Thomas, Chestnut st.
Mason Edward, Walter av.
Mason John W. Summit av.
Mason William, Pearl st.
Mason William jr. Pearl st.
Masse Frederick A. Harvard pl.
Mathews Henry H. Elm st.
Mattie Edward, Edgehill road.
Mawhinney James, Kent st.
McAdam Daniel, Chestnut Hill av.
McAdam James, Juniper st.
McAdam James, Juniper st.
McAdam Joseph, White pl.
McAndrews James, Ackers av.
McAndrews Thomas, Ackers av.
McAvoy John F. White pl.
McCaffrey Hugh, Brookline av.
McCaffrey James, Freeman st.
McCaffrey James, Davis ct.
McCaffry Patrick, South st.
McCanty Cornelius, Boylston st.
McCart Henry, Newton st.
McCarthy Bartholomew, Pearl st.

McCue Patrick, Chestnut Hill av.
McCullough Charles, Kent st.
McCullough James, School st.
McCullough John, Elm pl.
McCullough Samuel, School st.
McDavitt Daniel P. Linden pl. ct.
McDavitt Henry J. Linden pl. ct.
McDavitt John J. Boylston st.
McDavitt Patrick, Linden pl. ct.
McDermot Stephen, Pearl st.
McDonald Charles F. Linden pl.
McDonald James, Juniper st.
McDonald Peter, Kent st.
McDonald Rhoderick, Elm pl.
McDonough Richard, Fay pl.
McGarry Patrick, Brookline av.
McGarry Thomas, Washington st.
McGarry Thomas J. Washington st.
McGee Thomas, Walter av.
McGettrick John, Warren st.
McGinnis John, Pleasant st.
McGowan Charles, Warren st.
McGowan William S. jr. Walnut st.
McGowen Henry G. Walter av.
McGowen James, Davis ct.
McGowen William S. jr. Kent st.
McGrady Thomas, Reservoir lane.
McGrath Dennis, Pearl st.
McGrath James, Pearl st.
McGrath James, Pearl st.
McGrath John, Pearl st.
McGrath John, Boylston st.
McGrath Maurice, School st.
McGrath Patrick, Brookline av.
McGrath Terrence, Pearl st.

POLL TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
McGrath Thomas, Pearl st.	Merrigan Patrick, Flora st.	Mullowney Thomas, Beacon st.
McGrath Timothy, Heath av.	Merritt W. F. High st.	Mulray William, Pearl st.
McGreggor James, Ridgeway pl.	Messenger Ezekiel, Harvard pl.	Mulvay John, Flora st.
McGuire Daniel, Hammond st.	Messenger James F. Harvard pl.	Mulvay Patrick, Pearl st.
McGuire James, Heath st.	Metcalf William B. Boylston st.	Mulvy Michael, White pl.
McGuire John, Harvard st.	Miett Chares E. Washington st.	Mulvy William, Goddard av.
McGuire John, Davis ct.	Milbourne William, Linden pl. ct.	Munns Michael, Sewall st.
McGuire William, Heath st.	Miles John, Kent st.	Murphy Bartholomew, Clyde st.
McInerny Daniel, Chestnut st.	Miller James, Harvard st.	Murphy Cornelius, Kerrigan pl.
McInerny Martin, Harvard st.	Miskell Andrew T. Walter av.	Murphy Cornelius, Flora st.
McIntosh George, Brookline av.	Miskell John M. Warren st.	Murphy Hugh, Elm pl.
McIntosh James, Cypress st.	Miskell Patrick, Juniper st.	Murphy James, Washington st.
McKay John, Walter av.	Miskell Thomas, Clyde st.	Murphy John, Reservoir lane.
McKay Kennith, Walnut st.	Miskell Timothy, Clyde st.	Murphy John, Newton st.
McKay William, Kent st.	Miskell William, Clyde st.	Murphy John H. Chestnut Hill av.
McKenna Alfred S. Sewall st.	Missett John, Brookline av.	Murphy John H. Linden pl.
McKenna Joseph, Freeman st.	Missett Moran, Walter av.	Murphy John P. Juniper st.
McKenzie Daniel, Washington st.	Missett Patrick, Juniper st.	Murphy Joseph P. Harvard st.
McLaughlin Matthew E. Brook st.	Mitchell Rosser, Andem pl.	Murphy Michael, Walnut st.
McLaughlin Owen, Hammond st.	Mitchell Walter, Pearl st.	Murphy Michael W. Sewall pl.
McLaughlin Patrick, Brookline av.	Moody Edward, Winthrop pl.	Murphy Michael, Walter av.
McLaughlin Thomas, Chestnut st.	Mooney John, Pearl st.	Murphy Patrick, Kerrigan pl.
McLauney Hugh, Washington st.	Moore Alexander, Juniper st.	Murphy Patrick, Harvard st.
McMahan Daniel, Walter av.	Moore Carlos C. Elm st.	Murphy Thomas F. Sewall pl.
McMahan James, Pearl st.	Moore George M. Gardner road.	Murray George, School st.
McMahan Thomas F. Kerrigan pl.	Moore Harry C. Elm st.	Murray Henry J. Walnut st.
McMahan Patrick, Walter av.	Moore Harry D. Elm st.	Murray John, Cypress pl.
McMahan Patrick, Kerrigan pl.	Moore William, Washington st.	Murray John, Juniper st.
McMurray Joseph, Washington st.	Moore William D. Aspinwall av.	Murray John, Newton st.
McNamara Daniel, Boylston st.	Moran Edward, Cypress ct.	Murray John R. Freeman st.

McNamara Dennis, Walter av.
McNamara James, Boylston st.
McNamara James, Davis ct.
McNamara John, Sewall st.
McNamara John, Boylston st.
McNamara Michael, Davis ct.
McNamara Patrick, Kerrigan pl.
McNamara Patrick, Boylston st.
NcNamara Thomas, Davis ct.
McNamara Thomas, Boylston st.
McNamara Thomas, Washington st.
McNeil James F. Longwood av.
McNeilley Samuel, Davis av.
McNeilly David, Morss av.
McNeilly Hugh, Ackers av.
McNeilly Joseph, Boylston st.
McNeilly Samuel, Juniper st.
McNeilly Scott, Auburn st.
McPhail Collin, Newton st.
McWhinney Henry, Summit av.
McWilliams James, St. Mary's st.
Mead Maurice, Linden pl.
Mead Patrick, Walter av.
Mead William, Walter av.
Meade Henry, Gardner road.
Mealy Edward J. Kerrigan pl.
Mealy Edward M. Boylston st.
Mealy John, Brookline av.
Mealy Michael D. Chestnut st.
Meehan Daniel, Brookline av.
Melcher William K. Thayer pl.
Mellen Charles, Washington st.
Mellen George, Heath st.
Melville Clarence L. Washington st.
Merlin Matthew, Brookline av.
Moran John W. School st.
Moran Michael, Chestnut Hill av.
Moran Michael, Boylston st.
Moran Patrick, Dudley st.
Morgan Charles, Kent st.
Morgan James, Goddard av.
Morgan John, Brookline av.
Morlock Frederick, Fay pl.
Morlock John H. Washington st.
Morris Laurence J. Linden pl.
Morrissey Thomas, Sewall st.
Morrison Roderick, Park st.
Morrison William D. Thayer pl.
Morrow William, Ridgeway pl.
Morse Charles W. Thayer pl.
Morse Eben, Washington st.
Morse Eugene S. School st.
Mosher Andrew J. Francis st.
Mosher Nathaniel J. Prospect st.
Mosher Harris P. Francis st.
Moulton Albert, Goddard av.
Mudge Charles, Park st.
Mulcahy Patrick, Walter av.
Muldowney Charles T. Juniper st.
Muldowney Francis F. Juniper st.
Mulholland John, Harvard st.
Mullany John, Walter av.
Mullany Michael, Warren st.
Mullaney Patrick, Carlton st.
Mulleen John J. Emerald st.
Mulleen Patrick W. Emerald st.
Mullen Edward, Newton st.
Mullen John, Villa lane.
Mulloney John M. Perry st.
Mulloney Thomas B. Perry st.
Murray Michael, Pearl st.
Murray Milton, Cottage st.
Murray Patrick, Pearl st.
Murray Patrick, Boylston st.
Murray Patrick, Brookline av.
Murray Robert, Freeman st.
Murray Thomas, Brookline av.
Muse George F. Harvard pl.
Muse Lewis, Villa lane.
Myers Jacob, Davis av.

Nahrung Charles L. Washington st.
Narry Michael, Brookline av.
Nash Edward R. Auburn st.
Neal Burton W. jr. Boylston st.
Neilson John, Ivy st.
Nelson John G. Aspinwall av.
Neville Charles, Walter av.
Neville John, Walter av.
Newell Arthur H. Pleasant st.
Newell Charles A. Pleasant st.
Newell James S. Pleasant st.
Newell Samuel, Pearl st.
Newell W. Allston, Pleasant st.
Newcomb George L. Washington st.
Newcomb Leonard E. Thayer st.
Newman Patrick H. Boylston st.
Nichol Edgar, Prospect st.
Nichols Michael, Emerald st.
Nickerson Samuel N. Washington st.
Noland Andrew, Harvard st.
Noland Felix, Boylston st.
Noland John, Thayer pl.
Noland Michael, Walter av.
Noonan James, Walter av.

POLL TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Noonan Joseph, Pearl st.
Noonan Patrick, Washington st.
Norris Patrick, Pearl st.
Norris Thomas, Pearl st.
Norris William, Pearl st.
Norton Patrick, Brookline av.
Norton William, Kerrigan pl.
Nowland Harry, Davis ct.
Noyes James G. Beacon st.
Noyes William P. Davis av.
Nyhen Daniel, Irving st.
Nyhen Dennis, Pearl st.

O'Beirne James, Walter av.
O'Brien James, Carlton st.
O'Brien John, Brookline av.
O'Brien John, Boylston st.
O'Brien John, Juniper st.
O'Brien Lawrence, Sewall st.
O'Brien Michael, Winthrop pl.
O'Brien Timothy, Linden pl. ct.
O'Connell Joseph J. High st.
O'Connell William W. High st.
O'Conner Bartholomew, Pearl st.
O'Conner John, Fay pl.
O'Conner Timothy, Pearl st.
O'Day Dennis, Pearl st.
O'Day Dennis jr. Pearl st.
O'Day John, Juniper st.
O'Day John T. Boylston st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Paine Isaac, Prospect st.
Palmer Asa, Davis av.
Palmer Frederick E. Clyde st.
Parker Franklin E. Hawes st.
Parker George, Heath st.
Parker Philip S. Mountfort st.
Parker William, Kent st.
Patterson John, Pleasant st.
Patterson Robert, Boylston st.
Paul N. Clifford, Aspinwall av.
Peck Luke B. Washington st.
Pedder James, Pearl st.
Peirce William O. Harvard st.
Pelton Ernest, Boylston st.
Pendergast James, Warren st.
Pendergast James, Newton st.
Perkins Arthur T. Ridgeway pl.
Perkins Frank, Linden pl.
Perkins Frank W. Walnut st.
Perkins James, Linden pl.
Perkins Heber, Linden pl.
Perrin Lewis, Walnut st.
Perry Edward S. Washington st.
Perry William, Walter av.
Perry William A. Longwood av.
Peter Theodore, Fay pl.
Pettis G. Wesley, Davis av.
Pettis George W. Davis av.
Phelan James, Egmont st.
Phillips Edward H. St. Mary's st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Qualter Martin, Juniper st.
Quimby Benjamin F. Heath st.
Quinlan George F. Walnut st.
Quinlan Patrick, Babcock st.
Quinn Francis J. Chestnut st.
Quinn James, Kerrigan pl.
Quinn James F. Chestnut st.
Quinn Stephen J. Chestnut st.

Radcliffe Richard W. Cypress ct.
Rafferty Martin, Cypress st.
Rafferty Michael, Chestnut Hill av.
Ranney Thomas F. White pl.
Ranney William, White pl.
Raymond Henry E. Goddard av.
Reading Samuel R. Kent st.
Reardon Dennis, Warren st.
Reardon William, Brookline av.
Reed Chester W. Reservoir lane.
Reed John J. Washington st.
Reed Larry, Boylston st.
Reed Stephen, Fay pl.
Regan Thomas, Pearl st.
Reynolds Frank, Flora st.
Reynolds James F. Juniper st.
Reynolds Milton F. Davis ct.
Rice L. Fred, Harvard av.
Rice Israel L. G. Sullivan road.
Rich George S. Boylston st.
Richards Frank W. Babcock st.

O'Day Joseph, Juniper st.
O'Day Michael, Walter av.
O'Day Michael, Elm pl.
O'Day Michael, Washington st.
O'Day Thomas, Washington st.
O'Day Thomas F. Boylston st.
O'Donahue Jerry, Ridgeway pl.
O'Hare James, Newton st.
O'Hare John, Kerrigan pl.
O'Hare John, Sewall av.
O'Hearn Daniel, Heath st.
O'Hearn David, Ackers av.
O'Hearn James 2d, Boylston st.
O'Hearn Maurice, Pearl st.
O'Hearn Timothy, Heath st.
O'Hearn William J. Boylston st.
O'Leary Michael, Morss av.
O'Leary Michael, Beacon st.
O'Neal Daniel, Flora st.
O'Neal John, Chestnut st.
O'Neal John, Flora st.
O'Neal John, Sewall st.
O'Neal Thomas, Chestnut st.
Orcutt Mears, Washington st.
Orton James, Clyde st.
Osborne Daniel E. Kent st.
Ouimet Arthur, Warren st.
Ouimet Evereste, Warren st.
Owens Thomas, Ridgeway pl.

Page George H. Harvard pl.
Paige Albert S. School st.
Paine Frederick W. Vernon st.
Paine George H. Prospect st.
Paine Henry K. Prospect st.
Phillips Ephraim, Harvard st.
Phillips Hiram, Harvard st.
Phillips Ira, Harvard st.
Phillips James, Harvard st.
Phillips John A. Harvard st.
Phillips John J. Boylston st.
Phillips Lewis C. Harvard st.
Phillips Samuel R. Harvard st.
Phinney Albert, Cypress st.
Pickett David, Brookline av.
Pierce Samuel, Avon st.
Pierce William P. Chestnut Hill av.
Pineo Henry, Walnut st.
Pinner Henry F. Boylston st.
Pinner John, Walnut st.
Piper George W. Davis ct.
Pocock Alfred A. Clyde st.
Pollard J. Frank, Davis av.
Pollard Alonzo W. Francis st.
Pons Charles A. Washington st.
Pons Frank T. Washington st.
Poor John R. Aspinwall av.
Porter M. Henry, Washington st.
Post Peter, Walter av.
Potter William, Marion st.
Poulson Harper W. Linden pl.
Powell Alfred, Warren st.
Powers James H. Emerald st.
Powers William, Washington st.
Pray Henry, Washington st.
Pratt Aaron, Kent st.
Pree William, School st.
Preston George W. Longwood av.
Proctor Eugene F. Prospect st.
Pugsley John O. Washington st.
Richards L. L. Harvard st.
Richards William S. Washington st.
Richardson Edward B. Kent st.
Rick George J. Cypress st.
Riley Charles E. Washington st.
Riley James, Brookline av.
Ritchie John, Walnut st.
Roach John T. Brookline av.
Robart Henry W. Holden st.
Robertson William A. Walnut st.
Robinson Edward C. Harvard st.
Robinson Frederick H. Searle av.
Robinson Henry H. Marion st.
Robinson Thomas T. Harvard st.
Rodden Robert, Warren st.
Rogers Charles E. Prospect st.
Rogers George, High st.
Rohan John, Chestnut Hill av.
Rollins George W. Warren st.
Rooney James C. Kent st.
Rooney James F. Chestnut Hill av.
Rooney William, Chestnut Hill av.
Rosborough Robert W. Fay pl.
Ross Henry, Boylston st.
Rounds James C. Newton st.
Rourke John, Heath st.
Rourke Thomas, Boylston st.
Roustead William H. Aspinwall av.
Runey John, Harvard st.
Runkle John C. High st.
Russell Alexander, Brookline av.
Russell Edmund, Washington st.
Russell Frank A. Park st.
Russell Michael, Pearl st.
Russell Thomas, Pearl st.

POLL TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Rutledge Thomas, Ackers av.	Sherburne Edward P. Washington st.	Strand Albert N. Commonwealth av.
Rutledge Michael, Pearl st.	Sherry Michael, Chestnut Hill av.	Stratton George B. Tappan st.
Ryan Daniel, Brookline av.	Sherry Patrick, Sewall st.	Sullivan Dennis, Juniper st.
Ryan John, Boylston st.	Sherwin Michael, Sewall av.	Sullivan Daniel, Gorham av.
Ryan Patrick, Boylston st.	Shields John W. Waverly st.	Sullivan Daniel, Boylston st.
Ryan Patrick, Pearl st.	Shillady James, Juniper st.	Sullivan Daniel, Morss av.
Ryan Patrick, Pearl st.	Shillady Thomas, Pearl st.	Sullivan Daniel, Washington st.
Ryan Patrick, Walter av.	Shine Patrick, Freeman st.	Sullivan David, Warren st.
Ryan Stephen, Pearl st.	Shine Patrick, Pearl st.	Sullivan Eugene, Sewall st.
Ryan Timothy, Sewall st.	Sigsworth James W. Morss av.	Sullivan Eugene, High st.
Ryan Thomas, Cypress pl. ct.	Slaven William, Still st.	Sullivan Florance, Brookline av.
Ryan William, Reservoir lane.	Small Frank E. Linden pl.	Sullivan Florance, High st.
Ryan William A. Linden pl.	Smith ———, Walnut st.	Sullivan Frank T. Loverett st.
	Smith Asa F. Gorham av.	Sullivan James, Pearl st.
Sabin Charles W. jr. Harvard av.	Smith Arthur, Boylston st.	Sullivan James, Brookline av.
Salisbury William C. G. Cypress st.	Smith Charles H. Washington st.	Sullivan James, Boylston st.
Salmon Edward W. Chestnut Hill av.	Smith Charles M. Pleasant st.	Sullivan James W. Washington st.
Salmon George, Chestnut Hill av.	Smith Charles P. Cypress st.	Sullivan Jeremiah, Pearl st.
Salmon John, Chestnut Hill av.	Smith Daniel P. Washington st.	Sullivan John, Walter av.
Salmon Peter, Chestnut Hill av.	Smith Ernest, Cypress pl.	Sullivan John, Davis ct.
Salmon Robert S. Chestnut Hill av.	Smith Francis M. Harvard st.	Sullivan John, Morss av.
Salmon Thomas, Freeman st.	Smith George H. Searle av.	Sullivan John J. Walter av.
Salmon Thomas C. Chestnut Hill av.	Smith Horace E. Thayer pl.	Sullivan John W. Linden pl.
Sanborn Alfred G. School st.	Smith James J. Freeman st.	Sullivan Martin, Juniper st.
Sanders Charles, Chestnut st.	Smith John W. Davis ct.	Sullivan Michael, Pearl st.
Sanderson Albert H. Reservoir lane.	Smith Joseph, Kent st.	Sullivan Richard, Warren st.
Sanderson Harvey E. Reservoir lane.	Smith Walter L. Cottage st.	Sullivan Roger, Winthrop pl.
Sanford Andrew, Goddard av.	Smith William, Juniper st.	Sullivan Timothy, Warren st.
Sanford Frederick, Goddard av.	Smith William, Reservoir lane.	Sullivan William, Davis ct.
Sanford Frederick H. Warren st.	Smith William D. Boylston st.	Summers Matthew E. Brookline av.

Sanford John, Juniper st.
Sanger Sabin P. Elm st.
Scanlon James, Boylston st.
Schmalz Charles E. Washington st.
Schneider Gotlieb H. Boylston st.
Scott James, Sewall st.
Scranton Phineas, South st.
Scully Edward, Washington st.
Seamans Frank M. Harvard st.
Seamans Harry B. Harvard st.
Searle William D. Walnut st.
Sears Isaac H. Babcock st.
Sears Leo, Linden pl. ct.
Sears William B. jr. Prospect st.
Seaverns Charles T. Harvard st.
Senancour Philippe de, School st.
Seymour Charles J. Elm st.
Shannan Michael, Tappan st.
Sharkey James, Washington st.
Sharp Edward, Washington st.
Shaw Charles C. Elm st.
Shaw Charles W. Vernon st.
Shaw Collin, Boylston st.
Shaw James, Davis ct.
Shaw Park, Harvard st.
Shea Edward, Newton st.
Shearman John, Linden pl.
Sheen David H. Walnut st.
Sheen Patrick, Newton st.
Sheen Thomas, Boylston st.
Sheheen William F. Brookline av.
Shellady Isaac, Boylston st.
Shelvy T. High st.
Shepard John S. Harvard st.
Shepard Thomas, Fay pl.
Smoot William S. Ivy st.
Sneider Frank, Newton st.
Snell Cullen B. Davis av.
Solan Michael, Juniper st.
Spaulding Charles F. Linden pl.
Spaulding Charles S. Prospect st.
Spellman Lucius B. Monmouth st.
Spencer Edgar C. Washington st.
Spencer Frederick E. Washington st.
Spidel ———, Chestnut Hill av.
Spiers Andrew, Kent st.
Spiers James, Boylston st.
Splaine John, Boylston st.
Spofford John F. Searle av.
Stanford Thomas, Boylston st.
Stapleton Tobias, Gardner road.
Stark Lewis K. Boylston st.
Starkweather Archibald, Davis av.
Stearns George F. School st.
Steinway F. Kent st.
Stevens Frank, Boylston st.
Stewart James, Harvard st.
Stinson John W. Kent st.
Stimson Royal D. Clyde st.
Stitt Frederick, White pl.
Stitt George E. White pl.
Stitt James, Walnut st.
Stockwell William, Beacon st.
Stodder Henry F. Walnut st.
Storey Charles W. Walnut st.
Storrow Edward H. High st.
Stowe William H. Washington st.
Stowell Frank, Summit av.
Strain Charles, Walter av.
Strain John, Walter av.
Summers William, Brookline av.
Summers William J. Brookline av.
Sutherland Robert, High st.
Swan Reuben S. Harvard av.
Swan Thomas, High st.
Swett Charles W. Summit av.
Sweeny John, Morss av.
Sweeny John T. Fay pl.
Sweeny Thomas, Pearl st.
Sweeny Timothy, Fay pl.

Taffe John, Heath st.
Taffe William, Heath st.
Taggart Hugh, Juniper st.
Talbot Thomas H. Kent st.
Talbot Thomas P. Perry st.
Tappan John, Walnut st.
Tarrant John, Morss av.
Taylor John, Pearl st.
Taylor John T. Chestnut Hill av.
Taylor John F. Juniper st.
Terry George, Newton st.
Thayer Ziba, Centre st.
Thomas John P. White pl.
Thomas Josiah A. Babcock st.
Thomas Patrick, White pl.
Thompson John, Davis av.
Thorn Henry, Washington st.
Thorndike Augustus, Pleasant st.
Tierney Patrick, Park st.
Titus Henry, Harvard av.
Titus John F. Goddard av.
Tobey Edward S. jr. Washington st.
Todd Thomas, Babcock st.
Tooker George W. Walnut st.

POLL TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Toomey Jeremiah, Pearl st.
Toomey Michael, Warren st.
Tondra Patrick, Sewall st.
Towle James, Washington st.
Townsend Frank A. Walnut st.
Townsend Thaddeus J. Boylston st.
Train Charles S. Cypress st.
Trowbridge Herbert W. School st.
Truselum David, Brookline av.
Tufts Frederick C. Washington st.
Tull Arthur B. Chestnut st.
Tupper Charles, Pearl st.
Turley Patrick, Boylston st.
Turley Thomas J. Winthrop pl.
Twombly John H. High st.
Twombly William L. D. High st.

Unkles William, Harvard st.

Ventriss Edward C. Warren st.
Vila Joseph, Aspinwall av.
Von Arnim Alfred K. Prescott st.
Vose William M. Harvard st.
Vroom Wallace, Washington st.

Wakefield Manton, Walnut st.
Walker John, Harvard st.
Waldo Clarence H. High st.
Wales Ellery, Washington st.
Wall Patrick, Pearl st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Waterson Charles, Harvard st.
Waterson William, Emerald st.
Watkins John, Holden st.
Watson Alexander, School st.
Watson Ephraim, Warren st.
Watson Edmond, Harvard st.
Watson Robert L. Pearl st.
Watson Robert J. Winthrop pl.
Watt James, Sewall st.
Webb Walter, Harvard st.
Webber Charles F. Reservoir lane.
Webber William B. Newton st.
Weeks Charles E. Thayer pl.
Weeks Nelson E. Longwood av.
Weeks Walter, Juniper st.
Weiner John H. Harvard st.
Weinstein Edward R. Boylston st.
Weinstein Rupert, Boylston st.
Welch Barney, Linden pl.
Welch Michael, Chestnut Hill av.
Welch William, Boylston st.
Wellington George F. Washington st.
Wellington Avery, Cypress st.
Wells Horace E. Juniper st.
Wells John S. Longwood av.
Wells Richard, Boylston st.
Wesselhoeft George P. Prospect st.
Wetmore Sidney, Dudley st.
Whalen James M. White pl.
Whalley Timothy, Flora st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Willcutt Levi L. jr. Longwood av.
Williams Arthur C. Thayer pl.
Williams Arthur jr. St. Paul st.
Williams John R. Francis st.
Williamson William A. Heath st.
Wilson Alexander M. Harvard st.
Wilson Charles H. Linden pl. ct.
Wilson Frank C. Harvard pl.
Wilson George, Cypress pl.
Wilson James, Linden pl.
Wilson Joseph, Flora st.
Wilson Joseph, Harvard st.
Wilson Matthew, Dummer st.
Wilson William, Gardner road.
Wilson William, Colchester st.
Wiltshire Frederick, Boylston st.
Winchester Edmund, Harvard st.
Wing Joseph, Summit av.
Wing Massenna B. Summit av.
Wise Stuart W. Beacon st.
Wood William jr. Perry st.
Woodbury Wm. B. Washington st.
Woods Alexander, Pearl st.
Woods Michael, Juniper st.
Woodward Arthur S. Walnut st.
Woodward Edson T. Warren st.
Woodward Herbert S. Morss av.
Wright Charles, Harvard st.
Wrightington Stewart, Francis st.
Wyman Albert L. Washington st.

Wallace William, Boylston st.
Wallacer Lincoln, School st.
Walsh John, Brookline av.
Walsh Thomas, Boylston st.
Walter Franklin jr. Harvard av.
Walter Minot W. Harvard av.
Ward James H. Warren st.
Ward Thomas, Pearl st.
Ward Thomas P. Warren st.
Ward Patrick, Brookline av.
Warren Charles B. Harvard av.
Warren Edward R. Walnut pl.
Washburne ———, Linden pl.
Waterman William E. Washington st.
Wheeler James, Boylston st.
Wheelwright Harold, High st.
Whipple Leonard J. Newton st.
White J. Foster, Boylston st.
White Michael, Freeman st.
White William H. Warren st.
Whitehouse John, Still st.
Whitford Richard C. Harvard st.
Whitney John H. Harvard st.
Whittier Edward D. Washington st.
Whittier Francis F. Davis av.
Whittle William C. Ridgeway pl.
Widgardt Frederick R. Linden pl. ct.
Wilder William H. jr. Park st.
Young Andrew A. Longwood av.
Young Arthur H. Washington st.
Young Edward P. Harvard av.
Young Frank B. School st.
Young Frank R. Harvard av.
Young Frederick S. Webster st.
Young Harry, Sewall av.
Young John W. Chestnut st.

Zara Augustus S. Ridgeway pl.
Zerrahn Carl G. Kent st.

WOMEN ASSESSED A POLL TAX OF FIFTY CENTS.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Andrews Harriet K. Searle av.	Dewing Alice B. Washington st.	Libby Laura N. Centre st.
Angier Julia H. Walnut st.	Dorr Dorcas S. Washington st.	Lincoln Lucy E. Sullivan road.
	Driscoll Ellen, Kent st.	Long Carrie A. School st.
Bancroft Mary C. Cypress pl.	Drown Mary F. Monmouth st.	Lord Emma A. Linden pl.
Barnes Bessie L. Harvard st.	Dyer Fannie L. Gorham av.	Lovering Clara E. Davis av.
Beecher Mary C. Davis av.		Lovett Almira P. Walnut st.
Birkmaier Anna, Sewall st.	Eager Harriet A. Summit av.	Lyon Arabella, Thayer pl.
Bond Lizzie M. Harvard st.	Edgerly Martha W. Irving st.	
Bowditch Emma F. Elm st.	Edwards Lizzie M. Harvard st.	Macomber Fanny, Cypress st.
Bowker Julia M. Harvard st.	Elger Camilla G. Waverly st.	Mann Mary E. S. Prospect st.
Bowker Ruth H. Harvard st.		Mann Sarah E. Prospect st.
Brewer Mary, Elm st.	Farquhar Annie W. Prospect st.	Margeson Mary Y. Harvard ct.
Brooks Agnes E. Harvard st.	Field Carrie E. Washington st.	Marshall Sabina A. Summit av.
Brooks Eliza C. Harvard st.	Finney Catharine B. Harvard pl.	Marvin Mary R. Harvard st.
Brooks Janet S. Summit av.	Fillebrown Grace E. Harvard st.	Mathews Sophia L. Elm st.
Bugbee Eliza S. High st.	Flanders H. B. Auburn st.	McCausland Louise C. Washington st.
Burdett Carrie D. Harvard av.	Flint Lucy W. Walnut st.	McCullough Martha J. School st.
Burdett Mary M. Harvard av.	Floyd Mary C. Harvard st.	Miles Lizzie B. Gorham av.
Burgess Julia K. Auburn st.		Moore Sarah T. Kent st.
	Garrett Bina O. Kent st.	More Frances M. Elm st.
Candage Ella M. Kent st.	Getchell Florence S. Summit av.	Morrison Margaret, Harvard ct.
Candler Ida G. High st.	Gibbs Mary C. Tappan st.	Morse Annie G. School st.
Carpenter Agnes C. Cypress st.	Gibson Adelia C. Washington st.	Munroe Nellie B. Harvard st.
Chapman Georgie A. Centre st.	Gowan Laura B. Harvard pl.	
Church Caroline A. Harvard st.	Grant Annie E. St. Paul st.	Nash Frances B. Auburn st.
Clapp Mary C. Newton st.	Guild Sarah E. M. Elm pl.	Nash Kate W. Auburn st.
Cobb Emma L. Pleasant st.		Nash Susan S. Auburn st.
Cobb Emily C. W. Gorham av.	Hall Alice M. Davis av.	Nevers Henrietta A. Washington st.
Cobb Grace A. Pleasant st.	Harding Eliza W. Kent st.	
Collins Florence M. School st.	Harding Manuela, Harvard st.	O'Hearn Mary A. Boylston st.

Collins Lucy A. Washington st.
Colman Clarinda F. Harvard st.
Colman Ellen L. Harvard st.
Cooper Abbie J. Perry st.
Cooper Frances A. Perry st.
Corey Abby J. Harvard st.
Cotton Mary F. Cypress st.
Cousens Sarah C. Commonwealth av.
Creelman Maggie E. Washington st.
Creesy Elizabeth P. Longwood av.
Cross Lydia L. School st.
Cummings Emma G. Cypress st.
Cummings H. Alma, Cypress st.
Curry Mary A. High st.
Curtis Helen M. Kent st.
Cushman Bertha F. Perry st.
Cushman Martha A. Perry st.
Cutler Elizabeth L. Chestnut pl.
Cutler Harriet S. Chestnut st.
Cutler Sarah L. Chestnut pl.

Daggett Mary J. Harvard st.
Dale Catharine M. Gorham av.
Dana Elizabeth, Harvard st.
Dana Frances S. Park st.
Dana Harriet D. Freeman st.
Dana Marion P. Freeman st.
Dana Mary C. Harvard st.
Dana Ruth D. Harvard st.
Daniels Kate M. Webster pl.
Davis Helene B. Sumner road.
Davis Carrie E. Cypress pl.
Davis Lucy S. Cypress pl.
Davis Mary S. Cypress pl.
Derby Mary A. Harvard st.

Harding Marinella J. Harvard st.
Harris Anna W. Vernon st.
Harris Kate A. Vernon st.
Haynes Lizzie C. Boylston st.
Haynes Susan F. Boylston st.
Heard Fanny, Allston st.
Hook Maria C. Newton st.
Hooper Florence M. Goodwin pl.
Howe Camelia A. Waverly st.
Hunnewell Elizabeth S. Webster st.
Hunnewell Kate H. Webster st.
Hunnewell Mary, Webster st.
Hurd Anna G. Harvard st.

James Florence A. Waverly st.
James M. Louisa, Waverly st.
Jenney Mary H. Walnut st.
Jewett May A. Cypress st.
Jones Anna C. Walnut st.
Jones Anna F. Walnut st.
Jones Carrie S. Walnut st.
Joyce Elizabeth W. Washington st.

Kay Mary P. Gardner road.
Kennard Caroline A. Walnut st.
Kenrick Angie H. Gorham av.
Kenrick Jennie M. Perry st.
Kennan Josephine S. Washington st.
Keyes Sarah L. Marion st.
Kingman Eliza E. Washington st.

Lamprey Frances K. Harvard pl.
Lewis Sarah B. D. Cypress st.
Libby Alice M. Centre st.
Libby Ellen J. Centre st.

Palmer Harriet Rose, Searle av.
Parker Euphemia M. Walnut st.
Parker Gertrude, Walnut st.
Patterson Catharine C. Harvard pl.
Paul Mary E. Aspinwall av.
Peirce Mary L. Harvard st.
Peirce Mary Louisa, Harvard st.
Perrin Mary B. Walnut st.
Pierce Louisa L. School st.
Pierce May L. School st.
Poore Esther H. Davis av.
Potter Isabella A. Kent st.
Prescott Emily M. Linden pl.

Rausch Anna, Harvard pl.
Rausch Gertrude A. Harvard pl.
Reed Sara H. Elm st.
Rice Sarah A. Sullivan road.
Richardson Annie L. Harvard st.
Richardson Amanda, Kent st.
Ritchie Martha W. Walnut st.
Robinson Mary L. Harvard st.
Rogers Sarah C. Tappan st.
Rogers Sarah E. D. Harvard st.
Rutan Sarah E. Elm st.

Sabin M. D. Harvard av.
Sabine Mary L. Harvard st.
Sanborn Mary F. A. School st.
Schlesinger Mary, Warren st.
Scudder Alecia H. Linden pl.
Scudder Bessie M. Linden pl.
Scudder Jane M. Linden pl.
Seamans Anna M. Harvard st.
Seamans Sarah E. Cypress st.

POLL TAX LIST—Concluded.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Seymour Maria L. Harris st.	Sturtevant Adelina B. Gardner road.	White Elizabeth H. Tappan st.
Shepard Florence O. Clark road.		White Harriet F. Tappan st.
Shepard Susie G. Gardner road.	Tobey Elizabeth S. Washington st.	White Mary A. Tappan st.
Shorey Julia, Davis av.	Tobey Hannah B. Washington st.	Whitten Katie E. Davis av.
Singleton Harriet E. Harvard st.	Tobey Miriam A. Washington st.	Wight Sarah C. Sullivan road.
Smith Elizabeth M. Andem pl.	Tooker Mary E. Walnut st.	Winch Mary E. Longwood av.
Smith Mary A. Thayer pl.	Towle Eleanor, Walnut pl.	Winch Mary M. Longwood av.
Smith Mary C. Pleasant st.	Tyndale Susanna F. High st.	Winchester Annie B. Harvard st.
Spaulding Arminda W. Linden pl.		Winchester Lizzie T. Harvard st.
Spaulding Josephine S. Prospect st.	Wason M. Isabel, Harvard st.	Winsor Linda K. Walnut st.
Spofford Harriet U. Searle av.	Wason Mary J. Harvard st.	Wiswell Emma L. Searle av.
Stearns Caroline E. Holden st.	Webb Sarah C. Webster pl.	Withington Caroline D. Walnut st.
Stearns Harriet A. Holden st.	Weber Mary H. High st.	Woods Anna W. Prospect st.
Stearns Lucy H. Harris st.	Wellington Grace, Cypress st.	Wrightington Catharine G. Francis st.
Stearns Lucy M. Holden st.	Wellington Martha L. Cypress st.	
Stoddard Isabella B. Walnut st.	White Caroline L. Tappan st.	Young Mary E. Washington st.

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED MORE THAN POLL TAX, FOR 1888.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Abbott Catharine A. Harvard st. . . .	. .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 15436 ft. 8500, house (half) Vernon st. 3200, lot 6609 ft. 2600, house Perry st. 8500, lot 13500 ft. 6000	$35,300	$370 65
Abbott Hollis E. Harvard st	$2	$1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 50
Abercrombie Elizabeth, Linden pl . . .	. .	1,900	. . . . .	. . . .	19 95
Abercrombie William H. Linden pl . .	2	5,000	House 5000, stable 500, lot 17700 ft. 7000	12,500	185 75
Adams Benjamin F. Marion st	2	12,000	House 6000, stable 500, lot 11163 ft. 5600	12,100	255 05
Adams Francis P. Marion st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 25
Adams John S. Summit av	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . .	33 50
Adams John S. guardian	. .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	21 00
Adams Matthew, Freeman st	2	. . . . .	House 2600, lot 8035 ft. 1600	4,200	46 10
Addicks Frederick P. Sumner road . .	2	3,400	. . . . .	. . . .	37 70
Alford Ellen J. Kent st	. .	. . . . .	House 14000, stable 3000, lot 22897 ft. 13000	30,000	315 00
Alford Orlando H. Kent st	2	20,000	. . . . .	. . . .	212 00
Allen Edward F. Prospect st	2	400	House 3200, lot 4760 ft. 2400	5,600	65 00
Allen Frederick P. Edgehill road . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 25
Allen Philip S. Green st	2	2,000	House 4000, stable 600, lot 15438 ft. 4000, lot Walter av. 4201 ft. 1000	9,600	123 80
Allen Rufus S. Dudley st	2	. . . .	House 2000, barn 100, lot 44000 ft. 2000	4,100	45 05
Allen Samuel S. Monmouth st	2	4,000	House by Club 4000, stable 1000, lot 18000 ft. 9000, house by Fiske 4500, lot 19500 ft. 10000	28,500	288 75
Alley MacKenzie L. Aspinwall av . . .	2	500	House 7500, lot 9651 ft. 4000	11,500	128 00
Ames Seth, estate of, by trustees, Colchester st	. .	55,000	House 8000, lot 21780 ft. 15000	23,000	819 00
Amory Charles W. Powell st	2	60,000	. . . . .	. . . .	632 00
Andrews Sarah W. Vernon st	. .	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 6778 ft. 1800	5,300	55 65
Andrews Walter E. Walnut st	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	23 00
Anthony Clara W. Sewall av	. .	. . . . .	House 12000, stable 3000, lot 16116 ft. 8000	23,000	241 50
Anthony Edgar W. Sewall av	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	23 00

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Armstrong George W. Marion st . . .	$2	$50,000	House 6000, house Beacon st. unfinished 16000, stable 5000, lot 31874 ft. 23000	$50,000	$1,052 00
Aspinwall Thomas, Edgehill road . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . .	17 75
Aspinwall William, Gardner road . . .	2	2,000	House 3000, stable 1500, land 89685 ft. 25000, land between Gardner road and Washington st. 49960 ft. 15000, house Aspinwall av. 100, lot 24295 ft. 9000 . .	53,600	585 80
Aspinwall Wm. and Bowditch, trustees, Washington st	. .	16,900	House Aspinwall av. 4500, stable 300, lot 27665 ft. 7000, part lot 70 and 71 Toxteth st. 13000 ft. 4000 .	15,800	343 35
Atherton George E. Walley av	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . .	33 50
Atkinson Edward, Heath av	2	25,000	House 7500, stable 1200, vegetable house 300, lot 1½ a. 6000, house Walnut st. 3000, lot 3100 ft. 700	18,700	460 85
Atkinson Edward, executor	. .	25,000	House Heath av. 5500, stable 600, land 9½ a. 30000, house 3500, lot ¾ a. 3000, land 45500 ft. 2400 . . .	45,000	735 00
Atkinson Edward and C. Dana, trustees,	. .	6,000	. . . . .	. . . .	63 00
Atkinson Edward, trustee for est. Misses Heath	. .	10,000	House Heath av. 2700, stable 400, land 3½ a. 10500 .	13,600	247 80
Atkinson George, Mountfort st	2	13,000	. . . . .	. . . .	138 50
Bachelder Charles W. Prospect st . .	2	. . . .	House 2500, stable 300, lot 4730 ft. 2800	5,600	60 80
Bachelder Mrs. J. G. by trustee, Monmouth st		5,000	. . . . .	. . . .	52 50
Bacon Agnes R. Park st	. .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 51178 ft. 12500	17,500	183 75
Bacon Francis H. Washington st . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . .	33 50
Bacon Thomas H. Park st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 25
Baker Benjamin F. Cypress st	2	. . . .	House 2300, lot 10000 ft. 4000, shop Washington st. 200, stable Pearl st. 500, lot 6333 ft. 4600, lot Vernon st. 12000 ft. 4500	16,100	171 50
Baker Charles M. Ivy st	2	1,500	House 10000, lot 10665 ft. 5500	15,500	180 50
Baker Harriet M. Newton st	. .	. . . . .	House 1000, land 757704 ft. 4500, land 30 a. 15000 . . .	20,500	215 25
Baker James, Newton st	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . .	33 50

Baker Joseph F. Harvard st	2	6,000	House 10000, stable 2000, lot 12187 ft. 6600	18,600	260 30
Baker Joseph F. and Cyrus			Lot 12187 ft. 7000	7,000	73 50
Ball Arthur D. Washington st	2	500			7 25
Bancroft Mrs. Charles P. Cypress pl			House 5000, stable 500, lot 30858 ft. 9000	14,500	152 25
Barnard William, estate of, Wash'n st			House 1600, barns 100, lot 5952 ft. 4000	5,700	59 85
Barnes Winthrop H. Carlton st	2	1,000			12 50
Barnett Abbie L. Heath av		4,000	House 4500, stable 500, land 2 a. 6000	11,000	157 50
Barrett Adelaide A. Goddard av. by trustee		6,000			63 00
Barrett Mrs. James, Sewall st			House 300, lot 1540 ft. 300	600	6 30
Barrett Patrick, Brookline av	2		House 200, lot 2300 ft. 900	1,100	13 55
Barry Michael, Boylston st	2		House 300, lot ½ a. 400	700	9 35
Barry William, Chestnut Hill av	2		House 200, lot 11200 ft. 700	900	11 45
Bates Jacob P. Longwood av	2	10,000	House 10500, stable 2000, lot 17085 ft. 12000, lot south side Longwood av. 22988 ft. 13500, house Francis st. 3000, lot 18599 ft. 6000	47,000	600 50
Beals John W. trustee, Boylston st		1,200			12 60
Bean Mary A. and Emma J. Davis av			House 4000, lot 4658 ft. 1500	5,500	57 75
Bearse Horace L. Edgehill road	2	500			7 25
Bearse Janet S. Edgehill road			Lot Sumner road 24025 ft. 6000	6,000	63 00
Beatty Margaret, Brookline av			House 600, do. 400, do. 500, lot 4500 ft. 1600	3,100	32 55
Beck Frederick, Davis av	2	7,000	House 4000, lot 35092 ft. 13000	17,000	254 00
Beecher Luther F. Davis av	2	500			7 25
Beecher Mary C. Davis av			House 1800, lot 3150 ft. 1000, house 1500, lot 3115 ft. 800.	5,100	53 55
Bemis Frank B. Colchester st	2	500			7 25
Bennett Elizabeth L. Park st		70,000	House 4500, stable 500, lot 20100 ft. 8000	13,000	871 50
Bennett Samuel C. Walnut st	2	1,000			12 50
Bennett Stephen D. Walnut st	2	9,800	House 5000, stable 600, cottage 500, land 181345 ft. 26000	32,100	441 95
Bennigan Hugh, Harvard st	2	600			8 30
Benton Austin W. Marion st	2	46,000	House 6000, stable 1000, house Beacon st. 5000, lot 16466 ft. 13000	25,000	747 50
Berry James, Kent st	2	1,000	House 6500, stable 500, lot 24667 ft. 16000	23,000	254 00
Bigelow Caroline T. Chestnut st		9,000	House 6500, stable 1000, lot 21800 ft. 4500	12,000	220 50
Bigham William, White pl	2		House (half) 700, lot 1900 ft. 900	1,600	18 80

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Bird Albert H. Harvard st	$2	$10,000	House 8000, stable 2000, house Cypress pl. 5000, lot 6530 ft. 2500	$17,500	$290 75
Bird Harrison, est. of, Harvard st	. .	35,000	House 6000, stable 500, lot 49950 ft. 45000	51,500	908 25
Bird John A. est. of, Walnut st	. .	. . . .	House 7000, stable 1500, land 126383 ft. 25000	33,500	351 75
Birkmaier Philip J. Sewall st	2	. . . .	House 600, lot 2000 ft. 400	1,000	12 50
Bishop Ellen E. Linden pl	. .	. . . .	House 5500, stable 800, shed 100, lot 18000 ft. 5400	11,800	123 90
Bishop Robert, Linden pl	2	1,500	. . . .	. . . .	17 75
Bittenbender Fanny S. Longwood av	. .	. . . .	House 7500, lot 11486 ft. 8500	16,000	168 00
Bittenbender Wm. H, Longwood av	2	5,000	Brick block 23000, lot 8576 ft. 6500	29,500	364 25
Blake Anna S. C. by trustees	. .	50,000	. . . .	. . . .	525 00
Blake Arthur W. Washington st	2	100,000	House 6500, stable 1500, land 108000 ft. 30000, lot Cypress pl. 33095 ft. 9000, lot east side Gardner road 148930 ft. 40000, lot Gorham av. 41259 ft. 12300, lot Gorham av. 7020 ft. 2100, triangle lot north side Tappan st. 2994 ft. 800, lot between Tappan st. and railroad 82707 ft. 20000	122,200	2,335 10
Blake Geo. B. heirs of, Washington st	. .	. . . .	House 9000, stable 6000, cottage 2000, greenhouse 3000, land 26 a. 225000	245,000	2,572 50
Blaney James M. est. of, Dudley st. Longwood, by trustee	. .	55,000	. . . .	. . . .	577 50
Bliss Albert W. Aspinwall av	2	1,000	House 6000, lot 9653 ft. 3800	9,800	115 40
Blodgett Anna R. Williams st	. .	25,000	House 4500, lot 7500 ft. 2500	7,000	336 00
Blodgett William, Monmouth ct	2	1,000	. . . .	. . . .	12 50
Bock Harry V. Heath st	2	. . . .	House 100, lot 3¼ a. 800	900	11 45
Boit Robert A. Hawes st	2	4,500	. . . .	. . . .	49 25
Boles Edward M. Cypress st	2	500	. . . .	. . . .	7 25
Bond Frederick M. Harvard st	2	600	Stable 300, store Boylston st. 800	1,100	19 85
Boody James H. Gorham av	2	300	House 2000, stable 300, lot 6985 ft. 2000	4,300	50 30
Bouvé George H. Perry st	2	1,500	. . . .	. . . .	17 75
Bowditch Elizabeth B. Warren st	. .	50,000	House 15000, stable 3500, greenhouse 1000, cow-barn 500, land 312419 ft. 50000, house Fairmount 1000, lot		

			36500 ft. 2000, lot do. south side 60000 ft. 5000, lot do. north side 20500 ft. 1500	79,500	1,359 75
Bowditch Elizabeth B. by trustee, Warren st	. .	885,000	. . . . .	. . . .	9,292 50
Bowditch James H. Tappan st	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . .	33 50
Bowditch Sarah R. Tappan st	. .	3,500	. . . . .	. . . .	36 75
Bowditch William I. Tappan st	2	22,000	House 10000, land 141180 ft. 28000, stable 1000, cottage 600, land 440859 ft. 35000, house Walnut st. 5000, lot 10640 ft. 1600	81,200	1,085 60
Bowditch William I. executor for Channing estate	. .	1,200	. . . . .	. . . .	12 60
Bowditch William I. trustee for Elizabeth Higgenson	. .	2,900	. . . . .	. . . .	30 45
Bowditch William I. trustee for Thorndike heirs	. .	3,000	House Walnut st. 5400, lot 1830 ft. 800	6,200	96 60
Bowditch William I. trustee for Mary E. Hall	. .	4,300	House High st. 4500, stable 600, land 112242 ft. 27000	32,100	382 20
Bowditch William I. guardian of Frank C. Warren	. .	15,400	House Warren st. 3800, stable 500, lot 55231 ft. 3000, land Dudley st. 95696 ft. 4500	11,800	285 60
Bowditch William I. trustee for Sarah S. Warren	. .	3,500	House Prospect st. 2000, stable 200, lot 5000 ft. 1700	3,900	77 70
Bowen Patrick W. Walnut st	2	. . . .	House 4500, lot 12973 ft. 5500, house Boylston st. 1200, lot 1568 ft. 600, shop 500, lot 2818 ft. 1000, block Juniper st. 3500, lot 7200 ft. 2100	18,900	200 45
Bowker Arthur W. Aspinwall av	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 25
Bowker Watts H. Aspinwall av	2	. . . .	House 8000, lot 7275 ft. 3500	11,500	122 75
Bowker W. H. and E. P. Aspinwall av	. .	. . . . .	House unfinished 5000, lot 10282 ft. 4150, lot cor. Kent st. 8067 ft. 3600, lot Aspinwall av. 21310 ft. 5000	17,750	186 29
Bowman Alonzo, School st	2	. . . .	House 1200, lot 5000 ft. 2000	3,200	35 60
Boyden Rebecca C. Longwood av	. .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 15018 ft. 11000	18,500	194 25
Boynton George F. Davis av	2	. . . .	House 3000, do. 3500, lot 13055 ft. 4500, block Washington st. 12000, lot 1800 ft. 2700	25,700	271 85
Boynton Brothers, Washington st	. .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . .	52 50
Brackett I. Lewis, Pleasant st	2	500	House 3500, lot 13420 ft. 4500	8,000	91 25
Bramhall Adeline H. Vernon st	. .	. . . . .	House 6000, stable 1000, billiard house 500, lot 29050 ft. 13000	20,500	215 25
Bramhall William T. Vernon st	2	1,600	. . . . .	. . . .	18 80

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Breslin Letitia, High st	. .	$1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	$10 50
Brett Zenas F. Harvard st	$2	1,000	House 4500, stable 500, lot 17500 ft. 9500	$14,500	164 75
Briggs Henry P. Irving st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 50
Brockway J. L. & Co. Harvard st	. .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	10 50
Brookline Club, Harvard st	. .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	21 00
Brookline Gas Light Co. Washington st	. .	165,000	Electric power and light 30000, gas works and office 20000, stable 1500, lot 56137 ft. 40000, coal shed 1000, marsh 23221 ft. 7500, gas holder Walter av. 30000, lot 25339 ft. 7500, lot Pearl st. 5346 ft. 2100, gas holder Washington st. 30000, house 1200, lot 37494 ft. 10000, lot of Kelly, Pearl st. 1797 ft. 1000, buildings Cypress st. 1000, lot 20033 ft. 5000, buildings Pearl st. 4000	161,800	3,746 40
Brookline National Bank, Wash'n st	. .	100,000	. . . . .	. . . .	1,050 00
Brookline Savings Bank, Wash'n st	. .	. . . .	Bank building 2500, lot 2400 ft. 3600, lot Chestnut Hill av. 14000 ft. 800	6,900	72 45
Brooks George, Harvard st	2	6,000	House 5500, stable 800, lot 33555 ft. 13000	19,300	267 65
Brooks George, executor	. .	. . . .	Woodland Heath st. 9 a. 900	900	9 45
Brooks George K. Davis av	2	300	. . . . .	. . . .	5 15
Brown Brothers, Washington st	. .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . .	26 25
Brown C. Dudley, Washington st	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . .	17 75
Brown D. Austin, Cypress st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 50
Brown Howard N. Walnut st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 50
Brown Jane, Walnut st	. .	. . . .	House 1000, lot 9600 ft. 4500	5,500	57 75
Brown John, Morss av	2	. . . .	Lot Boylston st. 4000 ft. 1400	1,400	16 70
Brown Merrill V. & Co. Harvard st	. .	4,000	. . . . .	. . . .	42 00
Brown Norville W. et al., by trustee, Davis av	. .	30,600	. . . . .	. . . .	321 30
Brown Rosetta J. P. Gardner road	. .	12,700	. . . . .	. . . .	133 35
Brown Thomas S. Harvard st	2	. . . .	House 3000, stable 1500, lot 12500 ft. 10000	14,500	154 25
Browne Louis L. Davis av	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 25

Buckingham Edwin B. Colchester st	2	25,000	. . . . .	. . . .	264 50
Bullard Charles G. Francis st	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . .	33 50
Burdett Ellen S. Tappan st	. .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 17152 ft. 5000	11,500	120 75
Burdett George A. Tappan st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 25
Burdett Horatio S. Harvard av	2	15,000	House 7000, stable 1000, lot 35800 ft. 10000, lot Gardner road 17777 ft. 6000, lot Sullivan road 23023 ft. 6500	30,500	479 75
Burdett Horatio S. trustee, Harvard av	. .	. . . . .	House 2800, lot 13261 ft. 3900	6,700	70 35
Burgess Jerusha A. Park st	. .	5,000	House 18000, lot 39135 ft. 14000, stable 4000, lot 6945 ft. 2400, house Harris st. 5000, lot 5400 ft. 2100	45,500	530 25
Burgess Sidney W. Fisher av	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 50
Burgess Sophia K. Aspinwall av	. .	1,000	House 6500, lot 6041 ft. 3000	9,500	110 25
Burgett Henry W. Walnut st	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . .	54 50
Burke Thomas, Pearl st	2	. . . .	House 800, lot 1285 ft. 500	1,300	15 65
Burns John, Sewall st	2	. . . .	House 300, lot 2660 ft. 500	800	10 40
Butler William H. Harvard st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 50
Butler William S. Longwood av	2	11,200	House 5500, stable 1000, lot 21000 ft. 11000	17,500	303 25
Buzzell John C. Harvard st	2	1,800	. . . . .	. . . .	20 90
Byrnes Patrick, Chestnut Hill av	2	. . . .	House 1000, barn 200, lot 32000 ft. 2200	3,400	37 70
Cabot Amy H. Warren st	. .	. . . . .	House 16000, stable 2500, shed 200, land 16⅞ a. 40000, house Heath st. 500, barn 2000, land 19½ a. 24000, house Clyde st. 800, land 592416 ft. 13500	99,500	1,044 75
Cabot Amy H. Warren st. by trustees	. .	800,000	. . . . .	. . . .	8,400 00
Cabot Edward C. High st	2	56,000	House 6000, land 104141 ft. 9500	. . . .	752 75
Cabot Follen, Edgehill road	2	3,000	House 4500, lot 20442 ft. 6500	11,000	149 00
Cabot Francis and W. I. Bowditch, trustees, Heath st	. .	. . . . .	House High st. 2500, lot 10500 ft. 4600	7,100	74 55
Cabot Francis, Heath st	2	12,000	House 5500, stable 1000, land 189000 ft. 14000	20,500	343 25
Cabot J. Elliot, Clyde st	2	98,000	House 6000, barn 800, land 226512 ft. 13500	20,300	1,244 15
Cabot Helen N. Edgehill road	. .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 12226 ft. 4500, lot Cumberland road 14496 ft. 4500	16,500	173 25
Cabot Henry B. Heath st	2	1,300	. . . . .	. . . .	15 65
Cabot John H. Edgehill road	2	15,000	House White pl. 1300, lot 3720 ft. 1800	3,100	192 05
Cabot Louis, Warren st	2	115,000	. . . . .	. . . .	1,207 50
Cabot Marianna, Edgehill road	. .	40,000	House 5000, lot 19858 ft. 7000	12,000	546 00

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Cabot Mary E. Edgehill road	. .	$7,000	. . . . .	. . . .	$73 50
Cabot Samuel jr. Edgehill road	$2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . .	17 75
Cabot Walter C. Heath st	2	160,000	House 20000, stable 5000, farmhouse and shed 3000, land 26⅗ a. 53000	$81,000	2,532 50
Cahill John T. Morss av	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . .	33 50
Candage Rufus G. F. Kent st	2	3,000	House 4500. lot 19787 ft. 14000	18,500	227 75
Candler John W. High st	2	30,000	House 12000, stable 1000, land 77360 ft. 30000, four houses Edgehill road 18000, land 19069 ft. 8000	69,000	1,041 50
Candler Susan, estate of, High st	. .	6,000	. . . . .	. . . .	63 00
Candler William L. Washington st	2	2,000	House Harvard st. 2500, stable 300, lot 29415 ft. 9000	11,800	146 90
Cantwell John, Morss av	2	. . . .	House 2000, do. 1700, lot 3600 ft. 1200	4,900	53 45
Cantwell Nicholas, Boylston st	2	. . . .	House 1200, lot 2901 ft. 1200	2,400	27 20
Canty Julia F. White pl	. .	. . . .	House 800, lot 1811 ft. 900, lot Boylston st. 4000 ft. 1500	3,200	33 60
Carmody John, Boylston st	2	. . . .	House Brookline av. 500, lot 3661 ft. 1400, lot Gorham av. 6817 ft. 2000	3,900	42 95
Carpenter George N. Cypress st	2	3,500	House 7500, lot 12911 ft. 5200	12,700	172 10
Carroll Dennis J. Heath st	2	. . . .	Shop 500, lot 21037 ft. 200	700	9 35
Carroll Martin, Hammond st	2	. . . .	House 500, lot 28000 ft. 600	1,100	13 55
Carroll Walter, Cypress st	2	. . . .	House 1100, lot 3350 ft. 700	1,800	20 90
Carter James L. Cypress st	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . .	28 25
Casey Ellen, White pl	. .	. . . .	Lot Boylston st. 3300 ft.	1,100	11 55
Chace Reuben A. Harvard st	2	. . . .	House Holden st. 2500, stable 200, lot 4720 ft. 2800, block stores Washington st. 4000, lot 1800 ft. 3000, brick block, stores, &c. 6500, lot 2160 ft. 3000	22,000	233 00
Chamberlin Thomas, est. of, Beacon st	. .	. . . .	House 2000, stable 300, land 211138 ft. 25000	27,300	286 65
Chandler Alfred D. Boylston st	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . .	54 50
Chandler Eliza J. Washington st	. .	. . . .	House 6500, stable 1500, lot 96816 ft. 28000	36,000	378 00
Chandler Mary M. Boylston st	. .	. . . .	House 9000, lot 27750 ft. 6500	15,500	162 75
Channing Anna K. Chestnut Hill av	. .	. . . .	House 6500, lot 15075 ft. 2200	8,700	91 35
Channing Walter, Chestnut Hill av	2	5,000	House 12000, stable 1500, land 205785 ft. 27000	40,500	479 75

Chapin Horace D. trustee, Walley av	. .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 13871 ft. 5500	13,000	136 50
Chapin Horace D. Walley av	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . .	33 50
Chapin Horace D. guardian	. .	14,300	. . . . .	. . . .	150 15
Chapin Nathaniel G. Walley av	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 50
Chapman Lucinda, estate of, Walnut st	. .	3,500	. . . . .	. . . .	36 75
Chase Charles G. St. Paul st	2	7,700	House 8500, stable 1000, lot 29000 ft. 13000, stable 1000, lot 17000 ft. 7000	30,500	403 10
Chase Charles, Washington st	2	3,000	House 3700, lot 4209 ft. 3300, stable 1500, lot 4816 ft. 4800	12,500	164 75
Chase Edith, by guardian, Park st	. .	1,500	. . . . .	. . . .	15 75
Chase Henry S. estate of, St. Paul st	. .	225,000	House 10000, stable 1200, lot 73134 ft. 27000, house by Pierce 12000, lot 51396 ft. 17500	67,700	3,073 35
Chase H. Lincoln, Park st	2	15,000	. . . . .	. . . .	159 50
Chase J. Eastman, Harvard av	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 25
Chase Mary G. St. Paul st	. .	. . . .	House Aspinwall av. 6000, stable 400, lot 31500 ft. 13500	19,900	208 95
Chase Susan R. Park st	. .	30,000	House 17000, stable 800, lot 39864 ft. 15000	32,800	659 40
Chase Susie R. Park st	. .	7,500	. . . . .	. . . .	78 75
Chase William L. St. Paul st	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . .	107 00
Cheney Alfred A. Harvard st	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	23 00
Chester Walstein R. Walnut st	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . .	33 50
Chester Walstein R. trustee	. .	. . . .	House 3000, stable 400, house 2500, lot 35192 ft. 9500, lot 14676 ft. 3500	18,900	198 45
Child John H. Walnut st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 25
Christie Josiah N. Harvard st	2	. . . .	House Thayer pl. 1400, lot 3250 ft. 1600	3,000	33 50
Church Ephraim M. est. of, Harvard st	. .	. . . .	House 1600, lot 8650 ft. 5000	6,600	69 30
Church of Our Saviour, Monmouth st	. .	. . . .	Rectory 12000, lot 5000 ft. 2500	14,500	152 25
Cilley Mrs. Charles H. Kent st	. .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	10 50
Clapp Eliza T. St. Paul st	. .	. . . .	House Perry st. 8500, lot 14400 ft. 6800	15,300	160 65
Clapp James W. St. Paul st	2	3,000	House 6500, lot 9595 ft. 4800	11,300	152 15
Clapp Otis, estate of, St. Paul st	. .	20,000	. . . . .	. . . .	210 00
Clark Edwin, Searle av	2	. . . .	House 3000, lot 3602 ft. 1100	4,100	45 05
Clark Henry N. Kent st	2	. . . .	House 5000, stable 500, lot 17535 ft. 9500	15,000	159 50
Clark Lyman J. Washington st	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	23 00
Clark Samuel, Walnut st	2	. . . .	House 6000, stable 400, lot 29739 ft. 6500, lot Cypress and Boylston st. 57635 ft. 12500, lot Gorham av. 26805 ft. 8000	33,400	352 70

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Clark Samuel and M. Russell	. .	. . . . .	Lot Gorham av. 13910 ft	$4,200	$44 10
Clark Samuel and Myra M	. .	. . . . .	House 1000, lot 37000 ft. 7000, lot 19387 ft. 1500	9,500	99 75
Clark S. B. R. and sister, Dudley st	. .	$7,400	Land Heath st. 14 a. 1000	1,000	88 20
Clark T. Emery, Harvard st	$2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 50
Clarke Amasa, Gardner road	2	5,500	. . . . .	. . . .	59 75
Clarke Amasa, trustee	. .	7,300	. . . . .	. . . .	76 65
Clarke Frances S. Gardner road	. .	. . . . .	House 16000, stable 3500, lot 40740 ft. 11000, lot 15254 ft. 4000	34,500	362 25
Clay Anna G. Walley av	. .	. . . . .	House 9000, lot 8800 ft. 3500	12,500	131 25
Clay Thomas H. Walley av	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 25
Clements Thomas W. Davis av	2	1,000	Brick block 16000, lot 8700 ft. 7000	23,000	254 00
Clough George A. Harvard av	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . .	33 50
Clune John, Boylston st	2	. . . .	House 2500, lot 4000 ft. 1400	3,900	42 95
Cobb Albert A. Walnut st	2	5,000	House 6000, stable 1000, block nine houses 58500, land 200000 ft. 38000	103,500	1,141 25
Cobb Charles K. Chestnut Hill road	2	6,400	House 6000, lot 43448 ft. 3000	9,000	163 70
Cobb George W. Washington st	. .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	21 00
Cobb John C. Walnut st	2	12,000	. . . . .	. . . .	128 00
Cobb Roscoe A. Gorham av	2	5,000	House 3500, stable and room 1500, lot 17034 ft. 5200, house Thayer pl. 900, do. do. 1300, lot 3000 ft. 1100	13,500	196 25
Cobb W. Freeman, Edgehill road	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 50
Codman James M. Warren st	2	50,000	. . . . .	. . . .	527 00
Coffin Charles P. Carlton st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 25
Coffin Rufus, Boylston st	2	. . . .	House unfinished 5000, lot 20388 ft. 1600	6,600	71 30
Coffin Sarah T. Chestnut Hill road	. .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 71077 ft. 4000	14,000	147 00
Coffin William H. Chestnut Hill road	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	23 00
Colburn Jeremiah, Longwood av	2	4,000	House 12000, stable 1000, lot 19905 ft. 14000	27,000	327 50
Collins Daniel, trustee, Brookline av	. .	. . . . .	House 700, lot 1658 ft. 700	1,400	14 70
Collins Henry, Washington st	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . .	28 25
Collins James, Walter av	2	. . . .	House 1800, lot 4344 ft. 1300	3,100	34 55

Collins Lucy A. Washington st	. .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 4517 ft. 3700, house formerly Savings bank 2200, stable 800, lot 4816 ft. 4800	15,500	162 75
Collyer J. Howard, Babcock st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 25
Comstock Lucy D. Tappan st	. .	5,000	House 7500, lot 12780 ft. 4500	12,000	178 50
Conant Nathaniel, Washington st	2	5,000	House 3000, lot 9685 ft. 9000, stable 300, lot 13192 ft. 5500, brick block 5000, lot 2500 ft. 2500, do. do. 5000, lot 2800 ft. 2800, lot 297 ft. 200, factory building Cypress st. 2500, lot 8606 ft. 2500	38,300	456 65
Conant Nathaniel, trustee	. .	9,700	. . . . .	. . . .	101 85
Conners John, Walter av	. .	. . . . .	House 400, lot 3600 ft. 1100	1,500	15 75
Conway Mrs. Andrew, Pearl st	. .	. . . . .	House 800, do. 800, lot 4220 ft. 1400	3,000	31 50
Conway Timothy J	. .	. . . . .	House White pl. 700, lot 2050 ft. 800	1,500	15 75
Coolidge Caroline G. Harvard st	. .	15,000	. . . . .	. . . .	157 50
Coolidge David S. estate of, Harvard st	. .	. . . . .	House 3200, barn 400, house in rear 100, land 691048 ft. 70000	73,700	773 85
Coolidge Henry S. Harvard st	2	. . . .	House 3000, lot 8952 ft. 2500	5,500	59 75
Coolidge Julia, Boylston st	. .	12,500	House 20000, stable 1500, cottage 300, land 25½ a. 45000	66,800	832 65
Coolidge J. Randolph, Boylston st	2	75,000	. . . . .	. . . .	789 50
Coolidge J. Randolph jr. Boylston st	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . .	54 50
Coolidge Mary E. Harvard st	. .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 11686 ft. 3500	8,000	84 00
Coolidge Rebecca H. *et al.* Webster st	. .	. . . . .	House 2700, lot 9998 ft. 5000	7,700	80 85
Coolidge Stephen G. *et al.* Harvard st	. .	. . . . .	House 1500, barn 200, land 322655 ft. 45000	46.700	490 35
Coolidge Stephen G. Harvard st	2	1,000	Greenhouse 1000	1,000	23 00
Corbett William A. Newton st	2	. . . .	House 500, lot 5000 ft. 100	600	8 30
Corey Abby J. Harvard st	. .	4,000	. . . . .	. . . .	42 00
Corey Timothy, est. of, Washington st	. .	100,000	House 2200, barn 300, stable 300, farmhouse 700, stone house by Miss Corey 2500, land 21 a. 80000	86,000	1,953 00
Cotting Amos, Hawes st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 25
Cotting Charles E. Hawes st	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . .	33 50
Cotting Charles U. Hawes st	2	30,000	House 9500, stable 1500, lot 70008 ft. 52000	63,000	978 50
Cotton Arria, est. of, by exec'rs, Kent st	. .	60,000	. . . . .	. . . .	630 00
Cotton Walter G. Kent st	2	18,000	. . . . .	. . . .	191 00
Cotton William C. Kent st	2	25,000	. . . . .	. . . .	264 50
Cottrell Abby C. Centre st	. .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	10 50

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Country Club, Clyde st	. .	$3,000	Clubhouse 6000, do. 4000, barn 500, stable 500, barn and shed 600, barn and two sheds 900, land 91$\frac{1}{5}$ a. 60000, house 4000, stable 600, land 14$\frac{1}{4}$ a. 15000	$92,100	$998 55
Cousens Brothers, Commonwealth av	. .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 6153 ft. 6000, block five houses School st. 3000, lot 5924 ft. 5000, house Harvard pl. 1400, lot 2113 ft. 800	20,700	217 35
Cousens John E. Commonwealth av	$2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . .	65 00
Craig Joseph, Freeman st	2	. . . .	House 3000, lot 8227 ft. 1700	4,700	51 35
Craft E. and S. A. and E. H. South st	. .	9,000	. . . . .	. . . .	94 50
Crafts Emma A. Toxteth st	. .	. . . .	House 4500, lot 5000 ft. 2500	7,000	73 50
Crane Isabella V. Harvard av	. .	. . . .	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 19700 ft. 7500	14,500	152 25
Crane Joshua, High st	2	2,500	House 4000, stable 800, lot 18800 ft. 7500	12,300	157 40
Crane Lewis M. Harvard av	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	23 00
Creesy Elizabeth P. Longwood av	. .	. . . .	House 6000, stable 600, lot 14874 ft. 10000	16,600	174 30
Creesy Leonard F. Longwood av	2	1,600	. . . . .	. . . .	18 80
Crocker Anna L. Cypress st	. .	. . . .	House 7000, lot 11363 ft. 4000	11,000	115 50
Crocker Ariel B. Cypress st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 50
Crocker Cornelia W. Washington st	. .	. . . .	House 5500, stable 1500, greenhouse 300, lot 19426 ft. 7000	14,300	150 15
Crocker Nathan H. Washington st	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . .	54 50
Cullinan Dennis, Oak st	2	. . . .	House 400, lot 17765 ft. 300	700	9 35
Cummings Charles H. Cypress st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 50
Cummings Mary, White pl	. .	. . . .	House 1000, lot 3325 ft. 1000	2,000	21 00
Cummings Prentiss, Gardner road	2	1,500	House 12000, lot 16535 ft. 4500	16,500	191 00
Cunneen Thomas, Hammond st	2	. . . .	House 400, lot 14200 ft. 300	700	9 35
Cunningham Frederic, Ivy st	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . .	54 50
Cunningham Hetty S. Ivy st	. .	10,000	House Essex st. by Langmaid 7000, lot 25830 ft. 15000, house Pearl st. unfinished 1000, lot 4620 ft. 1500, house Hopewell 4000, lot 3994 ft. 1600	30,100	421 05
Cupples Joseph G. Monmouth ct	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 50

Curley James H. Washington st	2	. . . .	House 1800, lot 1639 ft. 1500	3,300	36 65
Currier Caroline P. Walnut st	. .	. . . .	House 3000, lot 5175 ft. 1700	4,700	49 35
Currier Warren G. Washington st	2	4,000	House and store 6000, lot 2064 ft. 3000	9,000	138 50
Curry Cadwallader, High st	2	1,500	. . . .	. . . .	17 75
Curry Mary A. High st	. .	. . . .	House 6500, lot 20362 ft. 8000	14,500	152 25
Curry Mrs. Thomas, Pearl st	. .	. . . .	House 300, lot 1323 ft. 600	900	9 45
Curtis Helen N. Kent st	. .	. . . .	House 14000, lot 21224 ft. 12000, stable 1500, lot 16330 ft. 6000, house St. Paul st. 4000, lot 22123 ft. 5000	42,500	446 25
Curtis J. Gardner, Kent st	2	4,000	. . . .	. . . .	44 00
Curtis Thomas E. Longwood av	2	45,000	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 24957 ft. 16000	25,000	737 00
Cushing Albert H. Kent st	2	200	. . . .	. . . .	4 12
Cushing George S. Boylston st	2	2,200	House 3500, lot 28784 ft. 7000, lot 3300 ft. 1100	11,600	146 90
Cushing Ira B. Washington st	2	1,000	Lot Harvard st. 23101 ft. 11000	11,000	128 00
Cushman Albert, Perry st	2	500	House 5000, lot 11437 ft. 5500	10,500	117 50
Cusick Andrew J. Boylston st	2	. . . .	House 1200, lot 3042 ft. 1300	2,500	28 25
Cusick Ann, Brookline av	. .	. . . .	House 100, lot 2450 ft. 500	600	6 30
Cusick Michael, Washington st	2	. . . .	House 200, do. 100, lot 5800 ft. 3800	4,100	45 05
Cutler Abraham L. Chestnut pl	2	500	. . . .	. . . .	7 25
Cutler Harriet H. Chestnut pl	. .	10,000	House 5500, stable 600, lot 64000 ft. 6000	12,100	232 05
Cutler Helen A. Chestnut st	. .	. . . .	House 5000, lot 8771 ft. 1800	6,800	71 40
Cutler William S. Chestnut st	2	500	. . . .	. . . .	7 25
Cutting Charles F. Monmouth st	2	1,000	. . . .	. . . .	12 50
Daland Emily J. E. Fisher av	. .	. . . .	House 10000, stable 1500, land 63775 ft. 9500	21,000	220 50
Daland Tucker, Fisher av	2	9,000	. . . .	. . . .	96 50
Dana Dennison D. Freeman st	2	5,000	House 8500, stable 1000, lot 23850 ft. 7200	16,700	229 85
Dana Dennison D. trustee	. .	3,300	. . . .	. . . .	34 65
Dana Dennison D. trustee	. .	3,300	. . . .	. . . .	34 65
Dana Frances S. Harvard av	. .	. . . .	House 7000, lot 10871 ft. 4500	11,500	120 75
Dana William J. Harvard st	2	500	. . . .	. . . .	7 25
Dane Edward S. Kent st	2	30,000	. . . .	. . . .	317 00
Danforth & Co. Thayer pl	. .	1,500	. . . .	. . . .	15 75
Daniels David H. Washington st	2	3,500	House 5300, lot 6132 ft. 4700, lot Goodwin pl. 3815 ft. 2500	12,500	170 00
Daniels Henry R. Kent st	2	1,000	. . . .	. . . .	12 50

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Darracott Julia M. Harvard av	. .	. . . .	House (half) 4500, lot 6068 ft. 3000	$7,500	$78 75
Dashuck Jacob, Washington st	$2	. . . .	House 1300, lot 2037 ft. 1700	3,000	33 50
Davenport Betsy, Beacon st	. .	$5,000	. . . .	. . . .	52 50
Davis Carrie E. Cypress pl	. .	11,100	. . . .	. . . .	116 55
Davis Helene B. Sumner road	. .	. . . .	House unfinished 4000, lot 25165 ft. 6000	10,000	105 00
Davis L. Shannon, Sumner road	2	3,500	. . . .	. . . .	38 75
Davis Lucy S. Cypress pl	. .	11,100	. . . .	. . . .	116 55
Davis Mary S. Cypress pl	. .	33,000	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 76600 ft. 20000	27,000	630 00
Davis P. Stearns, heirs of, Tappan st	. .	. . . .	House 4000, stable 600, lot 25172 ft. 6000, house 4000, land 32835 ft. 10000	24,600	258 30
Davis Robert S. estate of	. .	. . . .	House Washington st. 3000, lot 10575 ft. 12000, land Tappan st. 160085 ft. 12000, land south side do. 62232 ft. 12200	39,200	411 60
Davis Sarah C. Cypress pl	. .	11,100	. . . .	. . . .	116 55
Day Moses H. Toxteth st	2	2,000	. . . .	. . . .	23 00
Dea Maurice, Boylston st	2	. . . .	House 1400, lot 3225 ft. 1200	2,600	29 30
Dearborn George F. Park st	2	. . . .	House 1200, stable 200, lot 6750 ft. 3500	4,900	53 45
Dearborn William, Walnut st	2	. . . .	House 5000, stable 300, lot 51716 ft. 12000, house Harvard st. 4500, lot 10000 ft. 5000, house by Edwards 2500, do Harvard pl. 3000, lot 4000 ft. 1800, house Harvard st. 2000, lot 3500 ft. 1600, house in rear 1600, lot 2290 ft. 500, house Harvard pl. 1500, lot 3780 ft. 1700, house School st. 1800, lot 3000 ft. 1400	46,200	487 10
Delano Charles E. Washington st	2	. . . .	Lot Juniper st. 3214 ft. 800	800	10 40
Delano Clarence A. Harvard st	2	2,000	. . . .	. . . .	23 00
Delano Oliver B. Washington st	2	. . . .	House 2800, shop 800, block in rear 4400, lot 13478 ft. 9000	17,000	180 50
Denny Arthur B. Boylston st	2	10,000	. . . .	. . . .	107 00
Denny Daniel, Newton st	2	1,500	. . . .	. . . .	17 75
Denny Emily P. Newton st. by trustee	. .	700	. . . .	. . . .	7 35

Denny Emily P. Newton st. by guardian	. .	700	. . . . .	. . . .	7 35
Denny Frances A. Boylston st	. .	. . . .	House 12000, stable 1500, land 149452 ft. 10000	23,500	246 75
Denny Francis P. estate of, Newton st .	. .	2,000	House 12000, stable 1200, farmhouse 1000, barn 600, land 58 a. 18000, house 200, land 133¼ a. 15000 . . .	48,000	525 00
Denny William S. Park st	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . .	28 25
Devine Margaret, Sewall st	. .	. . . .	House 200, lot 1540 ft. 300	500	5 25
Dewing R. Sylvester, Davis av	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 25
Dexter Emma G. Sewall av	. .	. . . .	House 7500, lot 8175 ft. 4000	11,500	120 75
Dexter George, Egmont st	2	60,000	. . . . .	. . . .	632 00
Dexter George B. Sewall av	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	23 00
Dexter Jonathan L. Harvard st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 25
Dexter Mary L. Harvard st	. .	. . . .	House 3500, stable 600, lot 11532 ft. 3500	7,600	79 80
Dillon John, estate of, Brookline av . .	. .	. . . .	House 500, lot 8000 ft. 3000	3,500	36 75
Dimond William H. Boylston st	2	. . . .	House 2000, lot 5392 ft. 1800	3,800	41 90
Dixon Charles W. Washington st . . .	. .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	10 50
Doane Anna, Sewall st	. .	. . . .	House 300, barn 100, shop 400, lot 2320 ft. 400	1,200	12 60
Doane Daniel, Linden pl	2	. . . .	House 3000, stable 400, lot 84445 ft. 11800	15,200	161 60
Dockray George J. Davis av	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . .	33 50
Dodge Jane M. estate of, by trustee, Still st	. .	18,000	House South st. formerly Craft 3000, barn 500, land, mowing and tillage 64½ acres 16000, do. west side South st. 4¾ acres 2500	22,000	420 00
Dodge Theodore A. Still st	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . .	33 50
Donahoe Thomas, Boylston st	2	. . . .	House 1400, lot 4200 ft. 1400	2,800	31 40
Donald William A. Monmouth st . . .	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . .	36 75
Donovan Bridget, Sewall pl	. .	. . . .	House 1200, lot 5104 ft. 1000	2,200	23 10
Donovan Daniel, Pearl st	2	. . . .	House 800, do. 900, do. 100, lot 4252 ft. 1500, house Walter av. 2200, lot 3442 ft. 1000	6,500	70 25
Donovan James, Pearl st	2	. . . .	House 200, lot 2015 ft. 800	1,000	12 50
Donovan James F. Walnut st	2	. . . .	House 2700, do. Boylston st. 2000, lot 3125 ft. 1500 .	6,200	67 10
Donovan Jeremiah, Pearl st	2	. . . .	House 600, barn 100, lot 1845 ft. 700	1,400	16 70
Donovan John, Pearl st	2	. . . .	House 400, lot 800 ft. 300, lot 1400 ft. 500	1,200	14 60
Donnovan Joseph J. Walter av	2	. . . .	House 900, lot 3417 ft. 1000	1,900	21 95
Dooley Mary, Washington st	. .	. . . .	House 600, lot 1000 ft. 700	1,300	13 65
Dooling James, Cypress st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 50

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Doran William, Ackers av	$2	. . . .	House 600, barn 200, lot 84252 ft. 3000	$3,800	$41 90
Dorr Nathan, Washington st	2	. . . .	House Juniper st. 2000, do. do. 2000, lot 6889 ft. 1800	5,800	62 90
Doyle Matthew, Boylston st	2	. . . .	House 900, lot 3546 ft. 1200	2,100	24 05
Dow Charles R. Newton st	2	$1,500	. . . .	. . . .	17 75
Draper Charles H. Harvard av	2	1,000	House 5500, stable 600, lot 10500 ft. 4000, house (half) School st. 1300, lot 5800 ft. 2000	13,400	153 20
Draper Charles H. trustee	. .	. . . .	House (half) School st. 1300, lot 4900 ft. 1900	3,200	33 60
Drew Charles H. Gorham av	2	4,000	. . . .	. . . .	44 00
Driscoll Bridget, Walnut st	. .	. . . .	House 1800, lot 7091 ft. 3000	4,800	50 40
Driscoll Dennis, Kent st	2	. . . .	House Walnut st. 4000, lot 3004 ft. 1500	5,500	59 75
Driscoll James, Kent st	2	6,000	House 3600, lot 7500 ft. 5600, house Pearl st. 2000, do. do. 1000, do. do. 900, stable and shed 1000, block four tenements 1800, do. five tenements 1800, lot 13950 ft. 7500, house by J. Driscoll 400, lot 2275 ft. 700, brick block Washington st. 7000, block Morss av. 1800, house Washington st. 400, stable 400, lot 22855 ft. 14000, brick block Morss av. 15000, lot 4224 ft. 2400, lot Sewall pl. 1320 ft. 300, land Chestnut st. 52502 ft. 8000	75,600	858 80
Driscoll James jr. Kent st	2	. . . .	House (half) 3500, lot 3000 ft. 2300	5,800	62 90
Driscoll Michael, Kent st	2	. . . .	House (half) 4000, lot 3000 ft. 2300	6,300	68 15
Drown James T. Monmouth st	2	1,000	. . . .	. . . .	12 50
Drown Thomas P. Monmouth st	2	500	. . . .	. . . .	7 25
Duffy Bernard J. Boylston st	2	100	. . . .	. . . .	3 05
Duffy George B. Boylston st	2	1,000	. . . .	. . . .	12 50
Duffy Mary, Boylston st	. .	. . . .	House 900, lot 1950 ft. 700	1,600	16 80
Duffy Philip, est. of, Boylston st	. .	. . . .	House by Mrs. D. 1700, lot 2515 ft. 1300, house 1100, lot 2617 ft. 1300, brick shop and stable 2000, lot 16 and 17, 5300 ft. 3600, block Boylston st. 2000, lot 2800 ft. 1400, lot 2794 ft. 1400, block Brookline av. 1600, lot 2200 ft. 3300	20,700	217 35

Duffley Daniel, Warren st	2	. . . . .	House Boylston st. 1200, do. 1800, lot 6572 ft. 500, lot 2191 ft. 200, lot 13567 ft. 600	4,300	47 15
Duffley Margaret A. Warren st	. .	. . . . .	Lot Houlihan av. 5000 ft. 200	200	2 10
Duffley Michael, Boylston st	2	. . . . .	House 2000, lot 4514 ft. 1600	3,600	39 80
Duncklee Charles T. Babcock st	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . .	17 75
Dunn Hugh, Sewall st	2	. . . . .	House 300, lot 1760 ft. 300	600	8 30
Dutton J. Winthrop, Cypress st	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . .	17 75
Dyer Thomas H. & Co.	. .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	21 00
Dyer Thomas H. Gorham av	2	. . . . .	House 2000, stable 400, lot 8456 ft. 2500	4,900	53 45
Eager Harriet A. Summit av	. .	. . . . .	House 7500, stable 500, lot 29380 ft. 12000, house Prospect st. 5400, lot 21850 ft. 8000	33,400	350 70
Eager Henry B. Summit av	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 50
Edgar John S. White pl	2	. . . . .	House (half) 700, lot 1900 ft. 900	1,600	18 80
Edgerly James W. Irving st	2	3,000	House 8500, lot 10037 ft. 4500, lot Kent st. 8118 ft. 3300, land Heath st. 16¼ a. 1200	17,500	217 25
Edmands M. Grant, Beacon st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 25
Edmond Mrs. James, by trustee, High st.	. .	20,000	. . . . .	. . . .	210 00
Edwards Mrs. J. E. Longwood av	. .	3,000	. . . . .	. . . .	31 50
Edwards Pierpont & Son, Carlton st	. .	500	. . . . .	. . . .	5 25
Eichorn Mary C. Newton st	. .	. . . . .	House 2000, barn 500, lot 2 a. 1600, lot 1 a. 300	4,400	46 20
Eldridge Henry D. Monmouth st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 50
Emerson Elijah C. Davis av	2	35,000	House 8000, stable 1800, cottage 1000, house by Perkins 3500, land 149800 ft. 50000, house Thayer pl. 1500, lot Thayer pl. and Waverly st. north side 46030 ft. 15000, corner lot 2500 ft. 1300, house by Cooper 1500, do. by Weeks 1500, lot 3900 ft. 1500, house cor. Davis av. by Graham 12000, lot 9300 ft. 4000, lot east side Thayer st. 9710 ft. 3000, house by Dockray 12000, lot 13600 ft. 5500, house formerly Lincoln 4500, lot 20200 ft. 6500, lot south side Davis av. 49738 ft. 17500	151,600	1,961 30
Emerson Susan, Dudley st	. .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	21 00
Estabrook Henry W. Toxteth st	2	1,500	House 4000, lot 12000 ft. 5300	9,300	115 40
Estes Dana, Beacon st	2	6,000	House 18000, land 80249 ft. 18000	36,000	443 00

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Eveleth Julius E. Gorham av	$2	$2,000			$23 00
Fabyan George F. Summit av			House 5000, stable 1800, lot 132570 ft. 33000, house Prospect st. 4500, lot 8371 ft. 2100, do. Prospect st. 4500, stable 600, lot 7315 ft. 2100, lot north side do. 12660 ft. 3500	$57,100	599 55
Fagan William, Heath st	2		House 400, lot 18705 ft. 900	1,300	15 65
Fallon Mary, Cypress st			House and shop 2100, lot 7200 ft. 900, barn 100, two lots 4500 ft. 400	3,500	36 75
Farnsworth Edward M. jr. Clark road.	2	1,500			17 75
Farnsworth Esther C. Clark road			House 8000, lot 4597 ft. 3000	11,000	115 50
Farquhar Joseph, Prospect st	2		House 2000, lot 7992 ft. 4000	6,000	65 00
Farrar Alonzo, est. of, Egmont st			House 9000, stable 800, lot 20000 ft. 6000	15,800	165 90
Faulkner William A. Aspinwall av	2	200	House 5000, lot 5172 ft. 2200	7,200	79 70
Faxon Lucius W. High st	2	1,500			17 75
Fay Clement K. Linden pl	2	1,000	House 7000, lot 6558 ft. 2400, lot adjoining 4042 ft. 1600	11,000	128 00
Fay Eugene F. Davis av	2	1,000			12 50
Fay Harrison, est. of, Linden pl			House 5500, stable 800, lot 53100 ft. 17500	23,800	249 95
Fehmer Carl, Walley av	2	5,000			54 50
Fenno George D. Walnut st	2	1,000			12 50
Ferguson John, Sewall av	2		House Juniper st. 1500, lot 3690 ft. 1000	2,500	28 25
Ferris E. Mortimer, Longwood av	2	2,000	House 6000, lot 16643 ft. 11500	17,500	206 75
Ferris Mortimer C. Alton st	2	30,000	House 23000, stable 1200, bowling alley 300, land 117844 ft. 45000, land front on Harvard st. 40000 ft. 24000, lot mowing in rear 20000 ft. 2500, lot rear of Wilson 9990 ft. 1000	97,000	1,335 50
Ferris Mortimer C. trustee		57,000			598 50
Fillebrown Francis E. Harvard st	2		House 1800, lot 6003 ft. 3600	5,400	58 70
Finigan Bernard, Houlihan av	2		House 600, lot 4176 ft. 300	900	11 45
Finnegan Arthur, Brookline av	2		House 200, lot 3627 ft. 1400	1,600	18 80

Finney William, Harvard pl	2	3,000	House 1400, do. by King 2000, lot 5005 ft. 1500	4,900	84 95
Fisher Francis, heirs of	..	....	Land east side Fisher hill 123541 ft. 14000, do. west side do. 106333 ft. 13000	27,000	283 50
Fisher Kia C. Boylston st	..	....	Land Clyde st. 5 a. 3000	3,000	31 50
Fisher Mary J	..	10,000		....	105 00
FitzGerald Desmond, Washington st	2	1,000	House Park st. 4500, do. do. 8000, lot 13941 ft. 6500	19,000	212 00
Fitzpatrick Michael, Reservoir lane	2	....	House 300, lot 34920 ft. 500	800	10 40
Flagg Sumner, Allerton st	2	10,000	House 4000, do. 6500, lot 17360 ft. 6500	17,000	285 50
Flanders Albert L. Longwood av	2	1,500	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 20195 ft. 9000	16,000	185 75
Flanders Eliza M. Sewall av	..	....	House 8500, lot 10155 ft. 6500	15,000	157 50
Flannery Patrick, Boylston st	2	....	House 800, lot 7698 ft. 500	1,300	15 65
Fleming M. A. Kent st	..	1,000		....	10 50
Fleming Patrick, Boylston st	2	....	Lot 3202 ft. 1000	1,000	12 50
Floyd Eugene B. Vernon st	2	4,000		....	44 00
Forbes Fayette F. School st	2	900		....	11 45
Forbush George S. Cypress st	2	500		....	7 25
Forsyth George H. Davis av	2	500		....	7 25
Foster Charles H. W. Walley av	2	5,000		....	54 50
Foster Charles O. Beacon st	2	60,000	House 7000, stable 800, lot 50000 ft. 25000, lot north side Summit av. 91734 ft. 16000	48,800	1,144 40
Foster Hatherly, Harvard st	2	2,000	House 6000, stable 500, billiard room 500, lot 42750 ft. 21000	28,000	317 00
Foster Lemuel, estate of	..	....	House 1800, lot 10000 ft. 5000, shop Washington st. 300, lot 29367 ft. 12000	19,100	200 55
Foster Mabel H. Walley av	..	....	House 8000, lot 37512 ft. 15000	23,000	241 50
Foster Mary H. Cypress st	..	....	House Commonwealth av. 10000, stable 800, bowling alley 500, shed 500, land 197500 ft. 30000	41,800	438 90
Foxcroft Mrs. est. of, Kent st	..	....	House 4000, lot 29547 ft. 15000	19,000	199 50
Francis Tappan E. Davis av	2	6,000	House 8000, stable 500, house 4500, lot 40434 ft. 19000, house 6000, do. 6000, do. 6000, lot 28841 ft. 15000, house Marion st. 7000, stable 1000, lot 26300 ft. 10000, house Walnut st. 3000, lot 6000 ft. 2200, lot Walnut st. 8000 ft. 2400	90,600	1,016 30
Frawley Daniel, Sewall st	2	....	Lot Heath st. 21800 ft. 300	300	5 15
Frawley John, Brookline av	2	....	House 700, lot 4090 ft. 1600	2,300	26 15

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Freeman Ann Maria, Pleasant st	. .	. . . . .	House 4500, stable 800, lot 24826 ft. 9500	$14,800	$155 40
Freeman Ann Maria, by trustees	. .	$4,000		. . . .	42 00
Freeman Ann Maria, by trustee	. .	20,700		. . . .	217 35
Freeman Jesse H. Summit av	$2	1,000		. . . .	12 50
Freeman Watson, Pleasant st	2	7,900		. . . .	84 95
French Alexis H. Cypress st	2	1,000	House 6000, lot 7992 ft. 3500, house 6000, lot 6902 ft. 2800	18,300	204 65
Fuller Charles A. Cypress st	2	3,000		. . . .	33 50
Fuller, Holtzer & Co. Harvard st	. .	6,000		. . . .	63 00
Fuller Horace W. Walnut st	2	1,000		. . . .	12 50
Gaffey John, Cypress st	2	. . . .	House 2800, lot 6618 ft. 2500	5,300	57 65
Gallagher Bridget D. Dudley st	. .	. . . .	House 1000, lot 13900 ft. 900	1,900	19 95
Gallagher Terrance, Pearl st	2	. . . .	House 1000, do. 800, lot 3312 ft. 1600	3,400	37 70
Gardiner Charles P. Clyde st	. .	2,500	House 10000, stable 2500, shed 200, farm house 1200, barn 500, tool house 500, land 66 $\frac{7}{10}$ a. 50000	64,900	707 70
Gardner Harrison, Colchester st	2	16,000	House by Bemis 3500, lot 9890 ft. 6000	9,500	269 75
Gardner John L. Warren st	. .	2,000	House 7500, stable 1000, farm house 1500, greenhouse 1500, do. 1500, do. 1500, stable 500, greenhouse 500, do. 500, land 28 a. 75000, house Dudley st. 4500, stable 300, lot 46800 ft. 3500, land of town 102908 ft. 5000, lot Hammond st. $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 200	104,500	1,118 25
Gardner John L. *et al.* trustees	. .	50,000		. . . .	525 00
Gardner John L. *et al.* trustees	. .	200,000		. . . .	2,100 00
Gardner Laura E. Colchester st	. .	. . . .	House 12000, stable 1000, lot 14500 ft. 11000, house by Kennard 2500, lot 10015 ft. 7000	33,500	351 75
Gardner S. S. by trustee	. .	6,500		. . . .	68 25
Garrett Daniel M. Kent st	2	2,000	House 13000, stable 3000, lot 20772 ft. 12000	28.000	317 00
Geary Catharine, Boylston st	. .	. . . .	House 1000, lot 3093 ft. 1200	2,200	23 10

Geddes James, Dudley st	2	....	House 2500, do. 3000, do. 3000, stable 400, land 43600 ft. 3000, house 1000, lot 15455 ft. 900	13,800	146 90
Getchell Isaiah S. Summit av	2	....	House 2800, lot 2261 ft. 1600	4,400	48 20
Gibbs John, Washington st	2	10,000	House 2700, stable 400, lot 13739 ft. 10000, house School st. 2500, lot 9700 ft. 3200, house Washington st. 1500, lot 9109 ft. 6000	26,300	383 15
Gibbs John, trustee	..	....	Land Babcock st. 1296800 ft. 135000	135,000	1,417 50
Gibbs John H. Walnut st	2	....	House 3000, lot 6526 ft. 1900	4,900	53 45
Gilbert Mary, Boylston st	..	....	House 1200, shed 100, lot 2964 ft. 1300	2,600	27 30
Gilbert Milo H. Boylston st	2	100	....	....	3 05
Gillis Maria Doyle, Chestnut st	..	....	Lot Cypress st. 3794 ft. 400	400	4 20
Gillespie Ellen, Juniper st	..	....	House 1200, lot 3600 ft. 1100	2,300	24 15
Gleason Hannah, Washington st	..	....	House 500, lot 1000 ft. 700	1,200	12 60
Glancy Peter H. Chestnut st	2	....	House 900, do. 2500, lot 11050 ft. 1500	4,900	53 45
Goddard Abijah W. Goddard av	2	45,000	House 4000, stable 800, barn and tool-house 500, farm-house 1200, land 9½ a. 10000, land 5½ a. 2500	19,000	674 00
Goddard Abijah W. and Samuel Little, trustees	..	12,000	....	....	126 00
Goddard Charles, estate of, Chestnut st	..	....	House 3000, lot 81450 ft. 12000	15,000	157 50
Goddard Julia, Warren st	..	2,000	House 4000, stable 1000, lot 129000 ft. 10000	15,000	178 50
Goldsmith Henry W. by guard., Clyde st.	..	21,000	....	....	220 50
Gooding Amelia D. Harvard st	..	8,900	....	....	93 45
Gooding Anna W. Harvard st	..	21,500	House 6500, stable 800, lot 25400 ft. 14000	21,300	449 40
Gooding Charles S. Marion st	2	11,000	....	....	117 50
Gooding Cora A. Marion st	..	....	House 7000, lot 16000 ft. 7000	14,000	147 00
Gooding Josiah F. Harvard st	..	9,900	....	....	103 95
Goodnough George W. South st	2	1,000	House 200, barn 200, land 58 a. 10000	10,400	121 70
Goodnough Xanthus, South st	2	2,000	House 1200, barn and cider-house 1000, barn 200, land 28 a. 10000	12,400	153 20
Goodspeed Martha D. Marion st	..	....	House 6000, stable 800, lot 17350 ft. 8000	14,800	155 40
Goodspeed Munroe, Marion st	2	12,000	Stable Washington st. 6000, lot 5000 ft. 6000	12,000	254 00
Goodwin Willard A. and A. J. Wash'n st.	..	....	House (half) 3000, stable 500, lot 7500 ft. 3000, house Searle av. 3500, lot 3305 ft. 1000, shop Washington st. 600, lot 3029 ft. 3500	15,100	158 55
Gooley Thomas J. Leverett st	2	....	House 1000, lot 2453 ft. 600	1,600	18 80
Graham John M. Davis av	2	7,000	....	....	75 50

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Grant Stephen M. St. Paul st	$2	$2,000	House 6500, lot 8546 ft. 4200	$10,700	$135 35
Green Joseph F. Pleasant st	2	3,000	House 4500, lot 30857 ft. 11000	15,500	196 25
Greene Anna B. by trustee, Goddard av.	. .	36,000	. . . . .	. . . .	378 00
Greene George F. Marion st	2	3,000	Lot 6166 ft. 3000	3,000	65 00
Greene G. F. and B. H. Marion st	. .	. . . .	House 4500, lot 7278 ft. 3500	8,000	84 00
Greenough Charles P. Carlton st	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . .	17 75
Gregory Samuel H. Ivy st	2	. . . .	House 6500, lot 13720 ft. 7000	13,500	143 75
Griffin Ann, Thayer st	. .	. . . .	House 800, do. 800, lot 4900 ft. 2300, house Boylston st. 1800, lot 3245 ft. 1000	6,700	70 35
Griffin Patrick, Sewall pl	2	. . . .	House 2500, lot 7015 ft. 1400	3,900	42 95
Griggs George, Harvard st	2	2,000	Woodland Hammond st. 12 a. 1200, do. formerly Nyhen 24000 ft. 300, do. Newton st. 20½ a. 2000, do. north side Heath st. 6⅜ a. 1000, do. south side Heath st. 15⅝ a. 1500, do. between Newton and Heath sts. 27½ a. 2500, do. Newton st. 9½ a. 1000, land west side Harvard st. 170873 ft. 22000	31,500	353 75
Griggs Thomas B. Washington st	2	40,000	House 3200, stable 500, house in rear 1000, house by Ball 7000, land 319358 ft. 45000, lot Winchester st. 32000 ft. 11000, house Washington st. by Chase 5000, lot 8187 ft. 2000, do. by Clark 4000, lot 12828 ft. 3200, brick house 5000, lot 4148 ft. 4000, land Newton st. 3½ a. 400	91,300	1,380 65
Griggs Thomas B. *et al.* Washington st	. .	. . . .	House and store Beacon st. 6000, stable 400, lot 16612 ft. 16000	22,400	235 20
Griggs William J. Harvard st	2	10,000	House 3700, barn 500, land bounded by Harvard, Williams and Centre sts. 170909 ft. 72000, land bounded by Centre, Williams and Winchester sts. 183075 ft. 72000, house Centre st. by Cottrell 3500, stable 500, lot 11354 ft. 6500, house Winchester st. 3500, stable 800, lot 12000 ft. 5400, half wood-lot Heath st. 3½ a. 400.	168,800	1,879 40

Griggs William J. and Thomas B. exec'rs	. .	. . . .	House Washington st. 3000, stable 400, land 165000 ft. 25000, stable Winchester st. 100, land 480617 ft. 60000, land (between Centre st. and Winchester st. 211000 ft., between Centre st. and Harvard st. 113000 ft.) 324000 ft. 89500, house Harvard st. by McCleary 4500, stable 600, lot 19000 ft. 6500, house Winchester st. 4500, stable 500, land 20000 ft. 7500, house Summit av. 2500, stable 600, lot 20800 ft. 6500	211,700	2,222 85
Griggs Wm. J. and Thos. B	. .	. . . .	Wood lot Newton st. 7½ a. 800	800	8 40
Grogan Richard H. St. Mary's st . . .	2	. . . .	House 1500, lot 2700	4,200	46 10
Gross Mrs. Willard Y. Holden st . . .	. .	. . . .	House 2500, lot 6496 ft. 3800	6,300	66 15
Gross Willard Y. Holden st	2	. . . .	Block School st. 4000, lot 4002 ft. 1600	5,600	60 80
Guild J. Anson, Elm pl	2	1,000	House 4000, stable 400, greenhouse 100, lot 45679 ft. 16000, block cor. Washington st. 10000, lot 8246 ft. 12000	42,500	458 75
Guilfoyle Jeremiah, Washington st . .	2	. . . .	House 1200, lot 1561 ft. 1400, house 1000, lot 1460 ft. 1300	4,900	53 45
Gulliver Emma B. Centre st	. .	. . . .	House 5500, lot 9600 ft. 3800	9,300	97 65
Hale Josiah L. Chestnut Hill av	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . .	28 25
Haley James, Boylston st	2	. . . .	House 1000, lot 2821 ft. 1200	2,200	25 10
Halfenstine Adam, White pl	2	. . . .	House 2000, lot 3491 ft. 2300, house Boylston st. 1200, lot 8475 ft. 2800, brick block Washington st. 6000, lot 1800 ft. 2700	17,000	180 50
Hall Catharine R. Harvard av	. .	15,000	House 6000, stable 500, lot 64726 ft. 17000	23,500	404 25
Hall Henry M. Washington st	2	. . . .	Lot Chestnut Hill av. 14720 ft. 1400	1,400	16 70
Hall Henry T. Sewall av	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 25
Hall Joseph W. Davis av	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	23 00
Hall Mary E. High st	. .	30,000	. . . . .	. . . .	315 00
Hall Samuel, High st	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . .	54 50
Hall Thomas B. Ivy st	2	2,500	House 7000, lot upland and meadow 160775 ft. 30000 .	37,000	416 75
Hall William F. Harvard av	2	7,000	. . . . .	. . . .	75 50
Hall William H. Sewall av	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 50
Hallett Harriet R. est. of, Walnut st . .	. .	. . . .	House 2000, stable 300, lot 25945 ft. 8000	10,300	108 15

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Hallett Henry R. Harvard st	$2	$500			$7 25
Hallett Laura, Harvard st		2,200	House 5500, lot 8405 ft. 4500	$10,000	128 10
Hamblen Caroline E. Hawes st		10,000			105 00
Hamlin Nathaniel P. Warren st	2	2,800			31 40
Hamlin Nathaniel P. guard., Warren st.			House 15000, stable 1000, land 6 a. 20000, house Clyde st. 1200, land and swamp 368462 ft. 10000, do. do. 127122 ft. 3500, do. do. 132396 ft. 3000	53,700	563 85
Hand James B. Andem pl	2	2,300	House 2000, stable 500, lot 5536 ft. 2700, house Boylston st. 800, do. do. 1200, house Walnut st. 1600, do. do. 1900, lot 5515 ft. 2700	13,400	166 85
Hanlon Ann, Brookline av			House 500, lot 3426 ft. 1300	1,800	18 90
Hanlon James, Brookline av	2		House 400, do. 400, do. 400, do. 100, lot 3200 ft. 1200	2,500	28 25
Harrington Almira F. Longwood av			House 4500, stable 500, lot 13952 ft. 9500, lot Beacon st. 5541 ft. 5000	19,500	204 75
Harrington Charles A. Cypress st	2	500			7 25
Harrington Charles F. Cypress st	2	5,000			54 50
Harrington Herbert A. Gardner road	2	3,000	House 10000, stable 2000, lot 35000 ft. 9500	21,500	259 25
Harris J. Louis, Monmouth st	2	1,000			12 50
Harris Nathaniel, estate of, Vernon st			House 2800, stable 300, lot 18000 ft. 7000	10,100	106 05
Hartigan Thomas, Chestnut Hill av	2		House 600, lot 7200 ft. 1000	1,600	18 80
Hartt John F. Goddard av	2	335,000	House 30000, stable 6000, cottage 1000, land 22¾ a. 18000, land Newton st. 3 a. 500, do. Rockwood st. 109647 ft. 1800, land Goddard av. 203200 ft. 6000	63,300	4,184 15
Hartt John F. trustee, Goddard av.		20,000			210 00
Hartt John F. trustee, Goddard av.		5,000			52 50
Haseltine James E. Chestnut st	2	1,000			12 50
Haseltine William B. Chestnut st	2	1,000	House 3700, lot 32000 ft. 4000	7,700	93 35
Haskell George E. Monmouth ct	2	500			7 25
Hastings Levi W. Clyde st	2	1,000	House 5000, stable 1000, house 600, house 300, barn 100, greenhouses 2000, land 8 9/10 a. 7000, land 3 a. 1000	17,000	191 00

Haven Frank, Marion st	2	1,000	House 3000, stable 400, lot 75161 ft. 15000	18,400	205 70
Hayes Jeremiah, White pl	2	. . . .	House 1000, lot 3684 ft. 1800	2,800	31 40
Hayes Mrs. S. Dana, Kent st	. .	. . . .	House 7000, lot 21784 ft. 15000	22,000	231 00
Haynes Clark L. Boylston st	2	12,000	House 2500, lot 39762 ft. 7700	10,200	235 10
Head Charles D. Warren st	2	. . . .	House 5500, stable 600, land 114000 ft. 8000	14,100	150 05
Head Harris R. Harvard st	2	2,000	. . . .	. . . .	23 00
Heard George W. Allerton st	2	2,000	House 4500, lot 9810 ft. 3500	8,000	107 00
Heath Mary H. Washington st	. .	. . . .	House 4000, lot 8919 ft. 5600	9,600	100 80
Henderson Charles A. Chestnut Hill av	. .	. . . .	House 4500, stable 500, land 88000 ft. 11000	16,000	170 00
Henry John J. Toxteth st	2	3,000	House 4000, stable 800, lot 15000 ft. 6500	11,300	152 15
Hickey Bridget, Boylston st	. .	. . . .	House 500, lot 6860 ft. 500	1,000	10 50
Hickey Michael, Washington st	2	. . . .	House 800, lot 1300 ft. 800	1,600	18 80
Hickey Patrick, Pearl st	2	. . . .	House 500, lot 1953 ft. 700	1,200	14 60
Hicks Rosa, White pl	. .	. . . .	House 1200, lot 2372 ft. 900	2,100	22 05
Higgens Martin, Pearl st	2	. . . .	House 1100, lot 1390 ft. 600, lot 1350 ft. 400	2,100	24 05
Higgenson Frederick, Davis av	2	1,000	. . . .	. . . .	12 50
Hill Edward B. Harvard st	2	1,000	. . . .	. . . .	12 50
Hill William H. estate of, Beacon st	. .	1,700,000	House 7500, stable 1800, lot 40166 ft. 20000, lot north side Summit av. 62586 ft. 12000	41,300	18,283 65
Hill William H. jr. Marion st	2	35,000	House 9000, stable 4000, lot 29595 ft. 20000, lot adjoining 17758 ft. 10000	43,000	821 00
Hitchcock Arthur B. Williams st	2	. . . .	House 4500, lot 6875 ft. 2300	6,800	73 40
Hitchcock Frederick F. Goddard av	2	500	. . . .	. . . .	7 25
Hoar J. Emory, Beacon st	2	9,500	House 4500, stable 500, lot 18914 ft. 15000	20,000	311 75
Hobbs Mary M. Harvard av	. .	. . . .	House (half) 4500, lot 6068 ft. 3000	7,500	78 75
Hoernle Catharine R. Newton st	. .	. . . .	House 3500, stable 400, lot 1 a. 1200	5,100	53 55
Hogan Patrick, White pl	2	. . . .	House 800, lot 2460 ft. 900	1,700	19 85
Holden Henry A. Washington st	2	3,400	. . . .	. . . .	37 70
Holleran Edward, Pearl st	2	. . . .	House 700, lot 1692 ft. 700, house 600, lot 2535 ft. 600	2,600	29 30
Holleran Mary, Heath st	. .	. . . .	House 400, lot 26000 ft. 300	700	7 35
Holleran Wm. H. est. of, Hammond st	. .	. . . .	House 700, lot 20000 ft. 300	1,000	10 50
Holman John C. Walnut st	2	500	. . . .	. . . .	7 25
Holman Walter, Linden pl	2	500	. . . .	. . . .	7 25

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Holtzer Barbara A. Cypress st	. .	. . . .	Brick building Boylston st. 2400, lot 1705 ft. 700, building Andem pl. 5000, building Station st. 3000, lot 12685 ft. 9000	$20,100	$211 05
Holtzer Charles W. Cypress st	$2	$2,500	. . . .	. . . .	28 25
Homer Miranda S. Gorham av	. .	. . . .	House 4000, lot 15000 ft. 4000	8,000	84 00
Homer Sidney, est. of, Beacon st	. .	45,000	. . . .	. . . .	472 50
Hook Adeline L. admx., Newton st	. .	7,600	. . . .	. . . .	79 80
Hook Adeline L	. .	. . . .	House 5500, stable 600, house 1800, barn 400, land 18 a. 12000	20,300	213 15
Hooper James R. Mountfort st	2	6,000	. . . .	. . . .	65 00
Hooper William E. Washington st	2	1,000	House (half) 3000, lot 7500 ft. 3000	6,000	75 50
Hopkins Charles A. Park st	2	14,000	. . . .	. . . .	149 00
Houghton Andrew J. Kent st	2	20,000	House formerly Noyes 2000, lot 31571 ft. 13000	15,000	369 50
Hovey Edward C. Walnut st	2	3,000	. . . .	. . . .	33 50
Howard Alonzo P. Mountfort st	2	3,000	. . . .	. . . .	33 50
Howard Charles T. Cypress st	2	2,000	. . . .	. . . .	23 00
Howard Jane M. Cypress st	. .	5,000	House 6500, lot 11810 ft. 5000	11,500	173 25
Howard Mary, by trustee, Monmouth ct.	. .	20,000	. . . .	. . . .	210 00
Howe Henry S. Essex st	2	7,000	. . . .	. . . .	75 50
Howe James S. Chestnut st	2	5,000	. . . .	. . . .	54 50
Howes Henry C. Clyde st	2	300	. . . .	. . . .	5 15
Howes Osborne jr. Heath av	2	5,000	. . . .	. . . .	54 50
Howland Thomas S. Colchester st	2	1,000	. . . .	. . . .	12 50
Hubbard Charlotte C. Colchester st	. .	5,000	. . . .	. . . .	52 50
Hull George H. jr. Aspinwall av	2	3,000	. . . .	. . . .	33 50
Humphrey Willard A. est. of, Newton st.	. .	500	House 4500, barn 800, carriage-house 100, barn 500, land 12 a. 6500	12,400	135 45
Humphrey William F. Aspinwall av	2	1,000	House 5000, stable 300, lot 23824 ft. 10000	15,300	173 15
Hunnewell Joseph, est. of, Webster st	. .	5,600	. . . .	. . . .	58 80
Hunt Eliza, Davis av	. .	. . . .	House 3000, lot 5956 ft. 2100	5,100	53 55

Hurd Benjamin, Linden pl	2	. . . .	House 2000, lot 79000 ft. 18000	20,000	212 00
Hurlbert Mary and F. C. Walnut pl	. .	. . . .	House 3000, lot 10220 ft. 2000	5,000	52 50
Hurly Margaret, Pearl st	. .	. . . .	House 1000, lot $\frac{1}{16}$ a. 700	1,700	17 85
Hutchinson Mary A. Beacon st	. .	16,300	. . . .	. . . .	171 15
Hutchinson Samuel jr. Beacon st	2	500	House 8000, lot 15322 ft. 13000	21,000	225 75
Hyde William J. Newton st	2	500	House 1800, barn 600, barn 800, land 60¾ a. 25000	28,200	303 35
Ingalls Anna D. Harvard av	. .	. . . .	Lot Williams st. 12172 ft	4,000	42 00
Ingalls E. Herbert, Harvard av	2	1,500	. . . .	. . . .	17 75
Jackson Henry W. Kent st	2	5,000	. . . .	. . . .	52 50
Jackson Howard, Gorham av	2	500	. . . .	. . . .	7 25
James Charles H. Waverly st	2	2,000	. . . .	. . . .	23 00
James Elizabeth B. Waverly st	. .	. . . .	House 6500, lot 4486 ft. 1700	8,200	86 10
James Frank E. Gorham av	2	500	. . . .	. . . .	7 25
James Horace, Waverly st	2	. . . .	Stable 1500, lot 7918 ft. 2400	3,900	42 95
James Martha A. Waverly st	. .	. . . .	House 4500, lot 2804 ft. 1000	5,500	57 75
Jaques Herbert, Chestnut Hill road	2	. . . .	House and shed 12000, lot 46220 ft. 3300	15,300	162 65
Jaquith Harry J. Marion st	2	1,500	House 4000, stable 600, lot 17145 ft. 8000	12,600	150 05
Jenkins Catharine B. Davis av	. .	1,000	. . . .	. . . .	10 50
Jenkins William T. Davis av	2	500	. . . .	. . . .	7 25
Jenny Noah S. Walnut st	2	2,000	House 5000, lot 13564 ft. 4500	9,500	122 75
Jewett Clarence F. Cypress st	2	3,500	. . . .	. . . .	38 75
Jewett Francis A. Dudley st	2	. . . .	House 2800, lot 20000 ft. 1800	4,600	50 30
Johnson Brothers	. .	1,000	. . . .	. . . .	10 50
Johnson Felix, Pearl st	2	. . . .	House (half) 500, stable 400, house 100, lot 3300 ft. 900, house 800, lot $\frac{1}{16}$ a. 900	3,600	39 80
Johnson F. H. & Co. Washington st	. .	500	. . . .	. . . .	5 25
Johnson George H. Cypress st	2	2,000	. . . .	. . . .	23 00
Johnson George P. Linden pl	2	200	. . . .	. . . .	4 10
Johnson Patrick, Davis av	2	. . . .	House 6000, lot 7391 ft. 2400	8,400	90 20
Johnson Richard, Davis av	2	. . . .	House 1500, lot 2817 ft. 700	2,200	25 10
Johnson Mrs. Richard, Pearl st	. .	. . . .	House (half) 500, do. 100, lot 3650 ft. 1000	1,600	16 80
Jones Anna C. Walnut st	. .	. . . .	House 3500, lot 6691 ft. 2000	5,500	57 75
Jones Jerome, Summit av	2	15,000	House 14000, stable 3500, lot 37570 ft. 12000	29,500	469 25

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Jones Justin, Kent st	$2	$1,000	House 4000, lot 7298 ft. 5000	$9,000	$107 00
Jones Susan C. Elm st	. .	. . . .	House 2500, lot 17785 ft. 5000, lot 10398 ft. 3000	10,500	110 25
Joyce George F. Washington st	2	. . . .	Postoffice building 4000, lot 1950 ft. 2600, Joyce building 10000, store by Thompson 800, lot 6558 ft. 10500	27,900	294 95
Joyce Thomas, Juniper st	2	. . . .	House 2000, lot 3600 ft. 1100	3,100	34 55
Kane John O. Washington st	2	1,000	. . . .	. . . .	12 50
Kay James M. Gardner road	2	5,000	. . . .	. . . .	54 50
Kay Mary P. Gardner road	. .	. . . .	House 20000, stable 2000, lot 34199 ft. 10500	32,500	341 25
Keay A. W. & Co. Washington st	. .	1,000	. . . .	. . . .	10 50
Keegan John, Ridgeway pl	2	. . . .	Double house 2000, stable 200, lot 8987 ft. 1800	4,000	44 00
Keiser Peter, Washington st	2	. . . .	House 1700, lot 2200 ft. 3300, lot Walter av. 4083 ft. 1100	6,100	66 05
Kellaher Maurice, Kerrigan pl	2	. . . .	House 700, lot 1960 ft. 500	1,200	14 60
Kellaher Patrick M. Washington st	2	. . . .	House 2000, lot 1958 ft. 1900, house Pearl st. 1000, lot 2795 ft. 1800	6,700	72 35
Kellaher Richard, Sewall st	2	. . . .	House 200, lot 1540 ft. 300	500	7 25
Kellogg Charles W. St. Paul st	2	2,000	. . . .	. . . .	23 00
Kellogg Jane H. St. Paul st	. .	. . . .	House 6500, lot 10600 ft. 5000	11,500	120 75
Kelly Catharine, Kerrigan pl	. .	. . . .	House 900, lot 2793 ft. 500	1,400	14 70
Kelly Ellen R. Winchester st	. .	. . . .	House 3200, lot 13600 ft. 4500	7,700	80 85
Kelly Julia E. Walter av	. .	. . . .	Lot 3394 ft. 1000	1,000	10 50
Kelly Lawrence, Cypress st	2	. . . .	House 2000, lot 3250 ft. 500	2,500	28 25
Kelly Michael, Brook st	2	. . . .	House 1500, lot 4115 ft. 1200	2,700	30 35
Kelly Patrick, Pearl st	2	. . . .	House 500, lot 1587 ft. 500	1,000	12 50
Kelly Paul, White pl	2	. . . .	House 800, lot 2227 ft. 1000	1,800	20 90
Kelly Thomas, Hammond st	2	. . . .	House 400, do. 100, lot 35000 ft. 600	1,100	13 55
Kelly Thomas J. Warren st	2	400	Lot Hammond st. 21785 ft. 200	200	8 30
Kemp Adeline M. Cypress st	. .	. . . .	House 3600, stable 200, lot 12000 ft. 2000	5,800	60 90
Kendall Hugh F. Cottage st	2	1,000	. . . .	. . . .	12 50

Kennan John W. Washington st	2	8,000	House 12000, stable 1500, lot 75165 ft. 22000	35,500	372 75
Kennard Adelaide E. Colchester st	..	....	House Kent st. unfinished 1000, lot 11578 ft. 4500	5,500	57 75
Kennard Charles E. Colchester st	2	3.500	.....	....	38 75
Kennard Martin P. Walnut st	2	2,000	House 8000, stable 1200, land 280500 ft. 37000	46,200	508 10
Kenrick Alfred E. Gorham av	2	....	House 4000, lot 15356 ft. 4600	8,600	92 30
Kenrick Amanda, Searle av	..	....	House 3500, lot 6000 ft. 1800	5,300	55 65
Kenrick Brothers, Washington st	..	5,000	Store building 4000, lot 2225 ft. 3300, stable White pl. 600, lot 3825 ft. 1200	9,100	148 05
Kenrick M. Frank, Harvard pl	2	....	House, unfinished, Perry st. 1000, lot 3975 ft. 2000	3,000	33 50
Kenrick Sarah B. Aspinwall av	..	2,000	House 2500, lot 6525 ft. 3300	5,800	81 90
Kernan John, Washington st	2	....	Lot Sewall st. 3608 ft. 700	700	9 35
Kerrigan Michael, Houlihan av	2	....	House 700, lot 4321 ft. 400	1,100	13 55
Kickham Lawrence, Cypress st	2	....	House 2000, lot 2580 ft. 600	2,600	29 30
Kiley Michael, Flora st	2	....	House 1200, lot 3600 ft. 1100	2,300	26 15
Killian James, Beacon st	2	....	House 500	500	7 25
Kimball Mary E. Toxteth st	..	....	House 5000, lot 5000 ft. 2500	7,500	78 75
Kimball Moses, Kent st	2	249,600	House 18000, stable 1500, lot 74572 ft. 45000	64,500	3,300 05
Kimball Samuel H. Gorham av	2	500	.....	....	7 25
King James, White pl	2	....	House 900, lot 1950 ft. 900	1,800	20 90
King Robert, Boylston st	2	....	House 1800, lot 3788 ft. 1300	3,100	34 55
Kingman Caro A. Edgehill road	..	14,000	.....	....	147 00
Kingman Susan B. Washington st	..	....	House 3500, lot 5300 ft. 3800	7,300	76 65
Kirk John W. Boylston st	2	....	House 2000, shop 500, lot 4000 ft. 1400, lot Cameron st. 3200 ft. 800	4,700	51 35
Knapp Eugene R. Beacon st	2	30,000	House 12000, stable 3500, cottage 500, house and greenhouse 3500, land 325854 ft. 68000	87,500	1,235 75
Knowles William, Heath st	2	....	House 600, do. 300, lot 11311 ft. 500	1,400	16 70
Koch John, School st	2	500	House and shop Washington st. 4000, lot 2180 ft. 2600.	6,600	76 55
LaBeau Alicia V. Fisher av	..	20,000	.....	....	210 00
Lacy Mary, Juniper st	..	....	House 1700, stable 100, lot 2905 ft. 900	2,700	28 35
Laighton Anna B. Davis av	..	....	House Harvard st. 4000, lot 16350 ft. 10000	14,000	147 00
Laighton James A. Davis av	2	....	House 5000, lot 13105 ft. 7000	12,000	128 00
Lally John, Clyde st	2	....	House Boylston st. 4000, lot 5155 ft. 2000	6,000	65 00
Lally Michael, Cypress st	2	....	Lot Sewall st. 4537 ft. 900	900	11 45

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Lamb Charles F. Harvard st	$2	$3,500			$36 75
Lamb Elizabeth W. High st			House 3500, lot 16966 ft. 5000	$8,500	89 25
Lamb Henry W. High st	2	12,000			128 00
Lamb Salem T. est. of, High st		4,000			42 00
Lane Walter L. Monmouth ct	2	500	Lot 20000 ft. 13000	13,000	143 75
Langmaid Samuel W. Essex st	2	8,000			86 00
Larrabee Benjamin F. Longwood av	2	2,500			28 25
Latham Aaron H. Linden pl	2	500			7 25
Lawrence Amos A. by executor, Ivy st.		210,000			2,205 00
Lawrence Francis W. Mountfort st	2	25,000	House 18000, lot No. 20 30718 ft. 15000, house St. Mary's st. 3000, cottage 800, lot 18900 ft. 14000, lots 24, 25, 26 Mountfort st. 45613 ft. 16000, house Beacon st. formerly Ruggles 6000, lot 16654 ft. 16500, lot Carlton st. across railroad 12050 ft. 3500, lot above club stable 24148 ft. 12000, Amory stable lot 30376 ft. 14000	118,800	1,511 90
Lawrence Francis W. *et al.*, trustee			Brick block five houses east side Monmouth pl. 30000, lot 12500 ft. 7500	37,500	393 75
Lawrence Francis W. trustee for Church of Our Saviour			Brick house No. 7 west side Monmouth ct. 6000, lot 2500 ft. 1500	7,500	78 75
Lawrence Justin, Harvard st	2	1,000	House 5000, stable 500, lot 13800 ft. 8000	13,500	154 25
Lawrence Sarah E. Ivy st			House 25000, stable 3000, greenhouse 1000, lot 342127 ft. 171000, house Prescott st. 14000, stable 1000, lots 36, 37 plan Cottage Farm 52130 ft. 22000, schoolhouse lot cor. Beacon and Carlton sts. 28990 ft. 25000, block five houses Monmouth st. westerly side 33000, lot 12500 ft. 7500, block four houses Monmouth ct. west side 24000, lot 31432 ft. 18000, part lot 106 Monmouth st. plan Cottage Farm 16863 ft.		

			8000, lot 100 Beacon st. 17649 ft. 17000, lot 39 Ivy st. 13720 ft. 8000, double house Monmouth st. by Monks 7000, lot 19500 ft. 12000, lot Sewall pl. of Roberts 27528 ft. 5500	402,000	4,221 00
Lawrence Sarah E. by trustees, Ivy st		70,000			735 00
Lawrence Susan C. Ivy st		30,000	House 20000, lot 79098 ft. 38000, stable Carlton st. 4000, part lots 71, 72, 77, 78, 79, 121231 ft. 30000	92,000	1,281 00
Leahy John, Boylston st	2		House 700, lot 5374 ft. 1500	2,200	25 10
Lee Elizabeth P. Warren st		58,000	House 20000, stable 3000, land 962760 ft. 45000	68,000	1,323 00
Lee Elliot C. Warren st	2	1,000			12 50
Lee Henry, Warren st	2	435,000	House Boylston st. 15000, stable 4000, house Catlin st. 3500, stable 500, land 344550 ft. 43000, land Chestnut Hill 10½ a. 25000	91,000	5,525 00
Lee Joseph, Warren st	2	24,000			254 00
Lemis Michael, Freeman st	2		House 1500, lot 10170 ft. 2000	3,500	38 75
LeMoyne McPherson, Browne st	2	6,000			65 00
LeMoyne Mrs. McPherson, Browne st. by trustee		5,000			52 50
Levein Albert A. Washington st	2	400			6 20
Lewis Emma W. administratrix		3,500	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 42500 ft. 11500	20,500	252 00
Lewis Jacob, Washington st	2	100			3 05
Libby Hezekiah, est. of, Centre st		5,000			52 50
Libby Laura N. Centre st			House 7000, lot 13396 ft. 4400	11,400	119 70
Lincoln Albert L. jr. Cypress pl	2	1,000	Land south side Beacon st. 32321 ft. 16000	16,000	180 50
Lincoln Ann Eliza, Harvard st			House 3500, lot 35325 ft. 21000, house Webster pl. 5000, lot 11248 ft. 5500, house Webster pl. 4000, lot 11029 ft. 5500, house Harvard st. 6000, lot 10100 ft. 8200, house Kent st. 5500, stable 200, lot 10628 ft. 6000	70,400	739 20
Lincoln Charles J. Sullivan road	2	500	House 7500, lot 15000 ft. 4000	11,500	128 00
Lincoln Edith W. Cypress pl			House 6000, stable 800, lot 30550 ft. 9000	15,800	165 90
Lincoln Edith W. by trustees		1,500			15 75
Lincoln Edwin H. Prospect st	2	1,500			17 75
Lincoln William, Gardner road	2	3,000	Lot half Gardner path 6479 ft. 1000	1,000	44 00

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Lincoln William E. Gardner road	$2	$2,500	House 7500, lot 21777 ft. 6000, lot half Gardner path 6479 ft. 1000	$14,500	$180 50
Lincoln Wm. H. Dudley st. Longwood	2	25,000	House and conservatory 18000, stable 1000, greenhouse 200, lot 39930 ft. 32000	51,200	802 10
Littell Robert S. Alton st	..	17,000	....	....	180 50
Littell Susan G. Alton st	..	1,000	House 6000, school-house 500, lot 64900 ft. 21000	27,500	299 25
Little Ella W. Kent st	..	....	House 10000, lot 8646 ft. 6000	16,000	168 00
Little George B. Kent st	2	1,500	....	....	17 75
Little James L. jr. Goddard av	2	12,600	House 2500, stable 700, lot 36800 ft. 3500	6,700	204 65
Little Mary R. Goddard av	..	....	House 15000, stable 2000, house 2500, land 17½ a. 22000	41,500	435 75
Littlefield James C. Babcock st	2	500	....	....	7 25
Littlefield Lora A. Babcock st	..	....	House 4000, stable 500, lot 13378 ft. 4500	9,000	94 50
Logan Hiram H. Tappan st	2	1,000	House 13000, stable 2000, lot 19440 ft 6500	21,500	238 25
Logan S. Louisa, by trustees	..	10,600	....	....	111 30
Long Harry V. Tappan st	2	3,500	House 6000, lot 13348 ft. 4000	10,000	143 75
Long Jonathan D. Washington st	..	....	House 3200, lot 5230 ft. 3500	6,700	70 35
Longwood Club, Monmouth st	..	1,500	....	....	15 75
Loring Margaret F. High st	..	....	House 15000, stable 1500, lot 20000 ft. 8500	25,000	262 50
Loring Thatcher, High st	2	30,000	....	....	317 00
Love James, Ackers av	2	800	House 800, lot 8503 ft. 600	1,400	25 10
Lovell William J. Washington st	2	500	....	....	7 25
Lovering James C. Davis av	2	600	House 8000, stable 500, lot 11407 ft. 5500	14,000	155 30
Lovis Mrs. Ambrose, Cypress st	..	3,800	....	....	39 90
Lowe Albert B. Pleasant st	2	500	....	....	7 25
Lowell Augustus, Warren st	2	210,000	House 30000, stable 3000, farmhouse 1000, greenhouse 1000, land 10 a. 30000, land Heath st. 12½ a. 2500	67,500	2,915 75
Lowell Augustus and John, trustees, Warren st	..	45,000	....	....	472 50
Lowell Percival, Warren st	2	5,000	....	....	54 50
Lundberg Eline, Sullivan road	..	....	House 6500, lot 19262 ft. 5500	12,000	126 00

Lundberg Gustaf, Sullivan road	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . .	28 25
Lunny James, estate of, Pearl st	. .	. . . .	House 500, do. 500, lot 4496 ft. 1800, house Emerald st. 800, lot 2840 ft. 1100	4,700	49 35
Lunny John, Fay pl	2	. . . .	House 300, lot 1600 ft. 800	1,100	13 55
Lunny Margaret, Ackers av	. .	. . . .	House 800, lot 2500 ft. 1500	2,300	24 15
Lyford Nathaniel, Vernon st	2	2,000	House 3500, stable 300, lot 14062 ft. 5000, house Washington st. 2500, lot 1869 ft. 2200	13,500	164 75
Lyman Anson N. Searle av	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 25
Lyman Theodore, Boylston st	2	100,000	House 20000, stable 1500, farmhouse 1800, barn 800, greenhouse 600, do. 400, land 60½ a. 100000, lot 10895 ft. 1200, land Reservoir lane 3¾ a. 1500	127,800	2,393 90
Lynch James, Brookline av	2	100	. . . . .	. . . .	3 05
Lynch James and Mary A. Brookline av.	. .	. . . .	House 1000, lot 1944 ft. 900, house 500, do. 2000, lot 5000 ft. 2000	6,400	67 20
Lynch Michael J. Cypress st	2	. . . .	House and shop 1700, lot 3000 ft. 500	2,200	25 10
Lyon Levi T. Thayer pl	2	. . . .	House Aspinwall av. 6000, lot 4426 ft. 2000	8,000	86 00
Macdonald Claudius A. Linden pl	2	1,500	Brick house 9000, lot 2892 ft. 2800	11,800	141 65
Macomber Henry S. Cypress st	2	500	House 5000, lot 6251 ft. 2200	7,200	82 85
Madden Daniel, Oak st	2	. . . .	House 500, lot 36052 ft. 600	1,100	13 55
Madore Bridget, Boylston st	. .	. . . .	House 1500, shop 100, lot 5709 ft. 2400	4,000	42 00
Mahan Michael, Thayer pl	2	. . . .	House 1200, do. 1400, lot 4356 ft. 1500, house Walter av. 3000, shop 300, lot 4103 ft. 1100	8,500	91 25
Mahan Thomas, Sewall st	2	. . . .	Lot 5513 ft. 1100	1,100	13 55
Maher James H. Washington st	2	. . . .	House 1300, lot 1351 ft. 1200	2,500	28 25
Mahon Thomas, Juniper st	2	100	House 1000, stable 200, lot 3600 ft. 1100	2,300	27 20
Mahoney Hannah, Freeman st	. .	. . . .	House 1000, lot 14163 ft. 2500	3,500	36 75
Mahoney John, Hammond st	2	. . . .	House 300, barn 200, lot ⅞ a. 500, lot 1 a. 200	1,200	14 60
Mahoney Mary, Harvard st	. .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . .	52 50
Mahoney Patrick, Chestnut Hill av	2	. . . .	House 400, barn 100, lot 17900 ft. 1000	1,500	17 75
Malone Bernard, Summer st	2	. . . .	House 800, lot 16511 ft. 1500	2,300	26 15
Maloney Bridget, Pearl st	. .	1,000	House 400, barn 100, lot 2050 ft. 500, house 1400, lot 2132 ft. 800, lot 2310 ft. 800, block corner Flora st. 3000, lot 4254 ft. 1200	8,200	96 60
Maloney James, Cypress st	2	. . . .	House 1400, lot 3171 ft. 500	1,900	21 95

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Manchester George O. Cypress st	$2	$3,000			$33 50
Manchester Philip R. Cypress st	2	1,000			12 50
Mangan John, Walter av	2	100			3 05
Manley Joanna M. Boylston st			House 900, lot 7000 ft. 600	$1,500	15 75
Manning Joseph A. Cypress st	2	1,000		1,000	12 50
Mansfield E. Sumner, Egmont st	2	1,000		1,000	12 50
Marshall John K. Summit av	2	2,000	House 10000, stable 1000, lot 38729 ft. 16000	27,000	306 50
Marston Edwin O. Boylston st	2		House 2000, lot 7727 ft. 1600	3,600	39 80
Marvin Wm. T. R. Harvard st	2	500			7 25
Mason Albert, Summit av	2	2,000	House 3500, stable 500, lot 48686 ft. 16000	20,000	233 00
Mathews Asahel G. estate of, Cypress st			House 3500, lot 10224 ft. 4500, house School st. 3500, lot 6100 ft. 2400, do. do. 5000, stable 200, lot 8150 ft. 2700	21,800	228 90
Mathews J. B. Elm st	2	700			9 35
May Alice W. Francis st			House 9500, lot 8646 ft. 6200	16,000	168 00
May George P. Francis st	2	1,500			17 75
Maynard Charles H. Francis st	2	2,500			28 25
Mayo Henry, est. of, Summit av			House 1600, stable 300, lot 32738 ft. 11000	12,900	135 45
McAvoy Edward, White pl	2	1,000			12 50
McAvoy Patrick, White pl	2		House 600, lot 1100 ft. 600	1,200	14 60
McBurney James, Pleasant st	2		House 1300, stable 300, double house Ridgeway pl. 2500, lot 29040 ft. 6300	10,400	111 20
McCarthy Catharine, Boylston st			House 700, lot 6598 ft. 1200	1,900	19 95
McCarthy David, Chestnut Hill av	2		House 800, lot 2882 ft. 500	1,300	15 65
McCarthy Peter, Cypress st	2		House 1100, lot 2872 ft. 600	1,700	19 85
McCarthy Patrick, Heath st	2		House 400, barn 100, lot 1 a. 300	800	10 40
McCarthy Patrick, Boylston st	2	400	House 700, stable 300, lot 3708 ft. 1200	2,200	29 30
McCausland and Dale, Aspinwall av			House 1700, lot 3759 ft. 1800	3,500	36 75
McCleary Samuel F. Harvard st	2	3,400			37 70

McCormack Margaret T. Davis av	. .	. . . .	House 3500, lot 5760 ft. 1700, house Winthrop pl. 1500, do. do. 1500, lot 3312 ft. 800, house Boylston st. 2500, lot 9862 ft. 3200	14,700	154 35
McCormack Maria, Hammond st	. .	. . . .	House 500, lot 28920 ft. 500	1,000	10 50
McCue Bridget, Chestnut Hill av	. .	. . . .	House 1300, lot 2568 ft. 500	1,800	18 90
McCue Mary A. Ackers av	. .	. . . .	House 800, barn 300, lot 9000 ft. 700	1,800	18 90
McCue Thomas, Ackers av	2	200	. . . .	. . . .	4 10
McCullough Alexander, High st	2	1,000	. . . .	. . . .	12 50
McCullough Thomas, Washington st	2	1,000	House and store 1600, stable 100, lot 4318 ft. 3100	4,800	62 90
McDavitt Rosa M. Boylston st	. .	. . . .	House unfinished 600, lot 1760 ft. 600	1,200	12 60
McDonald Archibald E. Linden pl	2	7,500	House 5000, stable 500, block in court 8000, lot 11266 ft. 3300, lot Brook st. 13042 ft. 3000, house Boylston st. 3500, do. Boylston st. 2500, stable 100, land 30832 ft. 8500	42,900	531 20
McDonald Barney, Sewall st.	2	. . . .	House 300, lot 5750 ft. 1200	1,500	17 75
McDonough Mary, Boylston st	. .	. . . .	House 900, do. 300, lot 3378 ft. 1200	2,400	25 20
McGrady Maria, White pl.	. .	. . . .	House 600, lot 3096 ft. 1500	2,100	22 05
McGrady Michael, Reservoir lane	2	. . . .	House 100, land 8 a. 2000	2,100	24 05
McGrail Michael, Houlihan av	2	. . . .	House 1500, lot 4599 ft. 300	1,800	20 90
McGrath John, Walter av	2	. . . .	House 3000, lot 3600 ft. 1100	4,100	45 05
McGrath Mary, Sewall st	. .	. . . .	House 1000, lot 2045 ft. 400	1,400	14 70
McGuire Terrence, est. of, Heath st	. .	. . . .	House 300, do. 100, lot 32024 ft. 600	1,000	10 50
McInerney James, Chestnut st	2	. . . .	House 400, lot 4500 ft. 800	1,200	14 60
McInerney John, Chestnut st	2	. . . .	House 600, lot 5405 ft. 900	1,500	17 75
McKenna Peter B. Kent st	2	300	House 2600, stable 400, lot 10113 ft. 5200	8,200	91 25
McKey Maggie M. Park st	. .	600	. . . .	. . . .	6 30
McKey William C. estate of, Park st	. .	35,000	. . . .	. . . .	367 50
McLaughlin Patrick, est. of, Hammond st	. .	. . . .	House 400, lot 10000 ft. 200, lot 7000 ft. 100	700	7 35
McMahan Bridget, Washington st	. .	. . . .	House 500, lot 1140 ft. 700	1,200	12 60
McMahan John, Cypress st	2	. . . .	House 2000, lot 3900 ft. 500	2,500	28 25
McMahan Thomas, Kerrigan pl	2	. . . .	House 800, lot 2891 ft. 500	1,300	15 65
McManus Bridget, Villa lane	. .	. . . .	House 200, lot 4777 ft. 1000	1,200	12 60
McNamara Ann, Walter av	. .	. . . .	House 1400, lot 3600 ft. 1100	2,500	26 25
McNeally Matthew, Babcock st	2	. . . .	House (half) 2000, lot 6093 ft. 2100	4,100	45 05
McNulty John, Boylston st	2	. . . .	House 500, lot 6000 ft. 500	1,000	12 50

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Mealy Edward, Kerrigan pl	$2	. . . .	House 500, lot 1302 ft. 300	$800	$10 50
Mealy Francis, Sewall st	2	. . . .	House 400, stable 100, house 300, do. 300, lot 4704 ft. 900, house 2500, do. 2500, lot 9072 ft. 1800	8,800	94 40
Mealy Mrs. John, Chestnut st	. .	. . . .	House 500, do. 800, do. 300, lot 13743 ft. 1800, house 300, do. 800, do. 400, barn 100, lot 11450 ft. 1600, house Pearl st. 600, lot 2461 ft. 1200	8,400	88 20
Mealy Mary A. Boylston st	. .	. . . .	House 1000, do. 1700, lot 17870 ft. 4500	7,200	75 60
Meany Daniel, est. of, Cypress st	. .	. . . .	House 900, lot 4094 ft. 900	1,800	18 90
Mehan Dennis, Chestnut Hill av	2	. . . .	House 500, lot 21000 ft. 1500	2,000	23 00
Melcher William K. jr. Linden pl	2	. . . .	Lot Toxteth st. 5000 ft. 2000	2,000	23 00
Mellen Sarah, Beacon st	. .	$4,500	House 5000, stable 600, lot 34085 ft. 25000	30,600	368 55
Merrill T. Watson, trustee	. .	47,100	. . . .	. . . .	494 55
Metcalf Theodore, Dummer st	2	10,000	. . . .	. . . .	107 00
Miles Charles E. Vernon st	2	. . . .	House (half) 3200, lot 8072 ft. 3200	6,400	69 20
Miles Edward W. Marion st	2	500	House 3500, stable 200, lot 20500 ft. 7000	10,700	119 60
Miles Jonas M. Gorham av	2	. . . .	House 4000, lot 6000 ft. 1800	5,800	62 90
Miley Mary, Carlton st	. .	. . . .	Lot 47 Walter av. 3600 ft. 900	900	9 45
Miller Amos H. Kent st	2	5,000	House 10000, stable 2500, lot 31287 ft. 20000	32,500	395 75
Miller Charles S. Norfolk road	2	500	. . . .	. . . .	7 25
Miller Jennie M. Norfolk road	. .	. . . .	House 10000, land 185185 ft. 10000	20,000	210 00
Mills Arthur, Irving st	2	3,000	House 12000, lot 13483 ft. 6000	18,000	222 50
Mink Oliver W. Davis av	2	3,000	. . . .	. . . .	33 50
Minnehan John, Sewall st.	2	. . . .	House 200, lot 3518 ft. 700	900	11 45
Miskell John, Dudley st	2	. . . .	House 600, barn 100, house 300, lot 7500 ft. 500	1,500	17 75
Miskell Michael, Clyde st	2	. . . .	House 1000, stable 300, greenhouse 100, land $2\frac{3}{16}$ a. 2500, block Washington st. 2000, house 800, lot 7852 ft. 4500	11,200	119 60
Miskell Thomas, Walter av	2	. . . .	House 2500, lot 3600 ft. 1100, lot No. 41, 3600 ft. 1100, block Morss av. 3200, lot 3600 ft. 1100, lot Houlihan av. 6000 ft. 600	9,600	102 80

Mitchell John G. Gardner road	2	8,000	House 14000, stable 2500, lot 47396 ft. 13000	29,500	395 75
Monks Frank H. Monmouth st	2	5,000			52 50
Moore Emery B. Kent st	2	1,500			17 75
Moore J. Herbert, Harvard st	2	500			7 25
Moore Sarah M. T. Kent st			House 6500, lot 11389 ft. 7000	13,500	141 75
Moran Edward, estate of			House 300, lot 1540 ft. 300	600	6 30
Moran Lawrence, Houlihan av	2		House 800, lot 8120 ft. 500	1,300	15 65
Morlock Jacob, Washington st	2		Brick block 12000, house Fay pl. 800, do. do. 200, lot 6500 ft. 6000	19,000	222 50
Morrow Alexander, White pl	2		House 700, lot 1951 ft. 1000	1,700	19 85
Morse Anna G. School st			Lot Thayer st. 4750 ft. 2000	2,000	21 00
Morse Edward W. Sumner road	2	3,000			33 50
Morse FitzAlbert, Ivy st	2	5,000			54 50
Morse Florence T. A. Sumner road			House 10000, lot 29507 ft. 7300	17,300	181 65
Mowry Georgiana G. St. Paul st		9,000			94 50
Mowry Oscar B. St. Paul st	2	1,300			15 65
Mulcahy John J. Walter av	2		House 800, lot 3600 ft. 1100	1,900	21 95
Mulcahy William, Cypress st	2		House 2500, lot 3240 ft. 500	3,000	33 50
Muldowney Catharine, Juniper st			House 1000, lot 3600 ft. 1100	2,100	22 05
Mulhern Edward, estate of, Boylston st.			House 1200, do. 400, lot 2510 ft. 800	2,400	25 20
Mulloney Michael, Perry st	2	500	House 6000, stable 500, lot 27037 ft. 12500	19,000	206 75
Mungovan James G. Boylston st	2		House 1200, lot 3852 ft. 1200	2,400	27 20
Munroe Daniel, St. Paul st	2		House 8000, lot 16440 ft. 8000	16,000	170 00
Munroe Nellie B. Harvard st			Stable Cameron st. 2000, lot 23402 ft. 7000	9,000	94 50
Munroe William B. Harvard st	2	2,500			28 25
Murnan Edward, Juniper st	2		House 1800, lot 3600 ft. 1100	2,900	32 45
Murphy Catharine, Harvard st			Brick house 5000, do. do. 5000, house in rear 3000, lot 5000 ft. 4000	17,000	178 50
Murphy Gardner C. Toxteth st	2	500			7 25
Murphy John J. New st	2		Lot 3605 ft. 600	600	8 30
Murphy Mary A. New st			House unfinished 1000, lot 3602 ft. 700	1,700	17 85
Murphy Michael, Linden pl	2		House 1000, lot 7842 ft. 2500	3,500	38 75
Murphy Patrick, Walter av	2		House 1700, lot 3600 ft. 1100	2,800	31 40
Murray Edward W. Kent st	2	1,000			12 50

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Murray Hugh jr. Brookline av	$2	$200	House 700, do. 400, barn 100, lot 3428 ft. 1300, lot 3460 ft. 1300, house 1000, barn 100, lot 3600 ft. 1300 . . .	$6,200	$69 20
Murray John, est. of, Pearl st	. .	. . . .	House 500, lot 4245 ft. 1400	1,900	19 95
Murray Michael, Houlihan av	2	. . . .	House 800, lot 4410 ft. 400	1,200	14 60
Murray Mary E. T. Kent st	. .	. . . .	House 10000, stable 800, lot 36284 ft. 13000	23,800	249 90
Murray Thomas, Oak st	2	. . . .	House 400, lot 15000 ft. 300	700	9 35
Murray Thomas J. Pearl st	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . .	17 75
Nash Francis J. Park st	2	1,500	House 4000, stable 400, lot 28504 ft. 10000	14,400	168 95
Nash Samuel Y. Toxteth st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 25
Nash Viola L. Toxteth st	. .	. . . .	House 5000, lot 7500 ft. 3500	8,500	89 25
Nagle Thomas, Morss av	2	200	Shops Washington st. 1100, lot 2016 ft. 1600	2,700	32 45
Neal Burton W. Boylston st	2	. . . .	House 1600, lot 9014 ft. 2000, stable 200, shop 1000, lot 10143 ft. 3500, lot formerly Wentworth 6474 ft. 2300.	10,600	113 30
Nelson Brothers, Harvard st	. .	4,000	. . . . .	. . . .	42 00
Newton William T. Francis st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 50
Nichols Charles, Harvard st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 25
Nichols Benjamin F. Walnut st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 25
Norton Edwin A. Harvard st	2	55,000	House 8000, stable 1500, lot 50368 ft. 25000	34,500	941 75
Noyes George D. Walnut st	2	3,000	House 6000, lot 15965 ft. 6000	12,000	159 50
Nyhen John J. Walter av	2	. . . .	House 2000, lot 6510 ft. 1800	3,800	41 90
Nyhen Timothy, estate of, Heath st . .	. .	. . . .	House 700, barn 200, lot 72000 ft. 1000, lot 19660 ft. 300.	2,200	23 10
O'Beirne Bridget, Walter av	. .	. . . .	House 2800, do. Villa lane 1800, lot 4154 ft. 1200 . . .	5,800	60 90
O'Brien Thomas C. trustee, Aspinwall av	. .	. . . .	House 6000, lot 8845 ft. 3500	9,500	99 75
O'Brien Thomas C. Aspinwall av . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 25
O'Connell James, est. of, High st . . .	. .	. . . .	House 1500, do. 1300, shop 100, lot 22500 ft. 3000 . . .	5,900	61 95
O'Conner Cornelius, Pearl st	2	. . . .	House 500, lot 1250 ft. 500, block Brookline av. 1500, lot 6300 ft. 2200, house Flora st. 1200, lot 4584 ft. 1300, lot Flora st. 10203 ft. 2600	9,800	104 90

O'Conner Dennis, Alton st	2	. . . .	House Fay pl. 800, lot 1469 ft. 700	1,500	17 75
O'Conner Patrick J. Sewall st	2	300	Lot 1760 ft. 400	400	9 35
O'Day Mary, Washington st	. .	. . . .	House 500, lot 4250 ft. 3100	3,600	37 80
O'Day Mary, Brookline av	. .	. . . .	House 900, lot 1800 ft. 900	1,800	18 90
O'Day Michael, Washington st	2	500	. . . .	. . . .	7 25
O'Day Michael, guardian	. .	. . . .	House Washington st. 600, lot 1400 ft. 900, house Juniper st. 1000, lot 2596 ft. 800	3,300	34 65
O'Day Michael and Thomas, Boylston st.	. .	1,000	. . . .	. . . .	10 50
O'Donnell Thomas, Boylston st	2	. . . .	House 800, lot 30356 ft. 2300	3,100	34 55
O'Hare Hugh, Chestnut Hill av	2	. . . .	House 300, lot 3600 ft. 600	900	11 45
O'Hare Patrick J. Washington st	2	. . . .	House Pearl st. 700, lot $\frac{1}{8}$ a. 900	1,600	18 80
O'Hearn Ann, estate of, Pearl st	. .	. . . .	Four houses 2700, lot 10524 ft. 4200, four houses 2100, lot 5854 ft. 2000	11,000	115 50
O'Hearn James, Houlihan av	2	. . . .	House 1000, stable 100, house 800, do. 1500, lot 29512 ft. 1300	4,700	51 35
O'Hearn Mary, Emerald st	. .	. . . .	House 600, lot 1744 ft. 700	1,300	13 65
O'Hearn Michael, Boylston st	2	. . . .	House 4000, lot 17507 ft. 3600	7,600	81 80
O'Hearn Michael J. Linden pl. court	2	1,000	Stable Gorham av. 1000, lot 7465 ft. 2500	3,500	49 25
Olmsted Frederick L. Warren st	2	6,000	House 3000, barn 500, house 2500, land 86000 ft. 7000	13,000	201 50
Olmsted John C. Warren st	2	2,000	. . . .	. . . .	23 00
O'Loughlin Patrick, Harvard st	2	500	. . . .	. . . .	7 25
Olsen Peder, Summit av	2	50,000	House 7000, stable 1200, lot 64205 ft. 15000	23,200	770 60
Orrock John M. Winchester st	2	. . . .	House 3200, lot 14400 ft. 4500	7,700	82 85
Paine Anna W. Washington st	. .	10,000	. . . .	. . . .	105 00
Paine Brothers, Prospect st	. .	2,500	House 2500, stable 400, lot 7303 ft. 4300	7,200	101 85
Paine Robert T. estate of, by trustee, Washington st	. .	97,600	. . . .	. . . .	1,024 80
Palmer Charles L. Washington st	2	. . . .	House 2500, do. in rear 1500, lot 5086 ft. 3300	7,300	78 65
Palmer Jacob P. Harvard av	2	1,000	House 2800, lot 14000 ft. 4000	6,800	83 90
Panter John, Washington st	2	. . . .	St. Andrew building 18000, lot 4714 ft. 7000, Davis Mansion 18000, lot 4300 ft. 4000, McLeod Mansion unfinished 15000, house in rear 1800, lot 11521 ft. 8000	71,800	755 90

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Panter John,—*continued.*	. .	. . . . .	Colonnade building 30000, lot 11277 ft. 16900, house Andem pl. 1200, lot 9580 ft. 6000	$54,100	$568 05
			Dun-Edin building 2200, lot 4280 ft. 6300	8,500	89 25
			House Washington st. 3000, lot 24975 ft. 9000, house by McGeary 400, lot Villa lane 2054 ft. 1000, part lot 69 and lots 70 to 75 inclusive and lots 77 to 81 inclusive Kimball farm 60836 ft. 12000	25,400	266 70
Panter Lucy, Washington st	. .	. . . . .	House 3500, stable 200, house by Woodbury 3500, lot 11594 ft. 11500	18,700	196 35
Parker Aaron H. Walnut st	$2	$1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 50
Parker Alice Q. Hawes st	. .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	10 50
Parker Benjamin W. Francis st	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	23 00
Parker Caroline D. St. Paul st	. .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 8422 ft. 4200	9,200	96 60
Parker Edward E. Hawes st	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . .	54 50
Parker James C. D. Mountfort st	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	23 00
Parker Jennie L. Francis st	. .	. . . . .	House 6000, stable 500, lot 23795 ft. 10500	17,000	178 50
Parker Retire H. St. Paul st	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . .	44 00
Parker Mrs. William, Walnut st	. .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	10 50
Parsons Theophilus, Cottage st	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . .	54 50
Parsons Thomas, est. of, Cottage st	. .	40,000	House 8500, stable 1000, greenhouse 300, land 160000 ft. 9000	18,800	617 40
Patterson James, Harvard pl	2	. . . .	House 1400, do. by Gowan 2000, lot 2769 ft. 800	4,200	46 10
Peabody Robert S. Edgehill road	2	13,000	House 8500, lot 21934 ft. 8500	17,000	317 00
Peirce Benjamin L. Washington st	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . .	17 75
Peirce Henry, Harvard st	2	55,000	House 5700, stable 1000, lot 53000 ft. 37000, lot Webster st. 19666 ft. 7500	51,200	1,117 10
Percy Frederick B. St. Paul st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 50
Perkins Charles F. Searle av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 25
Perkins Charles N. Commonwealth av	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . .	65 00
Perkins E. Lamson, Chestnut st	2	2,000	House 6000, stable 700, land 94594 ft. 9500	16,200	193 10

Perkins Francis W. Davis av	2	3,000			33 50
Perrin Mary B. by trustee, Walnut st		3,100	House 3000, lot 25400 ft. 4000, lot 1000 ft. 1500	8,500	121 80
Phelps Henrietta M. Aspinwall av			House 1800, lot 3705 ft. 1800	3,600	37 80
Philbrick Edward S. Walnut st	23	2,300	House by Richards 3300, lot 6000 ft. 2200, house by Chapman 12000, lot 7640 ft. 2700, house by Storey 6000, lot 10000 ft. 3500, house by Parker 12000, do. by Ware 5300, do. by Stodder 3500, lot 37000 ft. 13000, house by Gibbs 2000, lot 7500 ft. 2700, house Boylston st. 2500, lot 21500 ft. 6500, land Irving st. 29765 ft. 12000, house by Woodward 2500, lot 7250 ft. 3000	95,700	1,346 00
Philbrick Edward S. trustee		32,900			345 45
Philbrick Edward S. trustee		3,600			37 80
Philbrick Eliza, Walnut st		1,000			10 50
Philbrick Samuel, estate of, Walnut st			House 6500, stable 1000, house by Winsor 11000, do. by Fehmer 8500, stable 1000, do. by Atherton 8000, land $8\frac{4}{10}$ a. 95000	131,000	1,375 50
Phillips John F. Kent st	2	2,000			23 00
Phillips Maria R. Beacon st			House unfinished 7000, lot 15410 ft. 15000	22,000	231 00
Pidgeon Michael, Walter av	2		House 1000, lot 3600 ft. 1100	2,100	24 05
Pierce Dean, Chestnut Hill av	2	2,000			23 00
Pierce Jacob W. est. of, Chestnut Hill av		210,000	House 11000, stable 800, land 695880 ft. 80000, house by LaBeau 9000, stable 1000, barn 1000, house by Burgess 8500, land between Fisher av. and railroad 1011500 ft. 60000, land cor. Ackers and Chestnut Hill av. 78000 ft. 6000, house by Hale 2000, land 251932 ft. 13000, land formerly Penniman 246000 ft. 6000, lot Ackers av. 7290 ft. 500, house Ackers av. 400, lot 39224 ft. 2400, land formerly Sullivan 50496 ft. 3000.	204,600	4,353 30
Pierce Jacob W. Chestnut Hill av	2	2,000	House 3500, stable 300, land 68500 ft. 5000, lot Chestnut Hill av. 23720 ft. 6000, do. 94000 ft. 9000, do. 64315 ft. 4500, do. 12880 ft. 1500	29,800	335 90
Pierce Peter W. School st	2	2,000	House 2500, lot 6871 ft. 2300	4,800	73 40
Pierce Wallace L. Francis st	2	15,000			159 50
Pike Alison R. Marion st			House 4500, lot 7536 ft. 4500	9,000	94 50

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Pike Edward C. Marion st	$2	$2,600	Stable Beacon st. 300, lot 8000 ft. 6500	$6,800	$100 70
Pinkham Theodore, Marion st	2	3,000			33 50
Pinner James, Boylston st	2		Lot Sewall st. 3607 ft. 700	700	9 35
Plimpton Arthur W. Perry st	2	1,000			12 50
Plummer Gordon, Sewall av	2	1,500	House 6500, lot 14000 ft. 7000	13,500	159 50
Poor Henry V. Walnut st	2	2,500			28 25
Poor Mary W. Walnut st			House 6000, stable 800, land 199850 ft. 24000	30,800	323 40
Poor Nathaniel C. Davis av	2	8,500			91 25
Potter Lucinda, Kent st		1,000	House 4500, lot 13166 ft. 7000	11,500	131 25
Potter William W. Kent st	2	6,000	House 16000, lot 44230 ft. 33500, double house Francis st. 10000, house do. 6000, lot 48827 ft. 19000	84,500	952 25
Powers Llewellyn, Kent st	2	2,000	House 5500, stable 1500, lot 34910 ft. 16000	23,500	406 25
Pratt I. Lowell, Egmont st	2	1,000			12 50
Prescott Emily M. Pleasant st		5,000	House 2000, stable 200, lot 14300 ft. 5000, house by Newell 2500, lot 14580 ft. 5000, lot Green st. 48631 ft. 12000	26,700	332 85
Preston Andrew W. Harvard st	2	500			7 25
Preston James W. Longwood av	2	500			7 25
Putnam Joshua H. Davis av	2	3,000	House 5000, lot 14600 ft. 8000, lot 6200 ft. 2000	15,000	191 00
Putnam Mary A. Davis av			Lot Harvard st. 37863 ft. 25000	25,000	262 50
Quimby Thomas C. Heath st	2	500	Lot Hammond st. 14000 ft. 400, do. 1¼ a. 300	700	14 60
Quinlan Michael W. High st	2	8,000	House 3800, lot 13396 ft. 6300, shop Walnut st. 500, lot 3038 ft. 2500, carriage shop 3500, brick block 5000, shop 200, lot 7042 ft. 7000, carriage house Boylston st. 1700, do. 800, shop 400, two lots 7284 ft. 4500	36,200	466 10
Quinlan Thomas, est. of, Boylston st			House 1300, lot 3195 ft. 1400	2,700	28 35
Quinlan Thomas, Walnut st	2	2,000	Stable 1000, lot Boylston st. 3363 ft. 1500	2,500	49 25
Quinn James, Chestnut st	2		House 1000, greenhouses 900, lot 17195 ft. 2100	4,000	44 00
Quirk Patrick, Pleasant st	2		Lot Cypress st. 5004 ft. 800	800	10 40

Ranney Fletcher, Monmouth ct	2	1,000			12 50
Rausch Anna, Harvard pl			House 1400, lot 2267 ft. 800	2,200	23 10
Raymond Charles A. Harvard st	2	500			7 25
Raymond Eliza T. Summit av		38,000	House 8000, stable 800, greenhouse 400, lot 41701 ft. 33000	42,200	842 10
Raymond Edward A. est. of, Summit av.		30,000			315 00
Raymond Susan A. Goddard av		25,000	House 5500, stable 2000, barn 300, land 4 a. 6000	13,800	407 40
Rawson Elbridge M. Toxteth st	2		House 4500, lot 5000 ft. 2500	7,000	75 50
Reardon John, Boylston st	2		House 200, lot 17066 ft. 400	600	8 30
Reardon John, est. of, Babcock st		8,000	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 38254 ft. 12000	19,000	283 50
Reece John, Still st	2	5,000			54 50
Reece Marietta, Still st			House 12000, stable 1000, lot 36922 ft. 10500	23,500	246 75
Reed Andrew F. Elm st	2	7,400			79 70
Reed Eben W. Reservoir lane	2	1,000	House 1600, barn 900, barn 500, land 276000 ft. 8500	11,500	133 25
Reegan Mary J. Linden pl			House 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1200	3,700	38 85
Rice D. Hall, Cypress st	2	5,000	House 6000, lot 60974 ft. 11000, lot Cypress st. 6075 ft. 2000, lot Walnut st. 10355 ft. 3500	22,500	290 75
Rice Sarah A. Sullivan road			House 8000, lot 19937 ft. 5500	13,500	141 75
Richards C. Grafton, Walnut st	2	3,500			38 75
Richards Dexter N. Colchester st	2	58,000	House 15000, stable 2000, land 112746 ft. 55000	72,000	1,367 00
Richards Dexter N. *et al.*, trustees		26,000			273 00
Richards Henry N. Chestnut pl	2	120,000	House 6500, stable 700, lot 45000 ft. 5500	12,700	1,395 35
Richards J. Dudley, Aspinwall av	2	2,000			23 00
Richards John J. Aspinwall av	2	2,000	House 7500, stable 2000, lot 22308 ft. 9000	18,500	217 25
Richards John S. Clyde st	2		House 700, land 3 a. 2500	3,200	35 60
Richards Sarah E. Babcock st			House 4500, lot 8955 ft. 3000	7,500	78 75
Richardson Henry L. estate of, Dudley st. Longwood, by trustees		50,000			525 00
Richardson Roderick D. Harvard st	2	1,500			17 75
Riley Margaret, Boylston st			House 900, lot 2856 ft. 1200	2,100	22 05
Ritchie Andrew M. Walnut st	2	500			7 25
Ritchie Edward S. & Sons, Cypress st		12,000	Brick block 6000, lot 9228 ft. 3000	9,000	220 50
Ritchie Martha W. Walnut st			House 3000, lot 6000 ft. 2000	5,000	52 50
Roach Margaret, Brookline av			House 900, lot 3200 ft. 1200	2,100	22 05
Roach Michael, Heath st	2		House 500, lot 2¾ a. 800	1,300	15 65

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Robart Edward A. Holden st	$2	$500			$7 25
Robart Henry W. and E. A. Holden st			House 3500, store Washington st. 3000, lot 5711 ft. 7000	$13,500	141 75
Robeson Andrew, Davis av	2	5,300			57 65
Robeson Louis, High st	2	7,500			80 75
Robeson Lucy L. High st			House 3000, lot 10095 ft. 4000	7,000	73 50
Robinson Samuel A. Washington st	2	5,400	House 3500, stable 600, lot 86869 ft. 26000	30,100	374 75
Rogers Daniel H. Tappan st	2	1,000			12 50
Rogers Daniel H. trustee			Land Kent st. 1⅝ a. 4000	4,000	42 00
Rogers Edwin B. Beacon st.	2	2,000	Lot Harvard st. 15722 ft. 7700	7,700	103 85
Rogers George R. Perry st	2	12,000			128 00
Rogers John K. est. of, Kent st		20,000	House 8000, stable 800, lot 30570 ft. 25000	33,800	564 90
Rogers Lucy S. Tappan st			House 5000, stable 600, land 112212 ft. 17000, land south railroad 302407 ft. 10000	32,600	342 30
Rogers Sarah F. High st			House 4000, lot 6759 ft. 3000	7,000	73 50
Rogers William C. Warren st	2	25,000			264 50
Rooney James, Kent st	2	4,500	House 3600, lot 5500 ft. 4200, block and stores Harvard st. 8500, store by Collins 2000, brick block 11000, lot 5000 ft. 7500	36,800	435 65
Rooney Patrick, Chestnut Hill av	2		House 1200, land 111000 ft. 6500, Brookline house 800, lot 4107 ft. 4000	12,500	133 25
Rooney William, est. of, Chestnut Hill av.			House 1000, do. 1600, lot 21500 ft. 4000	6,600	69 30
Rothery John J. E. Colchester st	2		House Aspinwall av. 5000, lot 4443 ft. 2200, lot Gardner road 8000 ft. 3500, lot Prospect st. Corey Hill 16000 ft. 6000	16,700	177 35
Rothwell James, Longwood av	2	6,000	House 6000, stable 500, lot 19700 ft. 10000, lot St. Paul st. 12254 ft. 3000	19,500	269 25
Rothwell James E. Marshal st	2	2,000			23 00
Rothwell Juline E. Marshal st			House 6500, lot 18025 ft. 9000	15,500	162 75
Rothwell Lucy F. Longwood av			House 7000, lot 8297 ft. 5000	12,000	126 00
Rothwell William H. Longwood av	2	2,000			23 00

Rourke Michael, Juniper st	2	. . . .	House 1700, stable 200, lot 3600 ft. 1100, house Villa lane 1800, house Walter av. 2100, lot 4164 ft. 1200	8,100	87 05
Ruggles Cyrus W. Harvey st.	2	. . . .	House 4000, lot 3780 ft. 1600	5,600	60 80
Ruggles John, Beacon st	2	10,000	. . . .	. . . .	107 00
Runkle John D. High st.	2	4,000	House 12000, lot 20000 ft. 8500	20,500	259 25
Russell Daniel W. Park st	2	15,000	House Cypress st. 8500, lot 10800 ft. 5000, do. do. 8500, lot 16300 ft. 5500, do. do. 9000, lot 10000 ft. 4000, do. Cypress place 4000, lot 6300 ft. 2400, house Gorham av. 4500, lot 5800 ft. 2300, house Davis av. 10000, house cor. Cypress st. 12000, house Elm st. 10000, do. do. 10000, do. do. 10000, do. do. 10000, house Cypress st. 14000, do. do. 14000, do. do. 14000, land for nine houses 68538 ft. 27000, house Park st. 7000, stable 1000, lot 66487 ft. 24000	216,700	2,434 85
Russell Edward, Pleasant st.	2	25,000	. . . .	. . . .	264 50
Russell Francis H. Davis av.	2	500	. . . .	. . . .	7 25
Russell J. Maynard, Kent st	2	. . . .	House Cypress st. 12000, lot 8875 ft. 3200	15,200	161 60
Russell Marshall, Walnut st	2	. . . .	House 3500, stable 400, lot 10587 ft. 4000, block Washington st. 6000, stable 1000, lot 7696 ft. 10000	24,900	263 45
Russell Mary H. Park st	. .	. . . .	House 12000, stable 3000, lot 59023 ft. 14000	29,000	304 50
Rust E. Hyde, Linden pl	2	1,200	. . . .	. . . .	14 60
Rutan Charles H. Elm st	. .	. . . .	House 8000, lot 13185 ft. 4500	12,500	133 25
Ryan Matthew, Cypress ct	2	. . . .	House 1500, barn 400, barn 400, lot 10000 ft. 900	3,200	35 60
Sabin Charles W. Harvard av	2	2,500	. . . .	. . . .	28 25
Sabin Martha D. Harvard av	. .	. . . .	House 6000, lot 19500 ft. 8500	14,500	152 25
Sabine Caroline R. Harvey st	. .	. . . .	House 6500, lot 16232 ft. 7300	13,800	144 90
Sabine George K. Harvey st	2	3,000	. . . .	. . . .	33 50
Salisbury Agnes, Cypress st	. .	2,000	. . . .	. . . .	21 00
Salisbury Elizabeth P. estate of	. .	5,000	. . . .	. . . .	52 50
Salisbury Stephen, estate of, Cypress st	. .	. . . .	House 5500, stable 800, lot 22023 ft. 9000, house Washington st. 5500, lot 24377 ft. 11000	31,800	333 90
Sanborn Mrs. Waverly st	. .	500	. . . .	. . . .	5 25
Sargent Charles S. Warren st	2	60,000	. . . .	. . . .	632 00

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Sargent Henrietta S. Warren st	. .	$556,000	House 35000, stable 7000, dairy house 1500, cottage 1000, land 19 a. 55000, house by Codman 14000, stable 1500, barn 500, cottage 1000, land 14 a. 38000, house by Sargent 20000, land 23 a. 50000, house 6000, stable 1500, greenhouse 500, house Cottage st. 1500, land 25½ a. 55000, barn Chestnut pl. 3500, greenhouses 4500, land 69041 ft. 6000, land rear church 9 a. 22000, lot Walnut st. 40000 ft. 5000, lot 86774 ft. 7000, lot 10749 ft. 1000, land formerly Prescott 83386 ft. 10000, house Chestnut st. 1200, lot 78748 ft. 10000, house Chestnut st. 2500, stable 400, cottage 400, land 307273 ft. 30000	$392,500	$9,959 25
Saunders John S. Winchester st . . .	$2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 25
Saville Richard L. Alton st	2	1,000	House 4500, stable 300, lot 31500 ft. 10500	15,300	173 15
Saville William S. Vernon st	2	500	. . . . .		7 25
Schlesinger Barthold, Warren st . . .	2	190,000	House 65000, stable 10000, greenhouse 2500, cottage 2000, barn 1500, land 28½ a. 55000	136,000	3,425 00
Scudder Charles W. Linden pl	2	2,000	House 5000, stable 500, lot 17700 ft. 7000	12,500	154 25
Scudder Winthrop S. Linden pl	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 25
Seamans Anna M. Harvard st	. .	. . . . .	House 3600, lot 5775 ft. 4600	8,200	86 10
Seamans Frank F. Harvard st	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . .	38 75
Seamans James M. Cypress st	2	2,000	House 8500, lot 16080 ft. 6500, store lot Washington st. 3500 ft. 5200, stable White pl. 800, lot 2868 ft. 700, lot Cypress st. 11314 ft. 4400, shed White pl. 400, land 15215 ft. 5000	31,500	353 75
Seamans James M. & Co	. .	7,000	. . . . .	. . . .	73 50
Seamans Manning, Cypress st	2	1,000	Store Washington st. 3500, lot 2861 ft. 4000	7,500	91 25
Searle Charles P. Monmouth st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 50
Searle Frederick A. Walnut st	2	5,000	House 5500, lot 26744 ft. 7500, house Harvard st. 4500, lot 4971 ft. 2200	19,700	261 35

Sears William B. Prospect st	2	2,000			23 00
Seaton Worthington W. Davis av	2	500			7 25
Seaver Martha D. Longwood av		28,000	House 6000, lot 13469 ft. 9300	15,300	454 65
Seaver Wm. J. Longwood av	2	4,000			44 00
Seaverns Emily G. Harvard st			House 4000, stable 500, lot 16650 ft. 9000	13,500	141 75
Seaverns Henry G. Harvard st	2	5,000			54 50
Shackford Charles C. Walnut st	2	5,000			54 50
Shailer Mary J. Winchester st		7,000	House 6000, lot 15948 ft. 8000	14,000	220 50
Shannon Cornelius, Sewall st	2		House 300, lot 1540 ft. 300	600	8 30
Shapleigh James H. St. Paul st	2	2,000	House 7500, lot 9057 ft. 4800	12,300	152 15
Shapleigh Richard W. Kent st	2	60,000			632 00
Shea Jeremiah, White pl	2		House 800, stable 100, lot 2826 ft. 1400	2,300	26 15
Shea Maurice, Boylston st	2		House 300, lot 41000 ft. 400, lot 23205 ft. 400	1,100	13 55
Sheen John, White pl	2		House 1000, lot 2379 ft. 900	1,900	21 95
Shepard Emily E. Gardner road			Lot 11492 ft. 3500	3,500	36 75
Shepard Henry F. High st	2	1,000			12 50
Shepard Horace B. Clark road	2	1,500	House 10000, stable 1500, lot 30163 ft. 8000	19,500	222 50
Shepard Otis A. Gardner road	2	1,500	House 8000, lot 13655 ft. 4000	12,000	143 75
Shepley George F. Dudley st	2	500			7 25
Shewell Thomas R. Tappan st	2	12,000	House 4500, stable 900, lot 40485 ft. 9000	14,400	279 20
Shields John, Waverly st	2	500	House 3000, lot 3512 ft. 1300	4,300	52 40
Shurtleff Augustine, Irving st	2	5,000	House 7500, do. 3500, cottage 300, lot 19607 ft. 8500, house Boylston st. 4000, lot 10264 ft. 4000, stable Boylston st. 800, lot 5600 ft. 1900, six lots 20840 ft. 7000, house Davis av. 4000, do. do. 5000, lot 21398 ft. 6000, lot Cameron st. 5100 ft. 1700	54,200	623 60
Shurtleff Augustine, trustee		500			5 25
Singleton Thomas C. Harvard st	2		House 4000, stable 300, lot 6866 ft. 3600	7,900	84 95
Slack Addie H. H. Harvard st		50,000	Lot 13278 ft. 10000	10,000	630 00
Slack E. A. Harvard st	2	1,000			12 50
Smiley Robert A. Boylston st			House (half) Thayer pl. 600, lot 1800 ft. 800	1,400	16 70
Smith Charles, Boylston st	2		House 1000, barn 300, lot 22800 ft. 1600	2,900	32 45
Smith E. Story, Cypress pl	2	4,000			44 00
Smith George P. Andem pl	2		House 1500, lot 5078 ft. 2500	4,000	44 00
Smyth Eneas, Boylston st	2		Lot 4000 ft. 1400	1,400	16 70

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Sneider Willie, Newton st	. .	. . . .	House unfinished 1000, lot 7 a. 1000	$2,000	$21 00
Society of New Church, High st	. .	. . . .	House 4000, lot $\frac{1}{16}$ a. 1000	5,000	52 50
Soule Charles C. Davis av	$2	$1,000		. . . .	12 50
Soule Maria G. Walnut st	2	27,800		. . . .	291 90
Spaulding Frank R. Monmouth ct	2	1,000	Lot formerly Lawrence 10655 ft. 5500	5,500	70 25
Spencer Charles A. W. Harvard st	2	2,000		. . . .	23 00
Stanfield Robert, White pl	2	. . . .	House 900, lot 2023 ft. 1000, house 2500, lot 2495 ft. 1200	5,600	60 80
Stanwood Edward, High st	2	2,500		. . . .	28 25
Stanwood Eliza T. High st	. .	. . . .	House 12000, lot 20526 ft. 8700	20,700	217 35
Stanwood Henry P. Francis st	2	3,000		. . . .	33 50
Stanwood Henry P. trustee	. .	1,800		. . . .	18 90
Starr Charles F. Allerton st	2	500		. . . .	7 25
Starr E. Genevieve, Allerton st	. .	. . . .	Lot Clinton road 14064 ft. 3500	3,500	36 75
Stearns Anna M. Harvard st	. .	2,000	House Elm place 2500, lot 4916 ft. 3500	6,000	84 00
Stearns Charles H. Harvard st	2	5,000	House 5000, stable and shed 1500, lot and land formerly town 123857 ft. 105000, house St. Paul st. 5000, lot 8000 ft. 4000, house Washington st. 4000, lot 8856 ft. 5500, house Walnut st. 2500, lot 20000 ft. 3000, lot Babcock st. 27388 ft. 9000, house Babcock st. by Collier 5000, lot 8000 ft. 2700, house Babcock st. (vacant) 4000, lot 15474 ft. 5000	161,200	1,747 10
Stearns Charles H. and P. S. Allen	. .	. . . .	Lot Babcock st. 30901 ft. 8000	8,000	84 00
Stearns Charles H. and W. C. Cabot	. .	. . . .	House Brookline av. formerly Rohan 1300, lot 6391 ft. 2500	3,800	39 90
Stearns Charles H. and heirs of Marshal	. .	. . . .	Lot east side Marshal st. 16676 ft. 7000, lot between Plummer and Wm. Stearns 14988 ft. 7000, house Longwood av. 7000, stable 1000, lot north by Longwood av. west by Way 21875 ft. 12000, brick block Longwood av. 20000, lot 8000 ft. 5000, land north by Longwood av. west by St. Paul st. 97358 ft. 22000, house		

			Kent st. 6000, lot west by Kent st. 22240 ft. 11000, lot Longwood av. rear of Webber 10414 ft. 5500, lot west by Thomas east by Stevenson 71300 ft. 19000, lot cor. St. Paul st. west by Wells 5112 ft. 3500	126,000	1,323 00
Stearns George M. Washington st. . .	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . .	107 00
Stearns James P. Pleasant st.	2	15,000	House 8500, stable 2000, greenhouse 300, lot 21600 ft. 11000, land cor. Beacon and Pleasant sts. 143078 ft. 70000	91,800	1,123 40
Stearns John G. Pleasant st	2	. . . .	House 6500, lot 14465 ft. 7500	14,000	411 50
Stearns John G. *et al.*, trustees for five persons, $\frac{1}{5}$ each	. .	. . . . .	House Longwood av. 4700, lot 9625 ft. 7000, house Pleasant st. 6500, lot 33769 ft. 19000, lot rear of Green st. 49632 ft. 13000, triangle lot cor. Longwood av. and Pleasant st. 11315 ft. 8000	58,200	611,10
Stearns John G. *et al.*, trustees	. .	11,000	. . . . .	. . . .	115 50
Stearns John G. *et al.*, trustees	. .	12,000	. . . . .	. . . .	126 00
Stearns Joseph G. Sewall av	2	8,000	House 3000, lot 20680 ft. 11000	14,000	233 00
Stearns Marshal, heirs of, Sewall av .	. .	. . . . .	Land between Sewall av. and Beacon st. 121803 ft. 55000	55,000	577 50
Stearns Waldo H. Sewall av	2	. . . .	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 14861 ft. 7000	16,000	170 00
Stearns William, Sewall av	2	4,000	House 5500, stable 500, cottage 1500, land 69609 ft. 30000	37,500	437 75
Stearns Wm. and Chas. H. Sewall av .	. .	. . . . .	House by Kerr 1500, land north by new st. west by Putnam 43650 ft. 15000, land north by Bates *et al.* south by new st. 39267 ft. 13000, lot south of Rothwell corner St. Paul and new st. 18250 ft. 7000 . .	36,500	383 25
Stearns Wm. and Samuel Clark	. .	. . . . .	Lot Juniper st. 17884 ft. 5000	5,000	52 50
Steese Edward, Gardner road	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . .	54 50
Stevenson Frances G. and Anna B. Walnut pl	. .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 13000 ft. 3200	7,200	75 60
Stevenson Grace, Beacon st	. .	. . . . .	House 7000, stable 500, lot 35513 ft. 17000, house Sullivan road 18000, stable 2000, lot 32600 ft. 9000, house Washington st. 4500, stable 800, land corner of Summer and Washington st. 80000 ft. 8000, lot 62 Goddard av. 11430 ft. 1000	67,800	711 90

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Stevenson James, Beacon st	$2	$1,500	Lot corner Beacon and Washington st. 29985 ft. 15000, lot Longwood av. rear Berry 21582 ft. 6500	$21,500	$243 50
Stewart Mary J. Juniper st			House 1100, lot 3052 ft. 900	2,000	21 00
Stiles Noel W. Harvard st	2	1,000			12 50
Stillman John M. Monmouth st	2	1,000			12 50
Stillman Joseph H. Beacon st	2	3,000			33 50
Stitt Ellen, White pl			House 800, lot 2840 ft. 1400	2,200	23 10
Stockwell George S. Toxteth st	2	1,000			12 50
Stoddard Bela, heirs of, Harvard st			House by Spencer 2000, lot 13628 ft. 8500	10,500	110 25
Stone Edwin P. Marion st			House 13000, lot 32098 ft. 10000	23,000	241 50
Stone Leonard, Linden pl	2	300	Lot 14252 ft. 3500	3,500	41 90
Stone Mary G. Linden pl			House 5000, stable 500, lot 38223 ft. 8500	14,000	147 00
Storey Moorfield, Edgehill road	2	6,000	House 8000, lot 15148 ft. 6000	14,000	212 00
Storrow Charles, High st	2	20,000	House 20000, stable 2000, lot 29860 ft. 12000, house 7000, lot 12208 ft. 4500	45,500	689 75
Storrs Leonard K. Aspinwall av.	2	1,000			12 50
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Aspinwall av			Rectory 14000, lot 16917 ft. 8000	22,000	231 00
Strong Abby J. Tappan st			House 15000, stable 3500, lot 43203 ft. 13000	31,500	330 75
Strong William B. Tappan st	2	20,000			212 00
Sturgis John H. est. of, Boylston st		30,000			315 00
Sturtevant John D. Gardner road	2	150,000	House 58000, stable 4000, lot 69510 ft. 19000, house Cypress st. 6500, stable 800, house Waverly st. 8000, do. do. 8000, land 44278 ft. 17000	121,300	2,850 65
Sullivan Dennis P. Harvard st.	2	4,000			44 00
Sullivan John, est. of, Pearl st.			House 400, stable 100, barn 200, lot 3600 ft. 1200, house Brookline av. 700, do. 600, barn 100, lot 12000 ft. 4000	7,300	76 65
Sullivan Mortimer, Pearl st	2		Block house 6000, lot 4282 ft. 2100	8,100	87 05
Sullivan William J. Commonwealth av.	2	500			7 25
Swan Helen G. Irving st			House 12000, lot 12100 ft. 5000	17,000	178 50

Swan William W. Irving st	2	3,000			33 50
Sweeny Thomas, Ackers av	2		House 800, barn 300, lot 57000 ft. 1800	2,900	32 45
Taffe Edward L. Washington st	2	1,000			12 50
Talbot Florence D. Sewall av			House 14000, stable 4000, lot 51480 ft. 25500	43,500	456 75
Talbot George N. Sewall av	2	6,000			65 00
Taylor Ann M. Walnut st		5,000			52 50
Taylor Elizabeth H. Harvard st			Club house 8000, stable 1000, carriage house 1000, lot 37000 ft. 22000	32,000	336 00
Taylor Isaac, est. of, Harvard st			Lot Summit av. 15400 ft. 2000, marsh Longwood 33855 ft. 5000, do. north side railroad 3000 ft. 500	7,500	78 75
Taylor Jeremiah, Vernon st	2	1,000			12 50
Taylor Jessie, Chestnut Hill av		28,000	House 2000, land 251932 ft. 13000, land 246000 ft. 6000	21,000	514 50
Taylor John, est. of, Chestnut Hill av		180,000	House 12000, stable 1500, greenhouse 2000, land 22½ a. 75000, cottage 300, lot 1½ a. 1500	92,300	2,859 15
Taylor John H. Essex st	2	11,000			117 50
Taylor Jonathan M. Searle av	2	500			7 25
Taylor Washington I. Walnut st	2	6,000	House 8000, lot 16035 ft. 5300	13,300	204 65
Taylor William H. Dudley st	2	5,000	House 4500, stable 1000, land 109400 ft. 7500	13,000	191 00
Thatcher Charles M. Waverly st	2	500			7 25
Thayer Adele G. by trustee, Warren st.		532,000			5,586 00
Thomas Anna A. Babcock st			House 4500, lot 8871 ft. 3000	7,500	78 75
mas Edward I. Harvard av	2	3,000	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 23250 ft. 8500, lot Perry st. 14250 ft. 6000, lot Toxteth st. 14250 ft. 6000, land between Longwood av. and Francis st. 247000 ft. 50000	77,500	847 25
Thomas Edward I. trustee		10,000			105 00
Thomas Reuen, Harvard st	2	5,000			54 50
Thompson Nelson C. Davis av	2	200	House 2000, do. 500, lot 4993 ft. 3500	6,000	67 10
Thorndike Augustus L. Aspinwall av	2	3,300	House 5000, lot 7941 ft. 3600	8,600	126 95
Thorndike Charles, Pleasant st	2	25,000			264 50
Thorndike H. Augusta, Pleasant st		15,000			157 50
Tileston John B. Walnut st	2	5,000			54 50
Tobey Edward S. Washington st	2	1,000			12 50

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Tompson Edward W. E. Francis st	$2	$1,000	House 4800, stable 700, lot 22562 ft. 11500, house by Maynard 4000, do. by Townsend 5500, do. vacant 5500, lot 33072 ft. 15000, lots in rear Nos. 84, 85, 86 and strip Francis st. 239 ft. rear of Kennard 14192 ft. 3500, Marsh rear of Kent st. east by Davis heirs 66531 ft. 6000	$56,500	$605 75
Tompson Edward W. E. trustee		2,000	House Toxteth st. 8500, lot 10000 ft. 4500	13,000	157 50
Tompson Samuel, Kent st	2	15,000	House 6500, stable 1000, lot 34910 ft. 16000	23,500	406 25
Torrey Charles, Williams st	2		House 5500, lot 9341 ft. 3300	8,800	94 40
Torrey George W. est. of, Williams st		10,000			105 00
Torrey Sabra, Williams st			House 5000, lot 7500 ft. 2500	7,500	78 75
Toussaint Winand W. J. Aspinwall av	2		House 3500, lot 5012 ft. 2300	5,800	62 90
Tower Abner J. Kent st			House unfinished 28000, lot 26600 ft. 20500	48,500	509 25
Towle Geooge M. Walnut pl	2	1,500	House 2700, lot 21890 ft. 3200	5,900	79 70
Towle Nathaniel C. Harvey st	2		House 3300, lot 4284 ft. 1900	5,200	56 60
Towne George E. Edgehill road	2	4,000			44 00
Townsend John, Walnut st	2	65,000			684 50
Townsend Mrs. John, Walnut st			House 6000, stable 1200, lot 42000 ft. 7000	14,200	149 10
Train Frances G. Chestnut pl		10,000	House 4700, do. 400, lot 52400 ft. 5600	10,700	217 35
Train Samuel P. Chestnut pl	2	15,000			157 50
Train Stephen G. Chestnut pl	2	15,000			157 50
Trowbridge Charles P. School st	2	500			7 25
Trowbridge Emeline, School st			House 2000, stable 300, lot 7100 ft. 3200	5,500	57 75
Trull Washington B. Gardner road	2	2,500	House 5500, lot 18239 ft. 5000, house Harvard av. 6000, do. do. 4500, lot 12000 ft. 6000, house Washington st. 2500, lot 1358 ft. 1600	31,100	354 80
Trustees First Parish, Walnut st			House 4500, lot 18000 ft. 3600	8,100	85 05
Turner Fergus B. Gorham av	2		House 1500, lot 5636 ft. 1700	3,200	35 60
Tuscher John R. White pl	2		House 1200, lot 2379 ft. 900	2,100	24 05
Tyler Grenville C. Harvard st	2	500			7 25

Tyler William C. est. of, Pleasant st	. .	. . . .	House 4000, lot 18000 ft. 6000	10,000	105 00
Tyndale Theodore H. High st	2	500	House 1200, lot 3034 ft. 900	2,100	29 30
Ullman George R. Norfolk road	2	. . . .	House 7000, lot 22728 ft. 1500	8,500	91 25
Upham Henry, estate of, Freeman st	. .	150,000	. . . .	. . . .	1,575 00
Utley Charles H. Toxteth st	2	1,000	. . . .	. . . .	12 50
Utley Emeline C. St. Paul st	. .	. . . .	House 7500, lot 25220 ft. 12500	20,000	210 00
Utley John, St. Paul st	2	20,000	. . . .	. . . .	212 00
Utley Nellie G. Toxteth st	. .	. . . .	House 5500, lot 9000 ft. 4000	9,500	99 75
Vass Harriet, Cypress st	. .	. . . .	House 2800, stable 800, greenhouses 3800, lot 24625 ft. 4000, lot 27995 ft. 4000, lot 25070 ft. 4500	19,900	208 95
Verney Osavius, Washington st	2	. . . .	House Searle av. 3500, lot 3606 ft. 1200	4,700	51 35
Vila Anna S. Aspinwall av	. .	. . . .	House 1500, lot 3978 ft. 1600	3,100	32 55
Vinton Hammond, Monmouth ct	2	3,000	. . . .	. . . .	33 50
Vogel August, Harvard st	2	. . . .	House and store 4000, lot 2528 ft. 2000	6,000	65 00
VonArnim Theodore F. Prescott st	2	80,000	House 14000, stable 1000, lot 52800 ft. 26000	41,000	1,272 50
Waite Harry W. Washington st.	2	. . . .	House 5000	5,000	54 50
Waldron Thomas, est. of, Brookline av.	. .	. . . .	House 1300, lot 3360 ft. 1300	2,600	27 30
Wales George R. Carlton st.	2	2,000	House 10000, lot 7873 ft. 5500	15,500	185 75
Wales John, Monmouth st	2	12,000	House 12000, stable 4000, lot 18000 ft. 10500, house Carlton st. 12000, lot 10816 ft. 6500, stable Carlton st. 800, lot south side Beacon cor. Carlton st. 13165 ft. 13000, lot north side Beacon st. 19168 ft. 17000	75,800	923 90
Wales Joseph H. Marion st	2	2,000	. . . .	. . . .	23 00
Walter Franklin, Harvard av	2	3,000	. . . .	. . . .	33 50
Walworth Caleb C. Francis st.	2	15,000	. . . .	. . . .	159 50
Ward Andrew J. Tappan st	2	500	. . . .	. . . .	7 25
Ware Charles P. Walnut st	2	12,000	. . . .	. . . .	128 00
Ware Mrs. Charles P. Walnut st	. .	10,000	. . . .	. . . .	105 00
Warren Almira L. Warren st	. .	1,200	House 3000, stable 500, lot 31694 ft. 2500	6,000	75 60
Warren Cyrus M. Walnut pl.	2	12,000	House 7000, stable 1000, studio 6000, greenhouse 300, land 50000 ft. 11500	20,400	342 20
Warren Frances M. Harvard av	. .	. . . .	House 4000, stable 500, lot 62874 ft. 23000	27,500	288 75

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Warren Mrs. J. S. by trustee	. .	$35,000	. . . . .	. . . .	$367 50
Warren Mrs. J. S. by trustees	. .	15,000	. . . . .	. . . .	157 50
Warren J. Sullivan, est. of, Heath st	. .	. . . .	House 4000, stable 800, land 2½ a. 7000, cottage 500, do. 100, barn 300, land 63½ a. 35000, land between Hammond and Heath st. 10 7/10 a. 1000, land south side Heath st. 3 a. 4000	$52,700	553 35
Warren Moses C. Harvard av	$2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . .	23 00
Wason Elbridge, est. of, Harvard st	. .	8,500	House 7000, stable 500, lot 51600 ft. 31000, house Park st. 2500, lot 6447 ft. 4500, house Winchester st. 5000, stable 500, lot 9600 ft. 4000, house No. 4 Summit av. 3300, lot 2548 ft. 1800, house No. 6 Summit av. 2800, lot 3061 ft. 1400, lot cor. Beacon and Winchester sts. 34325 ft. 26000, three houses Harvard st. 15000, house Prospect st. 6000, do. Prospect st. 2500, lot 12079 ft. 6000	119,800	1,347 15
Watson Nicholas, Fay pl	2	. . . .	House 1000, lot 2000 ft. 800, store Washington st. 1500, lot 3320 ft. 2800	6,100	66 05
Way Charles G. Longwood av	2	2,500	House 16000, stable 4000, lot 17500 ft. 9500	29,500	338 00
Wayland George F. Kent st	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . .	17 75
Webber John H. Reservoir lane	2	. . . .	House 1000, barn 200, land 12 a. 3000, house Washington st. 800, lot 2854 ft. 3500	8,500	91 25
Webber John P. Kent st	2	10,000	House 25000, stable 3500, lot 33000 ft. 23500	52,000	653 00
Webber William O. Kent st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 25
Weeks Allen S. Harvard st	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 50
Weinstein John F. Boylston st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . .	7 25
Welch Anna, School st	. .	. . . .	Stable Brook st. 500, lot 1006 ft. 300	800	8 40
Welch Francis W. Warren st	2	49,200	House 10000, stable 2000, greenhouse 500, house 5000, land 173500 ft. 12000	29,500	828 35
Weld William F. Avon st	. .	15,000	House 90000, stable buildings 4500, pump house 500, land 8½ a. 17000, cottage 2000, land 3½ a. 5000, land		

			Belmont av. 9815 ft. 600, land Belmont terrace 36028 ft. 2000, land do. 142145 ft. 8000, land do. 8620 ft. 500, land do. $3\frac{1}{16}$ a. 6000, land Belmont av. 10105 ft. 600, meadow and wood 102502 ft. 5000, land Goddard av. 234580 ft. 10000, wood land do. do. 231287 ft. 7500, land of Snow estate 238750 ft. 10000, house Newton st. 1000, barn 1400, carriage house 800, cottage 600, brick stable 1500, land 2181427 ft. 20000	220,500	2,472 75
Wellington Martha L. Cypress st			House 4500, stable 400, lot 9879 ft. 2000, lot 42621 ft. 5000	11,900	124 95
Wellman Joseph H. Walnut st	2	2,000			23 00
Wellman William A. est. of, Linden pl		20,000	House 4000, stable 300, lot 29600 ft. 7500	11,800	333 90
Wells Frank, Hawes st	2	2,000			23 00
Wells Henry B. Longwood av	2		House 6500, stable 1000, lot 17134 ft. 12000	19,500	206 75
West Jessie C. Stearns av			House 5500, lot 7188 ft. 3000	8,500	89 25
West Paul, Harvard av	2	500			7 25
Wetherell George H. Monmouth st.	2	1,000			12 50
Whalen Michael, White pl	2		House 800, stable 100, lot 1911 ft. 800	1,700	19 85
Wheeler George H. Harvard st	2		House 6000, lot 10024 ft. 4500	10,500	112 25
Wheelwright Andrew C. Warren st			House 10000, stable 1000, land 592416 ft. 30000	41,000	430 50
Wheelwright Sarah C. Warren st			House Sumner road 10000, lot 17300 ft. 4300	14,300	150 15
Whidden Thomas M. Monmouth st	2	1,000			12 50
Whigham Robert, Babcock st	2		House (half) 2000, lot 6094 ft. 2100	4,100	45 05
Whipple Alice A. Newton st			House 800, barn 600, lot 27000 ft. 800, land 6 a. 800	3,000	31 50
Whitcomb Charles M. Monmouth st	2	2,000			23 00
White Andrew, Boylston st	2	600	House 1000, barn 400, lot 53500 ft. 3000	4,400	54 50
White Francis A. Warren st	2	12,000	House 6000, stable 500, greenhouse 700, land 232600 ft. 12000	19,200	329 60
White Isaac D. Tappan st.	2	3,000	House 12000, stable 500, lot 48427 ft. 14000	26,500	311 75
White Jonathan H. Boylston st			Land 199661 ft. 38000	38,000	399 00
White Joseph H. Boylston st	2	225,000	House 45000, farm house 1000, stable and tenement 8500, barn 800, shed 1000, fruit house 500, greenhouse 12000, land $53\frac{1}{2}$ a. 170000	238,800	4,871 90
White Joseph H. trustee		21,000			220 50
White William O. High st.	2	7,000	House 4500, stable 200, land 94535 ft. 12500	17,200	256 10

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Whitehead John P. Longwood av	$2	$7,500			$80 75
Whitman James A. Tappan st.	2	7,000			75 50
Whitman William, Washington st	2	12,000	Lot Gardner road 56650 ft. 18000	$18,000	317 00
Whitney Arthur G. Summit av.	2	2,000			23 00
Whitney Charles L. B. Gardner road.	2	5,000	House 8000, lot 39356 ft. 11000	19,000	254 00
Whitney Hammond M. Monmouth st.	2	500			7 25
Whitney Henry M. Boylston st	2	75,000	Lot 99 formerly F. W. Lawrence 14300 ft. 14000, lot 95 do. do. 13619 ft. 13000, lot Beacon st. formerly Bush 13180 ft. 13000, lot Beacon st. formerly Kerby, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 70122 ft. 71000, house 5500, stable 1500	117,900	2,027 45
Whitney H. M. & C. U. Cotting			Lot formerly Chaplin 9983 ft. 8000	8,000	84 00
Whitney James S. est. of, Pleasant st			House 6000, stable 1200, lot 67747 ft. 50000, land Green st. 107533 ft. 25000	82,200	863 10
Whittemore Augustus, Carlton st	2	10,000	House 6000, lot 15000 ft. 8500	14,500	259 25
Whitwell William S. Kent st	2	11,000			117 50
Whyte Susan G. Washington st			House 1800, lot 2150 ft. 1000	2,800	29 40
Wight Lewis, Sullivan road	2	2,500			28 25
Wight Sarah C. Sullivan road			House 12000, stable 1500, lot 48776 ft. 13000	26,500	278 25
Wilder Hannah W. Park st			House 5000, stable 1000, carriage-house 200, lot 38040 ft. 16000	22,200	233 10
Wilder William H. Park st	2	15,000			159 50
Willcutt Levi L. Longwood av	2	12,000			128 00
Willcutt Mary A. P. Longwood av			House 12000, lot 12715 ft. 9000	21,000	220 50
Williams Agnes B. by trus., Walnut pl		1,500			15 75
Williams Arthur, St. Paul st	2	3,000	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 51185 ft. 19000	28,000	327 50
Williams Charles A. Walnut pl	2	10,000	Stable 500, land 146000 ft. 25000	25,500	374 75
Williams Franklin D. Monmouth ct	2	500			7 25
Williams Mary J. Walnut pl		3,000	House 5500, stable 1000, land 199000 ft. 30000	36,500	414 75

Williams Moses, Walnut st	2	12,000	House 20000, do. 2000, stable 500, cottage 800, land 131000 ft. 24000, land 46500 ft. 7500	54,800	703 40
Williams Samuel, Park st	2	3,000	House 14000, stable 1500, lot 48510 ft. 12500	28,000	327 50
Willis Burton R. Francis st	2	500			7 25
Willis Lois A. Francis st			House 4000, stable 500, lot 22133 ft. 7000	11,500	120 75
Wilson Anna W. High st		1,000			10 50
Wilson Caroline F. Walnut st		10,000			105 00
Wilson Elizabeth J. High st		1,000			10 50
Wilson Edward C. Harvard st	2	75,000	House 16000, stable 1500, farmhouse 1500, greenhouse 200, lot 63750 ft. 27000, lot next Brooks 37542 ft. 14000, lot rear Singleton 45268 ft. 5500, lot rear Dearborn 6393 ft. 700, lot Auburn st. 40000 ft. 15000, house unfinished 3500, lot 6704 ft. 3600	88,500	1,718 75
Wilson Edward C. and J Sawyer, trustees, Harvard st			Land Babcock st. east side between Dwight and Freeman sts. 221297 ft. 40000, lots 5, 6, 7, Blaney plan, Babcock st. 61823 ft. 15500, land between Mrs. Reardon and Dwight st. Nos. 14 to 17 and 19 to 21 inclusive, west side Babcock st. 139087 ft. 33000, lot 35 west side Commonwealth av. between lots 21 and 32 west by Foster and Francis estate 481978 ft. 35000, lots 22, 24 to 26 and 28 to 30 inclusive, east side Babcock st. between Freeman st. and Commonwealth av. 188581 ft. 42000	165,500	1,737 75
Wilson William S. estate of, High st			House 1500, lot 69700 ft. 9000, barn 100, land 265800 ft. 18000, house Pearl st. 1300, lot 2669 ft. 1000	30,900	324 45
Winch George F. Longwood av	2	2,000			23 00
Winch John F. Harvard st	2	5,000	House 7000, stable 2500, lot 67955 ft. 25000	34,500	416 75
Winch Joseph R. Longwood av	2	5,000	House north side Longwood av. 8000, lot 52841 ft. 28000	36,000	432 50
Winch Mary C. Longwood av			House 13000, stable 2500, lot 20233 ft. 12500	28,000	294 00
Winch William J. Marshal st	2	2,000			23 00
Winchester Mrs. Stephen S. Harvard st.			House 7000, lot 6796 ft. 3600	10,600	111 30
Wing Henry T. Monmouth st	2	1,000			12 50
Wing Massena B. & Sarah C. Summit av.			House 3000, lot 3148 ft. 2100	5,100	53 55

TAX LIST—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Winsor Alfred, Walnut st.	$2	$5,000			$54 50
Winsor Alfred, trustee		11,000			115 50
Winsor Alfred, est. of, Walnut st		18,000	House 4000, stable 500, lot 58961 ft. 14500	$19,000	388 50
Winsor Walter T. Walnut st	2	6,000			65 00
Winters Thomas, est. of, Heath st			House 200, lot 12155 ft. 300	500	5 25
Winthrop Robert C. Warren st.	2	35,000			369 50
Winthrop Mrs. Robert C. Warren st.		410,000	House 40000, farm house 2000, greenhouse 5000, farm house 1500, stable 2000, barn 1500, land 63 a. 80000	132,000	5691 00
Wiswell Anna L. Summit av			House 3500, stable 2500, lot 54400 ft. 7000, land west side Corey Hill 153775 ft. 13000	26,000	273 00
Withington Caroline D. Walnut st.			House 1500, lot 5915 ft. 2500	4,000	42 00
Withington Moses, Beacon st.	2	500			7 25
Wood Anna D. Perry st.			House 7500, lot 14250 ft. 6500	14,000	147 00
Wood Charles H. Davis av	2	50,000			527 00
Wood Ellen M. estate of		35,000			367 50
Wood William, Perry st	2		Brick house unfinished 5500, house 5500, stable 200, lot 13500 ft. 6000	17,200	182 60
Wood William, Babcock st	2		House 3200, lot 17650 ft. 4000	7,200	77 60
Wood William B. Davis av	2	240,000	Lot Summit av. 111053 ft. 28000	28,000	2,816 00
Woods Albert H. Warren st	2		House 2000, barn 100, lot 2920 ft. 1000	3,100	34 55
Woods James, Heath st	2		House 600, lot 13552 ft. 300, lot Hammond st. 15370 ft. 100	1,000	12 50
Woods J. Henry, Harvard st	2	500			7 25
Woodward George B. Babcock st	2	1,000	House 4000, lot 19250 ft. 5000	9,000	107 00
Woodward Royal, Walnut st	2		House 2300, lot 2910 ft. 1400, shop 500, do. 800, lot 3198 ft. 4000	9,000	96 50
Woodworth Herbert G. Carlton st	2	1,500			17 75
Worthley Elizabeth S. est. of, Perry st			House 4500, lot 11437 ft. 5500	10,000	105 00
Worthley Eliza B. M. St. Paul st			House 4500, lot 14861 ft. 5500	10,000	105 00
Worthley George H. St. Paul st	2	1,000			12 50

Wright George H. Francis st	2	1,000			12 50
Wrightington Charles W. Francis st	2	1,000	House 5500, lot 16512 ft. 7000	12,500	143 75
Young Amos S. Sewall av	2	2,000	House 10000, stable 1500, lot 32369 ft. 15000	26,500	301 25
Young Delia, Chestnut st			House 800, lot 8833 ft. 1100	1,900	19 95
Young Edward, Harvard av	2	1,000	House 11000, lot 15622 ft. 7000	18,000	201 50
Young Eleanor N. St. Paul st			House 5000, lot 11649 ft. 6000	11,000	115 50
Young Frank H. St. Paul st	2	1,000			12 50
Young John D. Washington st	2	1,000			12 50

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS ASSESSED IN BROOKLINE, FOR 1888.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Abbott Emily L. Milwaukee, Wis	. . . .	House Harvard av. 3500, stable 500, lot 37298 ft. 10000.	$14,000	$147 00
Adams George, est. of, Boston	. . . .	House Pleasant st. 2000, stable 300, lot 30000 ft. 7500 .	9,800	102 90
Amory Anna S. Quincy	. . . .	House Powell st. 8000, stable 1500, land 709940 ft. 170000.	179,500	1,884 75
Amory Robert, Boston	. . . .	House Colchester st. 7000, lot 26000 ft. 14500	21,500	225 75
Amory William, Boston	. . . .	House Pleasant st. 5500, stable 800, lot 11000 ft. 2500, land Ridgeway estate 65826 ft. 12000, lot 30 do. 14728 ft. 3000, lots Hyde Park 75375 ft. 17000, lots Pleasant st. 86000 ft. 20000	60,800	638 40
Aspinwall Land Company, Boston	. . . .	21 lots between roads No. 5 and 6, 318700 ft. 50000, 22 lots between Winthrop and Sullivan roads 343000 ft. 70000, lots Gardner road 28100 ft. 7000, lots Sullivan road between Lundberg and University 59600 ft. 18000, lots cor. Sullivan road and No. 5, 26700 ft. 8000, lot Sullivan road formerly Davis 5400 ft. 1000, lot do. south by Bowditch 20638 ft. 4000, lots cor. Winthrop road and No. 5, 16800 ft. 4000, land Winthrop road and Washington st. 328662 ft. 82000, lot 1, A. and L. plan cor. Harvard st. and Aspinwall av. 46826 ft. 16000, lot 2, cor. Brook st. 47513 ft. 15000, lot 4, cor. Perry st. 13343 ft. 5500, lot 5, east side Aspinwall av. 27816 ft. 9000, lot 7, between Aspinwall av. and Brook st. 102185 ft. 25000, lot 8, on railroad south side Aspinwall av. 31879 ft. 9000, lot 9, west side Toxteth st. 16500 ft. 6500, lot 10, east side Toxteth st. 85397 ft. 20000, lot 11, north side Aspinwall av. east side railroad 41856 ft. 8000, lot 12, marsh west railroad 212000 ft. 15000, lot 13, marsh east side railroad 166211 ft. 6000, lot 14, north by Brook st. southwest by Linden pl. 107924 ft. 22000, cottage 2000, stable 500, lot Pearl st. 10518 ft. 3000	406,500	4,268 25

Ayer James C. est. of, Lowell	. . . .	House Harvard st. 6000, stable 1000, barn 800, shed 200, land 432000 ft. 75000	83,000	871 50
Barker Erastus, Boston	. . . .	Lot Babcock st. 12187 ft. 5000	5,000	52 50
Baxter Lemuel, Boston	. . . .	Land west side Chestnut Hill av. 46500 ft. 4600, land east side do. adjoining reservoir 216000 ft. 23700	28,300	297 15
Beals James H. Boston	. . . .	Land Harvard st. 567181 ft. 52000	52,000	546 00
Beals Mary F. New York	. . . .	House Harvard st. 7000, lot 18725 ft. 8500	15,500	162 75
Bird George W. Boston	. . . .	House and store Washington st. 4500, house 1500, lot 2304 ft. 3600, two houses Davis ct. 2800, block five do. 4200, lot 9400 ft. 5000	21,600	226 80
Bigelow Abraham O. Boston	. . . .	Land Goddard av. 158971 ft. 4500	4,500	47 25
Boston and Albany R. R. Corporation	. . . .	Land Brookline station $1\frac{3}{8}$ a. 43500, do. Longwood station $\frac{3}{5}$ a. 7000, do. Reservoir station 2350 ft. 500	51,000	535 50
Boston, City of	. . . .	Land adjoining reservoir $1\frac{1}{5}$ a. 4000, do. Boylston st. $\frac{1}{4}$ a. 1200, marsh Brookline av. 45190 ft. 1500	6,700	70 35
Boston University	. . . .	Land Washington st. 283900 ft. 80000, do. Beacon st. 146300 ft. 65000, do. Sullivan and Winthrop roads 92900 ft. 18500, do. Tappan st. 192773 ft. 55000, do. between Sullivan road and Aspinwall Land Co. 181000 ft. 45000	263,500	2,766 75
Boynton J. Farley	. . . .	House Waverly st. 3500, lot 7582 ft. 3000	6,500	68 25
Brewster Caroline F. Boston	. . . .	House Boylston st. 2000, lot 3242 ft. 1200	3,200	33 60
Briggs Richard, Boston	. . . .	House Hawes st. 4500, lot 69571 ft. 35000	39,500	414 75
Brookline Land Company	. . . .	Land between High st. and Pond av. 32 a. 140000	140,000	1,470 00
Brooks Sarah L. Medford	. . . .	Land cor. St. Mary's st. 43601 ft. 22000	22,000	231 00
Brown Atherton T. Boston	$2,000	House South st. 2000, stable 2500, five barns 1500, land $31\frac{1}{8}$ a 15000, do. west by South st. $16\frac{1}{4}$ a. 3500, swamp south side Grove st. 6 a. 600	25,100	284 55
Burr Chauncey S. Mitchell, Dakotah	. . . .	House Searle av. 6000, lot 7704 ft. 2800	8,800	92 40
Burrage Albert C. Boston	. . . .	Lot Boylston st. 4240 ft. 1400	1,400	14 70
Burkhardt George F. est. of, Boston	. . . .	Land Newton st. $46\frac{1}{4}$ a. 5000	5,000	52 50
Burnett Jane F. Boston	. . . .	Lot Heath st. 9703 ft. 500	500	5 25
Burt Mrs. Solomon, Natick	. . . .	House Washington st. 2300, do. do. 1500, lot 4461 ft. 4500	8,300	87 15

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Butler Philip H. Boston	. . . .	Lot Babcock st. 16943 ft. 5100	$5,100	$53 55
Byrne Joseph, Boston	. . . .	Woodland Newton st. 3 a. 500	500	5 25
Carpenter Harriet E. Newton	. . . .	Land Newton st. 2¾ a. 400	400	4 20
Chadbourne Isabella P. Cambridge	. . . .	House Pleasant st. 3500, stable 500, lot 50000 ft. 8000	12,000	126 00
Clark John M. Boston	. . . .	Land Beacon st. 86492 ft. 40000	40,000	420 00
Clark James W. jr. New York	. . . .	House Carlton st. 5500, lot 9000 ft. 4500	10,000	105 00
Cooley William H. Boston	. . . .	House Marion st. 5500, do. do. 7000, lot 30074 ft. 9000	21,500	225 75
Cormerais John, Minneapolis	. . . .	Land Newton st. 8 a. 800	800	8 40
Craft Ebenezer, est. of, Boston	. . . .	Land east by Reservoir lane 24 a. 9000	9,000	94 50
Craft William A. Boston	. . . .	Land between Heath and Newton sts. 10 a. 1000	1,000	10 50
Cross Charles R. Boston	. . . .	Land Walley av. 11000 ft. 4400	4,400	46 20
Crowninshield Harriet S. est. of, Boston	. . . .	House Pleasant st. 13000, stable 1500, greenhouse 500, land 16 a. 105000, house Dummer st. 8500, stable 1000, land 86400 ft. 34000, lot between Commonwealth av. and Dummer st. 59542 ft. 25000, lot between Egmont, Dummer and St. Paul sts. 109668 ft. 26000	214,500	2,252 25
Cummings Patrick	. . . .	Lot Boylston st. 3202 ft. 1000	1,000	10 50
Curtis Agnes G. Roxbury	. . . .	Four houses Washington st. 6000, lot 5000 ft. 5500, six houses Walnut st. 9000, two houses corner Walnut and Washington sts. 3500, lot 5000 ft. 4500, house Prospect st. 6000, lot 6000 ft. 2500, house Harvard st. 7000, stable 400, lot 9455 ft. 5000, block High st. 10000, lot 4646 ft. 3500, house do. 1700, lot 1922 ft. 1500	66,100	694 05
Curtis Charles S. Roxbury	. . . .	Land Newton st. 16 a. 1800	1,800	18 90
Curtis George S	. . . .	Land Newton st. 8 a. 900	900	9 45
Cushman Edward F. Millis	. . . .	House Kent st. 4000, lot 6000 ft. 4200, do. do. 2800, lot 9100 ft. 5000	16,000	168 00

Dana Luther, Newton	. . . .	House Vernon st. 2000, stable 500, lot 10800 ft. 4500	7,000	73 50
Davis Robert S. 1st	. . . .	Land Heath st. 4 a. 500	500	5 25
Dean E. William, Stoughton	. . . .	Land near Avon st. 22600 ft. 1500	1,500	15 75
Dee John, Boston	. . . .	Lot Cypress st. 2600 ft. 500	500	5 25
DeWolf John L. est. of, Boston	. . . .	Land Newton st. 10½ a. 2400	2,400	25 20
Dexter William S. Boston	. . . .	House Dummer st. 5000, stable 800, lot 33064 ft. 13000.	18,800	197 40
Dorr Henry G. agent, Boston	. . . .	Two lots Newton and Hammond sts. 12 a. 1200, lot Beacon st. 11333 ft. 10000	11,200	117 60
Dow Celinda T. Woburn	. . . .	Land Beacon st. 97323 ft. 30000, do. Summit av. 208000 ft. 45000	75,000	787 50
Dresser Jacob A. Boston	. . . .	Lot Green st. 21270 ft. 6000	6,000	63 00
Dunbar Joseph, Boston	. . . .	House Searle av. 3500, lot 4000 ft. 1200	4,700	49 35
Dupee James A. est. of, Boston	. . . .	Triangle lot rear Webber 1887 ft. 600	600	6 30
Eager Mary H. Canton	. . . .	House School st. 2500, lot 7000 ft. 2500	5,000	52 50
Eaton Charles S. Boston	. . . .	Lot Winthrop road 37000 ft. 11000	11,000	115 50
Edwards John F. Wisconsin	. . . .	Lot Livermore land 10000 ft. 800, do. do. 3000 ft. 200	1,000	10 50
Estabrook Marcus M. Jamaica Plain	. . . .	House Newton st. 800, do. do. 100, land 16⅞ a. 2000.	2,900	30 45
Evans Ransom F. Boston	. . . .	House Washington st. 2500, barn 500, barn 500, land 206644 ft. 30000	33,500	351 75
Farnsworth Isaac D. est. of, Boston	. . . .	House Chestnut Hill av. 1000, land 144700 ft. 14000	15,000	157 50
Fitzgerald Margaret, Boston	. . . .	Lot Brookline av. 6845 ft. 2500	2,500	26 25
Fleming Mary, Boston	. . . .	House Sewall st. 1000, lot 1540 ft. 300	1,300	13 65
Floyd Edward E. New York	. . . .	House Linden pl. 2500, stable 500, lot 13716 ft. 5000, lot 5296 ft. 2000, lot Harvard st. 13259 ft. 10000	20,000	210 00
Foster Lucy B. Boston	. . . .	Lot Chestnut Hill road 28876 ft. 2200	2,200	23 10
Francis Ebenezer, est. of, Boston	. . . .	Land south side Massachusetts av. 6 a. 43000, meadow do. do. 5 a. 12500	55,500	582 75
Freeman Elizabeth B. Boston	. . . .	House Goddard av. 2500, land 167386 ft. 7000	9,500	99 75
French Eliza S. Boston	. . . .	Lot Summit av. 31156 ft. 9000	9,000	94 50
French Marshal W. Palmer	. . . .	House Colchester st. 7000, lot 22000 ft. 10000	17,000	178 50
Frost Morrill, Winthrop	. . . .	House Vernon st. 7000, stable 500, lot 25500 ft. 14000, lot Babcock st. 22050 ft. 5500	27,000	283 50

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Gaffield Thomas, Boston	. . . .	House Heath st. 500, barn 500, land 52 a. 26000, land west side Heath st. 32 a. 13000, land Hammond st. 4½ a. 600, Craft lot 5¼ a. 700, do. formerly Griggs 35660 ft. 200, do. 19⅔ a. 8000, do. Heath st. 5¾ a. 1500, do. northeast side Newton st. 3⅘ a. 1200, do. rear of Country Club 28 a. 3000	$55,200	$579 60
Garland Thomas B. Boston	. . . .	House Walnut st. 3500, lot 9378 ft. 3500	7,000	73 50
Gill Joshua, Hyde Park	. . . .	Lot Aspinwall av. 4027 ft. 1000	1,000	10 50
Glynn Margaret, Jamaica Plain	. . . .	House Kerrigan pl. 800, lot 2437 ft. 500	1,300	13 65
Goddard George A. Boston	. . . .	Land Boylston st. 506136 ft. 95000, do. Cypress st. 243719 ft. 45000	140,000	1,470 00
Goddard Land Co. Boston	. . . .	Land Boylston st. 867465 ft. 160000	160,000	1,680 00
Goddard Mary L	. . . .	Land Avon st. 5 a. 5000, do. Goddard av. 2 a. 4000, do. do. 9½ a. 17000, ½ lots 23 to 26 Winthrop av. 18669 ft. 1000, ½ lot 169 Belmont av. 7314 ft. 500, lots 43 and 44 Goddard av. 12144 ft. 600, lot Avon st. 17500 ft. 800	28,900	303 45
Gooch James A. Boston	. . . .	House Kent st. 1500, lot 6678 ft. 3300	4,800	50 40
Gower George L. Providence	. . . .	House Clyde st. 8000, stable 1500, land 23 a. 12009	21,500	225 75
Graves Louise, Boston	. . . .	House Thayer st. 12000, lot 10140 ft. 4000	16,000	168 00
Greeley Benjamin J. *et al.*, trustees, Boston	. . . .	Stable 200, land Massachusetts av. 126285 ft. 95000	95,200	999 60
Hall John R. Boston	. . . .	House Sewall st. 2800, stable 400, lot 12814 ft. 6000	9,200	96 60
Hall Martin L. estate of, Boston	. . . .	House Park st. 8500, stable 1000, greenhouse 200, land 89307 ft. 25000, lot Vernon st. 25894 ft. 10000	44,700	469 35
Hall Theodore P. Taunton	. . . .	House Washington st. 900, lot 10000 ft. 7000	7,900	82 95
Harback Nathaniel R. Newton	. . . .	Land Reservoir lane 1¾ a. 300	300	3 15
Harding Lemon P. Boston	. . . .	Lot Harvard st. 8418 ft. 4000	4,000	42 00
Hart George, Melrose	. . . .	Lot Marion st. 49885 ft. 22000	22,000	231 00
Hart S. Rowland, Boston	. . . .	Five houses Sewall pl. 1500, lot 9397 ft. 1800, 2 houses do. 600, lot 4002 ft. 800, 4 houses do. 1200, lot 7040 ft.		

		1400, 1 house do. 300, lot 2257 ft. 400, 1 house do. 300, lot 1760 ft. 300, lot 9566 ft. 1900, lot 1715 ft. 300,	10,800	113 40
Hart Thomas N. Boston	. . . .	Land Cumberland road 29890 ft. 10000	10,000	105 00
Harvey Bernard, Boston	. . . .	House Freeman st. 3000, stable 800, lot 12329 ft. 2500	6,300	66 15
Haskell George B. Boston	. . . .	Lot Corey Hill 6000 ft. 600	600	6 30
Hathaway Francis, New Bedford	. . . .	Lot Chestnut Hill road 30508 ft. 2100	2,100	22 05
Hauteville Frederick S. G. de, Boston	. . . .	House Brown st. 10000, stable 1000, land 88145 ft. 26000, land between Brown, Powell and Beacon sts. 443201 ft. 130000	167,000	1,753 50
Hemmenway Harriet L. Canton	. . . .	Lot east side Monmouth st. 65672 ft. 25000	25,000	262 50
Hesseltine Francis S. Melrose	. . . .	House Harvard st. 500, lot 20176 ft. 13000	13,500	141 75
Hobart Arthur	. . . .	Lot Boylston st. 19904 ft. 1500	1,500	15 75
Hooper Edward W. Boston	. . . .	House Cottage st. 3500, stable 800, land 117500 ft. 7000.	11,300	118 65
Howard Daniel J. Jamaica Plain	. . . .	Land Newton st. 10½ a. 3000	3,000	31 50
Howard Susan H. Boston	. . . .	House Park st. 8500, lot 15189 ft. 12000	20,500	215 25
Howe Thomas, est. of, Boston	. . . .	House Linden pl. 7500, stable 1000, land 2¼ a. 25000, cottage 800, lot ½ a. 5000, cottage 500, do. 500, land 64753 ft. 11500, lot Vernon st. 22638 ft. 10000, lot Harvard st. 13658 ft. 5200, lot Harris st. 10800 ft. 6500	73,500	771 75
Hunt David, Boston	. . . .	House Monmouth st. 5500, lot 19500 ft. 11000	16,500	173 25
Jacobs Jane F. Boston	. . . .	Lot Boylston st. 1830 ft. 600	600	6 30
James Harvey, Newton	. . . .	House Cypress st. 7500, lot 4528 ft. 2000	9,500	99 75
James Nathaniel N. Newton	. . . .	House Waverly st. 4500, lot 3797 ft. 1300	5,800	60 90
Johnson John, Jamaica Plain	. . . .	House Williams st. 4000, lot 6000 ft. 2400	6,400	67 20
Jones Moses, Waltham	. . . .	Land Davis av. 61186 ft. 17000	17,000	178 50
Jordan Alice M. Boston	. . . .	House Washington st. 1500, barn 300, lot 16393 ft. 4000,	5,800	60 90
Jordan Eben D. Boston	. . . .	House Washington st. 1200, barn and shed 800, land 993961 ft. 130000, lot cor. Beacon st. 10365 ft. 5500, land south side Summit av. 487273 ft. 65000, do. rear Winchester st. 302383 ft. 30000, do. Corey Hill 200650 ft. 14000, do. north side Washington st. 322000 ft. 20000	266,500	2,798 25

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Kenney John F. Boston	. . . .	House Leverett st. 2000, do Winthrop pl. 1500, lot 8744 ft. 2100, house 2000, lot 12086 ft. 3600	$11,200	$117 60
Kingman John W. heirs of, Brockton	. . . .	House Washington st. 2000, lot 2600 ft. 2500	4,500	47 25
Kinney Patrick, Boston	. . . .	House Reservoir pl. 700, lot 44330 ft. 1200	1,900	19 95
Lawrence Amory A. Boston	. . . .	House Mountfort st. 4000, lot 68179 ft. 30000	34,000	357 00
Lawrence Arthur, Stockbridge	. . . .	House Monmouth st. 7500, lot 19500 ft. 9000, lot Mountfort st. 46674 ft. 16000	32,500	341 25
Lawrence William, Cambridge	. . . .	House Mountfort st. 5000, lot 38208 ft. 15500, block 5 houses Monmouth st. 33000, lot 12500 ft. 7500, 3 shops across railroad Carlton st. 600, cottage 800, lot 37342 ft. 12000, house 1500, lot 9170 ft. 3000	78,900	828 45
Lawrence Mrs. William, Boston	. . . .	House Carlton st. 5500, lot 14260 ft. 7000	12,500	131 25
Lee Henry, heirs of, Boston	. . . .	House Boylston st. 3000, stable 1200, cottage Catlin st. 500, land 5 a. 22000	26,700	280 35
Leland Joseph D. jr. est. of, Boston	. . . .	Lot Winthrop road 40912 ft. 12000	12,000	126 00
Lincoln Sarah A. Dorchester	. . . .	Stable St. Paul st. 500, lot 23460 ft. 11000	11,500	120 75
Loring Alida M. Boston	. . . .	House High st. 5500, lot 12333 ft. 6000	11,500	120 75
Loring Susan M. Boston	. . . .	House Mountfort st. 8000, lot 21171 ft. 8500, house Harvard st. 1000, lot 6142 ft. 3500, house Mountfort st. 6000, lot 20603 ft. 10000	37,000	388 50
Lowe Abraham T. Boston	. . . .	House Harvard st. 8000, lot 24503 ft. 24500	32,500	341 25
Lowell John, Chestnut Hill	. . . .	Land Boylston st. 5 a. 4000, do. 4½ a. 5000, do. Heath st. 2½ a. 1000	10,000	105 00
Lynam Charles W. Concord, N. H	. . . .	Lot White pl. 4295 ft. 1500	1,500	15 75
Lynch Owen, New York	. . . .	House Brookline av. 500, lot 2700 ft. 1000	1,500	15 75
Mains Jeremiah	. . . .	Land Chestnut Hill av. 28615 ft. 2500	2,500	26 25
Mains Robert, Framingham	. . . .	House Reservoir lane 300, lot 4456 ft. 300	600	6 30
Maher Thomas P. Boston	. . . .	Lot Walter st. 4339 ft. 1200	1,200	12 60

Mansfield Louisa M. est. of, Middletown, Ct.	. . . .	Lot Park st. 14200 ft. 5000	5,000	52 50
Marinden Henry L. Washington, D. C.	. . . .	Lot Gorham av. 7549 ft. 2300, lot do. 6811 ft. 2100, lot Davis av. 28864 ft. 8500, lot Sullivan road 14994 ft. 4500	17,400	182 70
Martin Stephen C. Boston	. . . .	Stable Park st. 4000, cottage 1000, two sheds 200, land 68295 ft. 15000	20,200	212 10
McDermott James, Boston	. . . .	Lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 1000	1,000	10 50
McEwen Amelia W. Portland, Me	. . . .	½ lots 23 to 26 inclusive, Winthrop av. 18668 ft. 1000, lot 169 Belmont av. 7314 ft. 500	1,500	15 75
McGuire Margaret, *et al.*, Boston	. . . .	House Boylston st. 1000, lot 3750 ft. 1200	2,200	23 10
McKay David H. Boston	. . . .	Four houses unfinished Harris st. 4000, lot 16677 ft. 8300, three houses unfinished Auburn st. 3000, lot 16672 ft. 8300, two houses unfinished Harvard st. 1500, lot 17966 ft. 9000	34,100	358 05
McNulty Edward, Dorchester	. . . .	Lot Boylston st. 11066 ft. 800	800	8 40
Mealey Patrick, Newton	. . . .	House Kerrigan pl. 800, lot 2479 ft. 500	1,300	13 65
Merrill Brothers, Boston	. . . .	Lot Livermore land 70000 ft. 7000	7,000	73 50
Merrill Luther M. Boston	. . . .	House Babcock st. 3500, lot 19053 ft. 5500, lot Boylston st. 1040 ft. 400	9,400	98 70
Merrill Silas W. Boston	. . . .	Lot corner Babcock st. 61050 ft. 18000, house Commonwealth av. 6000, stable 500, land 151684 ft. 30000	54,500	572 25
Merritt George W. Boston	. . . .	House Perry st. 4500, lot 11250 ft. 5000	9,500	99 75
Mitchell Helen M. Boston	. . . .	Lot Francis st. 22200 ft. 7500	7,500	78 75
Moore Harriet C. Boston	. . . .	Lot Boylston st. 24392 ft. 1700	1,700	17 85
Morrill Clara S. Brighton	. . . .	Lot Summer st. 11000 ft. 1100	1,100	11 55
Morton and Chesley, Boston	. . . .	Block Harvard st. 12000, lot 7000 ft. 5000	17,000	178 50
Mulligan M. F. and John, Boston	. . . .	Lot Walter av. 4280 ft. 1200	1,200	12 60
Murphy P. Francis, Boston	. . . .	House Ridgeway st. 1800, do. 1800, double do. 4000, lot 7050 ft. 1400	9,000	94 50
Nesbitt Elizabeth S. est. of, Bangor	. . . .	House Prospect st. 5000, lot 9803 ft. 3000	8,000	84 00
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co. Boston	. . . .	House Washington st. 3000, stable 300, lot 36365 ft. 12000	15,300	160 65
Nichols George B. *et al.*, Boston	. . . .	Land Boylston st. 10 a. 12000	12,000	126 00
Nickerson Susan D. Duxbury	. . . .	Lot Davis av. 20000 ft. 5000	5,000	52 50
Northend Emily J. Newburyport	. . . .	Lot Beacon st. 66839 ft. 45000	45,000	472 50

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Nowell Mary F. Boston	. . . .	House Longwood av. 8500, lot 4000 ft. 3000	$11,500	$120 75
Noyes C. A. Boston	. . . .	House unfinished Babcock st. 1000, lot 15136 ft. 4500	5,500	57 75
Owens Patrick, Boston	. . . .	House Linden pl. 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1200	3,700	38 85
Parker Mason G. Boston	. . . .	Lot Babcock st. 19750 ft. 5000	5,000	52 50
Parker Winthrop, *et al.*, trustees, New York	. . . .	House Gorham av. 5500, lot 18550 ft. 6000	11,500	120 75
Peabody Philip G. Boston	. . . .	House Davis av. 4000, lot 5306 ft. 1600	5,600	58 80
Pratt Samuel F. Newport, R. I.	. . . .	Lot Linden pl. 14742 ft. 4500	4,500	47 25
Ray Mary J. Framingham	. . . .	House Chestnut Hill av. 300, lot 29396 ft. 1500	1,800	18 90
Reed Charles T. Roxbury	. . . .	Lot Goddard av. 9657 ft. 600	600	6 30
Reed Emeline H. Chelsea	. . . .	House Elm pl. 3000, stable 500, lot 4744 ft. 2500	6,000	63 00
Richards Lois P. Boston	. . . .	Block School st. 5000, lot 8800 ft. 5000	10,000	105 00
Ridgeway S. S. est. of, Boston	. . . .	Lots Ridgeway st. 29458 ft. 6000	6,000	63 00
Ritchie Edward S. Newton	. . . .	House Cypress st. 5000, do. Gorham av. 6000, do. do. 6000, land 61350 ft. 18000	35,000	367 50
Rives Grace W. Boston	. . . .	House Freeman st. 10000, stable 1000, land 189605 ft. 45000, lot 38861 ft. 10000, lot south of Reece 17970 ft. 5000, house Still st. 9000, stable 1000, lot 44919 ft. 13000, lots Still and St. Paul sts. 27706 ft. 7000	101,000	1,060 50
Roberts C. A. & W. A. Denver, Col.	. . . .	House Sewall st. 4000, lot 11950 ft. 5800	9,800	102 90
Rotch Arthur, Boston	. . . .	House Fisher av. 12000, land 1509000 ft. 90000	102,000	1,071 00
Rowell Frank, Boston	. . . .	House Harvard st. 2000, lot 10050 ft. 5500	7,500	78 75
Saltonstall Leverett, Boston	. . . .	Land Chestnut Hill 3 a. 3000	3,000	31 50
Sanford Estes H. Worcester	. . . .	Lot Livermore land 7500 ft. 800	800	8 40
Sawyer Nathan, Boston	. . . .	House Park st. 2500, stable 500, lot 40000 ft. 8500	11,500	120 75
Sayles Henry, *et. al.*, Boston	. . . .	Land High st. 117412 ft. 31000, do. Pond av. 51938 ft. 7500	38,500	404 25

Sears David, Boston	. . . .	House Kent st. 22000, stable 3000, land 233575 ft. 160000, land Beacon st. 62636 ft. 31000	216,000	2,268 00
Sears David, est. of, Boston	. . . .	House Colchester st. 6000, lot 34643 ft. 17000, house 1500, lot 34584 ft. 17000, house Hawes st. 6000, lot 34548 ft. 17000, house across railroad 1500, shop 400, lot 7500 ft. 1500, 3 lots between Borland and Hawes sts. 66066 ft. 36000, 3 lots between Hawes and Beacon sts. 64635 ft. 50000, lot Dudley st. 14271 ft. 7000, 2 lots St. Paul and Freeman sts. 71260 ft. 14000, lot Monmouth st. 5760 ft. 3000	177,900	1,867 95
Sears David, Emily E. and Henry F. Boston	. . . .	Lot Colchester st. 80000 ft. 34000, lot Pleasant st. 7506 ft. 1500	35,500	372 75
Sears Frederick R. *et al.*, trustees, Boston	. . . .	House Hawes st. No. 1, 5500, do. No. 2, 4500, do. No. 3, 4500, do. No. 4, 4800, lot 51198 ft. 26000	45,300	475 65
Sears Frederick R. & Knyvet W. Boston	. . . .	House Egmont st. 5000, stable 1000, land 131312 ft. 30000	36,000	378 00
Sears Frederick R. Boston	. . . .	House Essex st. 18000, stable 1500, cow barn 300, land 474050 ft. 120000, house Essex st. 9000, land between Essex and Dymoke sts. 198800 ft. 20000, land 17 and 18 Sears plan 102240 ft. 50000, land corner St. Paul st. and Massachusetts av. 87552 ft. 25000, land 11 to 16 Massachusetts av. and Dummer st. 172800 ft. 15000.	258,800	2,717 40
Sears Knyvet W. Boston	. . . .	House Egmont st. 5500, stable 1200, barn 500, land 124705 ft. 25000, house Kent st. 15000, stable 1000, barn 500, land 313126 ft. 135000, land between Browne and Freeman sts. 124703 ft. 30000, land between St. Paul and Thatcher sts. 127250 ft. 20000	233,700	2,453 85
Seaver Edward and William, Boston	. . . .	Lot cor. Cypress st. and Davis av. 52612 ft. 20000	20,000	210 00
Selfridge Thomas O. Washington, D. C.	. . . .	House Harvard st. 4500, stable 400, lot 2193 ft. 11000	15,900	166 95
Shaw Quincy A. Boston	. . . .	Land Chestnut st. 133190 ft. 13000	13,000	136 50
Shepard John S. Brooklyn	. . . .	House Harvard st. 2500, lot 26700 ft. 13500	16,000	168 00
Shepard Otis, Boston	. . . .	House Harvard st. 1500, barn 200, land 338700 ft. 30000, land Tappan st. 62223 ft. 15000	46,700	490 35
Sheplie Deland, Boston	. . . .	House Winchester st. 2000, stable 300, house 6500, stable 400, lot 32000 ft. 9500	18,700	196 35

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Simonds George H. Boston	. . . .	House and store cor. Aspinwall av. 3700, stable 400, lot 6771 ft. 5000	$9,100	$95 55
Smith Nahum, Weston	. . . .	House Harvard st. 1500, barn 300, land 296531 ft. 40000	41,800	438 90
Snow Theodore W. est. of, Jamaica Plain	. . . .	Land Avon st. 77000 ft. 3000	3,000	31 50
Stillings Oscar L. Boston	. . . .	Lot Commonwealth av. 5276 ft. 5000	5,000	52 50
Stockton Howard, *et al.*, trustees, Boston	. . . .	House Ivy st. 7000, lot 26500 ft. 13000, house Carlton st. 3500, lot 22472 ft. 13000	36,500	383 25
Stoddard John L. Boston	. . . .	Lot Longwood av. 14312 ft. 6000, lot Auburn st. 24174 ft. 10000	16,000	168 00
Sullivan Susan C. Boston	. . . .	Lot cor. Commonwealth av. and Babcock st. 25600 ft.	7,500	78 75
Thompson George, Boston	. . . .	Stable Heath st. 500, land 2½ a. 4000, land do. 147015 ft. 3500	8,000	84 00
Tinkham Jeremiah, Boston	. . . .	House Harvard st. 3500, stable 300, lot 15765 ft. 7500	11,300	118 65
Tobey James W. Boston	. . . .	Hotel Linden 15000, lot 7000 ft. 2500	17,500	183 75
Torrey Charles, Boston	. . . .	Lot Edgehill road 25817 ft. 6000	6,000	63 00
Townsend Daniel, est. of, Boston	. . . .	House Tappan st. 6000, lot 29248 ft. 8500	14,500	152 25
Twichell Theodotia H. Boston, by guardian	. . . .	Lot Kent st. 15180 ft. 10000, lot do. south side 31509 ft. 10000, lot do. north side 8971 ft. 3000	23,100	241 50
Walker Samuel A. heirs of, Boston	. . . .	Lyceum Hall building 4000, stable 400, lot 10880 ft. 9000, lot in rear 2719 ft. 1000	14,400	151 20
Ward Patrick W. Jamaica Plain	. . . .	House Avon st. 500, barn 100, lot 23500 ft. 1500	2,100	22 05
Warren Walter W. Worcester	. . . .	House Walnut st. 5500, do. do. 5500, lot 3913 ft. 1600	12,600	132 30
Webber George A. Cambridge	. . . .	House Babcock st. 6000, stable 1500, lot 12241 ft. 5000,	12,500	131 25
Weed Otis H. Boston	. . . .	Lot Walter av. 11889 ft. 2500	2,500	26 25
Welch Francis, *et al.*, trustees, Boston	. . . .	House Davis av. 3000, lot 6701 ft. 2000	5,000	52 50
Weld Aaron D. Boston	. . . .	Land South st. adjoining Dodge 50 a. 15000, land do. do. 11 a. 2500, do. east by cemetery 13¼ a. 3000, do. South st. in rear 28⅛ a. 3500	24,000	252 00
Weld William G. Boston	. . . .	Greenhouse &c. Goddard av. 8000, do. 4000, land do. 3½ a. 7000, land do. and Cottage st. 109527 ft. 5000	24,000	252 00

Weltch Henry, Boston	. . . .	Lot Goddard av. 9307 ft. 500	500	5 25
West Benjamin H. Boston	. . . .	House Harvard av. 4500, lot 21009 ft. 8400	12,900	135 45
West End Land Co	. . . .	Land Beacon st. of Stockton 10280 ft. 6000, 2 lots St. Paul st. 84419 ft. 59000, house Webster st. of Mrs. Coolidge 3000, lot 13351 ft. 13000, house Webster st. by Hunnewell 4000, lot 16850 ft. 10000, stable 400, lot 19800 ft. 9000, house Marion st. of Hill 4500, stable 500, land cor. Park and Marion sts. 25028 ft. 15000, land of Hall estate and Griggs 191507 ft. 48000, do. north side Beacon st. 251688 ft. 113000, house by Donnelly 300, do. by Sherburne 7000, land between Beacon and Washington sts. 80390 ft. 28000, house Washington 3000, stable 500, land formerly Sears 154449 ft. 35000, house formerly White 8000, stable 700, greenhouse 300, house formerly Withington 3000, land formerly White and Withington 173475 ft. 52000, land Washington st. of Aspinwall Land Co. 86538 ft. 22000, land Beacon and Tappan sts. of Boston University 159942 ft. 53000, land Beacon st. of H. M. Whitney 217335 ft. 25000, land of Whitney between Knapp and railroad 181150 ft. 7500, land of Goldthwaite, trustee, north by Beacon st. 277000 ft. 50000, land south by Beacon st. east by Englewood av. 141000 ft. 28000, house formerly White heirs 800, land of Williams Chestnut Hill av. 43800 ft. 6000, do. do. north by Beacon st. 48860 ft. 7000, do. do. Beacon st. 9640 ft. 1500, land north side Beacon st. formerly Corey 564000 ft. 86000, do. do. adjoining the same 96800 ft. 34000, house Ivy st. formerly Stockton 6000, stable 500, do. do. 6000, do. 500, land 55227 ft. 31470	775,470	8,279 00
West End Street Railway Co	. . . .	Stable cor. Morss av. 5000, lot 7600 ft. 7600, brick stable Juniper st. 10000, lot 11809 ft. 4500, Reservoir Hotel Beacon st. 3500, hall 1000, stable and shed 700, cottage 500, land 75995 ft. 15000	47,800	501 90

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS—Concluded.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Weston Mrs. Nathan, Dorchester		Lot Summit av. 43579 ft. 3000, do. do. 15000 ft. 700	$3,700	$38 85
White David S. Boston		Land Winchester st. 44510 ft. 4400	4,400	46 20
White William, Boston		House Reservoir lane 400, lot 28887 ft. 500, do. in rear 24911 ft. 300	1,200	12 60
Whittier Charles A. Boston		Hotel Kempsford High st. 11000, Hotel Adelaide 12000, house High st. 5000, lot 11100 ft. 8000	36,000	378 00
Wild Edward A		Lot Livermore land 5530 ft. 500	500	5 25
Wilder Charles W. Boston		Lot Sewall av. 15507 ft. 7500	7,500	78 75
Willard Joseph A. Boston		Lot Egmont st. 12250 ft. 3600	3,600	37 80
Williams John J. Boston,		Lot Harvard st. 17854 ft. 6000, house Linden pl. 5000, stable 700, lot 7500 ft. 3500	15,200	159 60
Williams John J. treasurer, Boston		House Heath st. 100, land 5½ a. 3300	3,400	35 70
Wilson Arthur H. Boston		House unfinished Vernon st. 3000, lot 5331 ft. 2100, house do. Brewer st. 3500, lot 9131 ft. 3600, house do. Brewer st. 3500, house unfinished Harris st. 3000, do. do. 3000, lot 15722 ft. 6300	28,000	294 00
Wright E. F. *et al.*, Boston		House Walnut st. 8000, lots 45 to 55 inclusive 26575 ft. 10000, land Boylston st. 493718 ft. 10000	28,000	294 00
Wright George W. *et al.*, Boston		Lots 53 to 56 inclusive Walnut st. also 28, 29, 30, southeast side 28634 ft. 11500, barn Boylston st. 500, land 718048 ft. 12000	24,000	252 00
Wright John H. estate of, Boston		House Reservoir lane 2000, stable 500, land 154439 ft. 2000, land Boylston st. 111300 ft. 4500	94,000	94 50
Wright Mary E. *et al.*, Boston		Lots 38 to 44 inclusive High st. 64 to 69, 25 Walnut st. 34523 ft. 14000, house Boylston st. 2500, stable 500, land 745714 ft. 8500	15,500	162 75
Wright Mary E. and E. F. Boston		Stable High st. 2000, carriage house 500, lot Akron place 14963 ft. 5500, land Boylston st. 345714 ft. 8500	15,500	162 75
Wrightington Benjamin F. Boston		Lot Francis st. 18645 ft. 7500	7,500	78 75

REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS.

The Assessors of Brookline respectfully present their annual report for the year 1888.

After duly notifying the inhabitants by notices posted in conspicuous places and printed in the Brookline Chronicle, the Assessors proceeded to visit every domicile, leaving the legal notice to tax payers, and making note of changes and values of real estate. They found gratifying evidence in the large number of new residences, many of them elegant and costly, that the anticipated growth of the town is being fully realized, while the sales of real estate, especially in the vicinity of the new avenue, show a large increase in values, and the extensive improvements projected indicate a much greater increase in the coming year.

While the amount raised by assessment is considerably in excess of that of the preceding year, it was not found necessary to increase the rate, and it is hoped that the growth of the town in the coming future will more than keep pace with its necessary expenses, so that a reduction of tax rate may reasonably be expected.

Herewith is presented a condensed statement of taxation, together with a table of aggregates of debt, expenditures, valuation and rate up to the present time.

William Lincoln,
J. Anson Guild,
R. G. F. Candage,
Assessors of Brookline.

Brookline, Feb. 1, 1889.

CONDENSED STATEMENT

OF THE TAXATION OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE FOR THE YEAR 1888.

Amount voted by the town for general purposes		$545,350 00
State tax		39,532 50
County tax		20,267 34
		$605,149 84
Less amount in treasury	$28,108 84	
Less estimated receipts	139,200 00	
		167,308 84
		$437,841 00
Overlay		695 45
Amount to be raised		$438,536 45
Valuation of personal estate	$16,568,600 00	
Valuation of real estate	24,678,300 00	
		$41,246,900 00
Amount assessed on same at the rate of $10.50 per thousand	$433,092 45	
Amount assessed on two thousand seven hundred and twenty-two polls at $2.00 each	5,444 00	
		$438,536 45
Additional polls, 14 . . . . . Tax on do.	$28 00	
Additional personal est., $267,500, Tax on do.	2,808 75	
Additional real estate, $126,370, Tax on do.	1,326 88	
		$4,163 63
Amount received from the State, tax of corporation stocks owned by residents of Brookline	$101,665 47	
Amount received from tax of bank-stock of residents of Brookline	13,101 46	
		$114,766 93

TABLE OF VALUATION, EXPENDITURES, RATE OF TAXATION, AND DEBT OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE, FROM FEB. 1, 1847, TO FEB. 1, 1889, INCLUSIVE.

DATE.	Expenditures for the Year Ending Feb. 1.	Debt, Feb. 1.	Total Valuation, May 1.	Rate of Tax on $1,000.
1847	$9,335 14	$2,156 43	$3,909,200 00	$2 30
1848	10,189 22	6,333 68	4,708,800 00	1 85
1849	10,570 06	6,163 76	5,385,600 00	2 00
1850	10,977 41	5,163 76	5,382,000 00	2 10
1851	12,956 13	3,163 76	5,945,600 00	2 30
1852	28,653 14	13,163 76	6,419,320 00	2 50
1853	21,626 55	12,500 00	7,185,600 00	2 50
1854	22,417 54	15,160 40	8,414,170 00	3 80
1855	59,284 29	43,500 00	8,776,500 00	4 50
1856	47,432 06	41,500 00	9,302,000 00	3 90
1857	52,869 03	50,500 00	9,569,300 00	5 30
1858	71,361 71	61,700 00	9,217,300 00	5 00
1859	48,827 25	57,700 00	10,320,900 00	5 80
1860	66,709 96	60,200 00	10,799,800 00	5 50
1861	61,665 54	53,200 00	10,910,100 00	6 50
1862	62,807 54	48,200 00	10,702,600 00	6 20
1863	122,362 22	88,200 00	11,005,200 00	10 00
1864	182,143 03	101,905 96	9,667,800 00	10 00
1865	163,548 75	124,655 96	10,185,800 00	10 00
1866	164,645 57	104,405 96	10,175,800 00	10 00
1867	129,007 02	77,655 96	13,801,200 00	8 00
1868	151,894 97	79,205 96	14,870,700 00	6 20
1869	175,856 11	98,505 96	16,313,700 00	9 00
1870	242,084 91	155,405 96	18,948,300 00	7 50
1871	317,087 83	245,800 00	20,879,700 00	9 70
1872	473,843 18	473,800 00	29,413,914 00	8 70
1873	453,660 31	581,800 00	28,476,000 00	11 50
1874	591,360 49	816,704 16	27,940,200 00	11 50
1875	985,605 65	1,346,958 00	27,809,100 00	11 60
1876	494,192 86	1,395,350 00	27,497,000 00	12 20
1877	394,462 05	1,368,350 00	24,968,690 00	12 50
1878	502,451 52	1,468,350 00	24,944,000 00	12 50
1879	359,245 75	1,444,350 00	22,586,300 00	12 10
1880	433,437 61	1,451,350 00	22,493,900 00	12 60
1881	403,412 99	1,442,554 66	22,869,700 00	12 00
1882	396,189 53	1,439,550 00	23,723,300 00	10 80
1883	414,328 86	1,360,850 00	24,842,800 00	12 30
1884	482,793 95	1,318,950 00	25,822,900 00	11 50
1885	629,248 83	1,281,650 00	26,646,500 00	11 00
1886	600,492 94	1,217,050 00	29,955,700 00	11 00
1887	666,268 59	1,299,800 00	33,434,400 00	10 40
1888	838,594 24	1,526,800 00	38,640,500 00	10 50
1889	932,574 10	1,660,600 00	41,246,900 00	10 50

INDEX.

NOTE.— Pages marked with an asterisk (*) in this Index are embraced in the Report of Assessors at the end of the volume. Pages 9 to 76, inclusive, comprise the Town Records.

Act to Provide additional Water Supply, accepted 41, 52, 67, 68
Appointees of Town, 1888–89 5
Appropriations:
Abatement of Taxes 17
Acoustics of Town Hall, Improvement of 24
Aspinwall, Thomas, Trustee 69
Assessors (including Tax-list) 17
Assessors' Plans 18
Auditors 18
Bath Houses 18
Beacon Street 18, 69
Boylston Place Sewer 23
Boylston Street School House and Grounds 19
Brookline Avenue Playground Improvement 24
Care and Lighting of Public Grounds 18
Catch Basins and Surface Water Drains 70
Cemetery, Walnut Street 18
Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of Poor 18
Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery 18
Committee on Building Law 52
Contingencies 17
Copying, Indexing and Printing Town Records 25
County Tax 17
Cypress Street, Widening of 46
Decoration Day 18
Electric Lamps for Library, Police Station and Town Hall . 75
Evening School 18
Fence around town land, Sewall Street, Rebuilding of . . . 55
Fire Department 17
Repairs to Steam Fire Engine and New Hose 17
Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph 17
Fisher Avenue 23
Free Text Books and School Supplies 17
Health Department, Maintenance of 17
New Outfit 17
Highways 17
Hydrants 42
Industrial School 18
Interest on Town Debt 17
Interior repairs of School Houses 18
Kent Street 69
Kindergartens 25
Land Corner Davis Ave. and Washington St., Purchase of . 25
Land for additional Water Supply 74, 75
Library, Additions and alterations to 19, 54
Library and Librarian's Salary 17
Lighting Streets 17
New Street Lights 17
Electric Lights for Library, Police Station and Hall 75
Marion Street School House 55
Military Drill 18
Muddy River Improvement 18
Overseers of the Poor 18

Appropriations,—*continued.*
Planting trees along the streets 25, 41
Police 17
Poor 17
Printing and Advertising 17
Registrars of Voters 18
Repairs of Town buildings 17
Ringing Bell 18
Rogers, Mrs. Lucy S., Land damages, Clark Road Sewer . . 50
Schools 17
Evening 18
Free Text-Books and Supplies 17
Industrial 18
Kindergartens 25
School House, Boylston Street, and Grounds 19
Marion Street 55
Pierce Grammar 72
Pierce Primary 19, 31, 55, 56, 57, 58
Selectmen 17
Sewers, Care of 17
Extension of 55, 73
Sewers in Boylston Place 23
Brighton Avenue, Park Street and Linden Place . . 17
Clark Road, Land Damages 50
Dean Road 50
Linden Place 17, 52
Park Street 17
Pond Avenue 25
Washington Street 19
Sidewalks 17, 73
Jones Avenue 39
Sinking Fund 17
St. Paul Street 25
State Aid 18
State Tax 17
Steam Heating for Public Buildings 24
Soldiers disabled and families of deceased 18
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers 18
Telegraph, Fire and Police Alarm 17
Time Signal 70
Town Clerk 18
Town Hall, care of (and Janitor) 17
Improvement of Acoustic properties 24
Repairs of Roof 70
Ventilation, Power for motor for 75
Town Records, Copying, Indexing and Printing 25
Treasurer and Collector 17
Washington Street Sewer 19
Water Board, Compensation of 42
Water Supply, Purchase of land for additional 75
Purchase of land near High Service pumping station . 74
Water Works, Extension of 17, 74
High Service, Extension of 26
Maintenance of, and purchase of supplies 17, 74
Meters, Purchase and introduction of 74
Pipes in Allerton Street, Babcock Street, Buckminster Road, Clinton Road, and Pond Avenue 53
Test Wells at Cow Bay 59
Watering Streets 17
Whittle, William C., Land damages, Beacon Street 70
Aspinwall Avenue Bridge, Petition for widening approved 39
Assessment of Taxes, Vote for 41

Assessors, Election of 13
Report of *97
Attorney-General, Vote for 64
Auditor (State), Vote for 64
Auditors, Election of 13
Report of 399

Ballots cast at General Election, sealed and delivered to Town Clerk. 65
Ballot Box, Use of at General Election 61
Beacon Street, Portion of, discontinued 40
Treasurer to borrow money for 18, 30, 69
Board of Health, Election of 12
Report of 161
Boston, City of, Drainage of portion of, into St. Mary's St. sewer 55
Boylston Street Sewer, Location and acceptance of 20, 23
Bridge, Aspinwall Avenue, Approval of Selectmen's petition for widening 39
Buckminster Road, Location and acceptance of 33
Part of Fisher Avenue named 44
Building Law, Report of Committee on 27
Referred back to Committee, with appropriation 52

Cemetery Committee (Walnut Street), Election of 13
Claims and Suits, Selectmen authorized to settle 27
Clark Road, Land damages for sewer in 50
Sewer in 46
Clinton Road, Location and acceptance 33
Collector, Election of 13
Report of 391
Commissioners of Sinking Fund, Election of 13
Report of 397
Committees chosen or appointed:
Articles in Warrant for annual meeting 11
Building Laws (continued) 52
Counting Votes at annual meeting 12
Town Solicitor, Appointment of 28
Water Waste and Leakage 41
Constables, Election of 13
Copying, indexing and printing Town Records 25
Councillor, Vote for 64
County Commissioners, Vote for 64
County Treasurer, Vote for 64
Cypress Street, Widening of, Location and acceptance 44

Drainage of part of Boston into St. Mary's Street sewer 55
Dean Road, Sewer in 46

Election, General, Nov. 6, 1888 60
Electors, Presidential, Vote for 62, 63
Elm Street named 39

Fence Viewers, Election of 13
Field Drivers, Election of 13
Fire Engineers, Report of 129
Alarms 129
Apparatus 130
Appropriations 133
Buildings 130
Fire Alarm Telegraph 131
Hose 131
Horses 130

Fire Engineers,—*continued.*
Organization 130
Recommendations 132
Statement of Alarms and Fires 134
Water Supply 131

Governor, Vote for 63

Health, Board of, Election of 13
Report of 161
High Street named 44
Highways, Surveyors of, Election of 13
Report of 147

Inspector of Milk, Report of 173

Jones Avenue, Location and acceptance 37
Jurors, List of 15

Kent Street named from Harvard Square 39

Leather, Sealer of, Election of 13
Library, Alteration and Englargement of, Appropriation for . . . 19
To be expended under direction of Trustees 26
Library, Trustees of, Election of 13
Report of 249
Building Committee, Report of 253
Treasurer, Report of 252
Librarian, Report of 257
Accessions 258
By Gift 262
By Hall Fund 267
By Gardner Fund 265
Books added during 1888–89 . . . . . 268, 293
Circulation 258
Condition 257
Improvements 260
Reading Room 260
Periodicals for Reading Room 294
Licenses for sale of Liquor, to be voted on 12
Vote not to grant 13
Lighting, Selectmen authorized to contract for lighting town buildings and streets 25, 75
Lieutenant-Governor, Vote for 63
Linden Place, Sewer in 17
Lumber, Surveyors of, Election of 13

Meetings:
Annual, March 28 9
Adjourned, April 16 15
Adjourned, April 23 . . . . . 27, 31
Special, April 23 28
June 28 42
July 3 56
Adjourned, July 11 58
General Election, November 6 60
Special, November 8 66
Adjourned, November 14 73
Moderators chosen:
Annual Meeting, March 28, Moses Williams 11
Special Meeting, April 23, Moses Williams 30
June 28, Thomas H. Talbot 44
July 3, Thomas H. Talbot 57
November 8, Thomas H. Talbot 67

Money borrowed in anticipation of taxes 25
Beacon Street 18, 30, 69
Boylston Street School and grounds 19, 31
Brookline Avenue Playground Improvement 24, 31
Land for additional Water Supply 75
Library, Additions and Alterations 19, 31, 54
Pierce Grammar School House 72
Pierce Primary School House 20, 31, 59
Sewer in Washington Street 19
Sidewalks 73
Muddy River Improvement, Park Commissioners to report on . . . 70

Overseers of the Poor, Election of 13
Report of 177
Almshouse 177
Inmates 178
Insane Poor 180
New Cases 181
Occasional relief 178
Organization 176
Out-door Poor in Brookline 178
In other towns 178
Orphan and neglected Children 180
Partial support 179
Summary 181

Park Commissioners, Election of 13
Report of 301
Planting Trees, Appropriation for 25
Report of Committee on 307
Police, Chief of, Report of 119
Causes of Arrest 120
Offences, Crimes, etc. 122
Organization of Force 119
Miscellaneous Work 121
Mounted Force 123
Signal and Telephone System 124
Pound Keeper, Election of 13
Presidential Electors, Vote for 62, 63
Probation Officer, Report of 127
Public Statutes, Chapter 131, Sections 1, 2, 3, Accepted by town . 68

Qualifications of Town Officers chosen 14, 15

Records of Town, 1888–89 9–76
Register of Deeds, Vote for 64
Register of Probate and Insolvency, Vote for 64
Releases on Buckminster Road 35, 36
Clinton Road 35, 36
Jones Avenue 39
Sewer in Sumner Road 49
Representative to Congress, Vote for 63
Representative to General Court, Election of 65
Reports of Town Officers accepted 16
Report of Assessors *97
Auditors 399
Board of Health 161
Chief of Police 119
Commissioners of Sinking Fund 395
Committee on Brookline Avenue Playground 305
Planting Trees 307
School Houses 243
Town Solicitor 309

Report of Counsel on suits against the town 137
Fire Engineers 129
Inspector of Milk 173
Overseers of Poor 175
Park Commissioners 299
Probation Officer 127
School Committee 209
Selectmen 79
Superintendent of Schools 235
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers 149
Superintendent of Water Works 193
Surveyors of Highways 147
Treasurer and Collector 311
Trustees of Public Library 249
Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery 295
Vital Statistics 167
Water Board 185

Salaries, Votes regarding 26
School Committee, Election of 13
Report of 209
Advisory Board 232
Appropriations needed for 1889–90 233
Drawing Teacher, Report of 225
Evening School 230
Grammar and Primary Schools 223
High School 219
Report of Principal 220
Industrial Education 227
Military Instructor, Report of 222
Music Teacher, Report of 226
New School Buildings 243
Organization 209
School Houses and Accommodations 215
Additions and alterations 231
Schools, Teachers, etc. 210
Special Instructors and salaries 209
Summary of Statistics 211
Teachers 212
School Houses, Report of Joint Committee on 243
Boylston Street 243
Brookline Avenue 243
Marion Street 244
Pierce Primary 244
School House, Boylston Street, and Grounds 19
Marion Street 55
Pierce Grammar 72
Pierce Primary 19, 31, 55, 56, 57, 58
Ward, Selectmen to sell 28
Superintendent of Schools, Report of 235
Cabot and Harvard Schools 235
Examinations and promotions 238
Kindergartens 237
Lincoln and Ward Schools 335
Sealer of Leather, Election of 13
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Election of 13
Searle Avenue, Sewer in 71
Secretary of Commonwealth, Vote for 63
Selectmen authorized to settle claims and suits 27
To sell Ward School House 28
To petition Legislature about sewer in Chestnut Hill District. 72, 76

Selectmen, Election of 12
Report of 79–118
Appropriations, Ordinary, 1888–89 . . . . . 81, 82
Exceptional, 1888–89 82
Recommended, 1889–90 . . . . . 81, 82
Beacon Street 96
Suits for damages 97
Account of expenditures 98
Brook in Village, Improvement of 103
Act authorizing Brookline to improve brooks 107
Report of Engineers 108–113
Buckminster and Clinton Roads 99
Changes in names of streets 100
Claims and suits 116
Contracts 118
Cypress Street widening 99
Electric Lighting of streets and buildings 82
Elm Street 100
Finances, showing increase in debt, expenses, valuation and population 79
Fire Department 87
Fire and Police Telegraph 88
Guide Boards 117
Highway Bridges, Aspinwall Avenue, Cypress Street, and Dean Road 100
House Offal, Collection of 116
Kent Street 99
Licenses 118
Organization 78
Police 86
Public Baths 116
Public Grounds 103
Sewers Constructed, 1888–89 89
Beacon Street 92
St. Paul Street Grade 100
Steam Heating for Public Buildings 115
Street Lights, and agreement for Electric Lights 82
Street Lights in use, Feb. 1, 1889 85
Street Railways 101
Surface Water Drainage 96
Town Hall Improvement 113
Senator, Second Norfolk District, Vote for 65
Sewer in Brighton Avenue, Park Street, and Linden Place 17
Beacon Street, Clark Road, and Dean Road 46
Boylston Place and Kerrigan Place 20
Chestnut Hill District 72, 76
Linden Place 51
Searle Avenue 71
Sidewalks, Vote concerning assessment of abutters 27, 28, 32
Sinking Fund Commissioners, Election of 13
Report of 395
Streets laid out by Selectmen:
Buckminster Road 33
Clinton Road 33
Jones Avenue 37
Suits to which town is a party, Report of Counsel on 137
Suits against town, Selectmen to settle 27
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers, Report of 149
Care of Sewers 156
Collecting Ashes 156
Details of Expenditure 149
New Streets 153

Superintendent of Streets and Sewers, Report of,—*continued.*
Public Grounds and Sundries 156
Special Appropriations 152
Street Crossings 152
Watering Streets 154
Surveyors of Highways, Election of 12
Report of 147
Surveyors of Lumber, Election of 13

Taxation of Town *98
Tax List *1–*100
Tellers appointed to count votes on:
Acceptance of Act to provide for additional Water Supply . 68
Appropriation for Sidewalks, Reconsideration of 32
Borrowing money in anticipation of taxes 69
Beacon Street 18, 30, 32, 69
Boylston Street School and grounds 19, 31, 32
Brookline Avenue Playground 24, 31, 32
Land for Additional Water Supply 75
Pierce Grammar School 72
Pierce Primary School 20, 31, 32, 59
Planting Trees along streets 41
Public Library, Additions and alterations . . . 19, 31, 32, 54
Sidewalks 73
Town Hall Improvement 25
Washington Street Sewer 20
Town Clerk, Election of 12
Town Officers, Vote to choose 12
Town Officers, 1888–89 3
Town Solicitor, Committee on 28
Report of 309
Treasurer authorized to borrow money for:
Anticipation of Taxes 69
Beacon Street 18, 30, 32, 69
Boylston Street School and grounds 19, 31, 32
Brookline Avenue Playground 24, 31, 32
Land for Additional Water Supply 75
Pierce Grammar School 72
Pierce Primary School 20, 31, 32, 59
Planting Trees 41
Public Library alteration and enlargement 19, 31, 32, 54
Sidewalks 73
Town Hall Improvement 25
Washington Street Sewer 20
Treasurer and Collector, Election of 13
Report of 311–394
Exhibit of Expenditures 334
Financial Condition 394
Interest Rates 333
Limit of Indebtedness 318
Money Borrowed, Statement of 314
In Anticipation of Taxes 314
For Beacon Street Widening 315
Boylston Street School and grounds 316
Brookline Avenue Playground 316
Land for Water Supply 318
Pierce Grammar School 317
Pierce Primary School 316
Public Library Enlargement 316
Sidewalks 317
Payments, General Summary of 313

Treasurer and Collector, Report of,—*continued.*
Payments in detail 340–383
Aspinwall, Thos., Trustee, Claim of 382
Assessors 377
Assessors' Plans 382
Auditors 378
Bath House 374
Beacon Street Widening 342
Water Main 366
Boylston Street School House 368
Brookline Avenue School House 369
Playground 374
Cemetery (Walnut Street) 375
Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of Poor 378
Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery 378
Contingencies 380
Books, Stationery, etc. (380), Carriage Hire and Expressing (381), Collation (381), Collecting and Recording Vital Statistics (381), Damages (381), Engineering (380), Labor (381), Legal Expenses (380), Messenger for Selectmen (381), Miscellaneous (381), Plumbers, Carpenters and Painters (381), Probation Officer (381), Rent of Safe (381), Taxes (381).
County Tax 376
Cypress Street Widening 343
Decoration Day 382
Drain in Warren and Cottage Streets 357
Elm Street 343
Evening Schools 352
Free Text Books in Schools 354
Fire Department 360
Fisher Avenue 343
Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph 362
Harrison Place Extension 343
Highways and Removing Snow 340
Health Department 379
Industrial School 353
Interest 376
Land Corner Newton and Grove Streets 367
For Water Supply 367
Kindergartens 352
License Fees, State's proportion of 382
Lighting Streets 342
Marion Street School House 369
Military Drill 353
Muddy River Improvement 379
National Bank Tax 382
New Street Lights 342
Notes and Bonds Payable 378
Overseers of Poor 377
Pierce Grammar School House 370
Pierce Primary School House 370
Police 358
Poor 371
Printing and Advertising 383
Public Grounds, Care and lighting of 374
Public Library 376
Building 370
Public Park 379
Ringing Bell 382
Registrars of Voters 378
Rounding Davis Avenue and Washington Street . . . 344
Schools 344
School Houses, Interior repairs of 353
Selectmen 377

Treasurer and Collector. Payments in detail,—*continued.*
Sewers, Care of 357
Extension of 355
Boylston Place 356
Clark Road 357
Dean Road 357
Linden Place 355
Pond Avenue 357
Washington Street 356
Sidewalks 541
Sinking Fund 378
Soldiers disabled, etc. 382
State Aid 382
State Tax 376
St. Paul Street, regrading 344
Steam Heating for public buildings 375
Superintendent of Streets 378
Town Buildings, Repairs of 372
Town Clerk 377
Town Hall Acoustics, Improvement of 373
Care of 373
Town Records, Copying and printing 383
Treasurer and Collector 377
Treasurer of Sinking Fund 377
Tree Planting 375
Water Board 362
Water Supply, Committee on additional 367
Land for 367
Water Works, Beacon Street Main 366
Extension of 365
High Service 362
Maintenance 363
Watering Streets 342
Receipts, General Summary of 337
In detail 337–339
Borrowed Money 337
Brookline Police Court 338
Corporation and Bank Tax 337
Hay Scales 339
Interest 338
Licenses 338
Miscellaneous 339
Poor 338
Rent of town buildings 338
Sales of town property 339
Schools 338
Sewer Assessments 338
State Aid 338
Tax Levy, 1888 337
Previous years 337
Water Rates 338
Report of Collector 391
Sewer Assessments 392
Taxes 391
Water Rates 392
Securities held by Treasurer 389
Town Debt, Statement of 318–319
Trial Balance 393
Walnut Hills Cemetery 384–388
Receipts 384
Payments 386
Perpetual Care Fund 387
Warren Tree Fund 388

Treasurer and Receiver General, Vote for 64
Trustees of Public Library, Election of 15
Report of 249
Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery, Election of 13
Report of 297

Valuation, Expenditures, etc., Table of *99
Vital Statistics 167

Walnut Hills Cemetery, Trustees of, Election of 13
Report of 297
Warrant to summon Officers chosen 14
Warrants for Town Meetings:
Annual Meeting, March 28 9
General Election, November 6 60
Special Meeting, April 23 28
June 28 42
July 3 56
November 8 66
Warren Tree Fund, Report of Treasurer of 388
Water Board, Election of 13
Report of 185
Appropriations to be asked for 190, 191, 192
Extension account 190
Maintenance account 191
Beacon Street 194
Buildings and Machinery 188
Character of Water Supply 187
Consumption of Water 196
Consumption Record 198
Construction account 189
Drinking Fountains 202
Extension of Street Mains 185, 193
Engineer's Report, High Service 205
Low Service 203
Filtering Galleries 196
Future Supply 186
High Service Tank 196
Leaks 196
Maintenance Account 190
Meter Service 187
Pumping Record, High Service 206
Low Service 204
Reservoir 196
Revenue 189
Service Pipes 196
Stop-Gates 201
Superintendent's Report 193
Water Cart Feeders 202
Water Pipes, Location of 200
Water Meters, Motions and votes concerning 26, 53, 74
Water Pipes to be laid in specified streets 24, 53
In Commonwealth Avenue 59
Waste and Supply, Committee on 41
Information collected by Desmond FitzGerald to be printed . 54
Test Wells at Cow Bay 56, 59

WELLS BINDERY INC.
WALTHAM, MASS.
MAY. 1965

THIS BOOK IS FOR USE IN
THE LIBRARY BUILDING ONLY

64-4

3 1712 01366 5594